OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1952

THE REVEREND J. A. MACINNIS, B.A., B.D., D.D., ORILLIA, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
THE REVEREND L. H. FOWLER, M.A., B.D., PORT HOPE, ONT.
Joint Clerks

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. JAMES DUTTON	Peterborough
General Board of Missions	REV. G. DEANE JOHNSTON, M.B.E., M.A	Brantford
Board of Christian Education	REV. A. W. CURRIE, M.A.	Toronto
Record Committee	REV. W. J. WALKER, B.A., B.D.	Galt
Chaplaincy Services Committee	REV. C. K. NICOLL, M.M.	Oakville
Committee on Correspondence	REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D.	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. R. M. SEDGEWICK	Toronto
" " " —Senate	REV. J. S. GLEN, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	JUSTICE GREGOR BARCLAY	Montreal
" " " —Senate	REV. R. LENNOX, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	Montreal
Church Extension and Church and Manse	REV. ROSS K. CAMERON, M.A.	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	REV. JOSEPH WASSON, D.D.	Toronto
Board of Education	DR. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, Th.D., D.D.	Montreal
Pension Board	MR. C. M. PITTS	Ottawa
Stewardship and Budget Committee	MR. A. G. MacKENZIE	St. Catharines
Committee on History	REV. JOHN R. WALDIE	London
Committee on Church Worship	REV. COLIN F. MILLER, M.A., B.D.	Ottawa
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	REV. E. C. McCULLAGH	Dunnville
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	REV. JAS. K. WEST	St. Thomas
Church Architecture	REV. K. M. GLAZIER, B.D., Ph.D.	Toronto
Radio Broadcasting	REV. J. MILROY, M.A.	Toronto
Recruitment for Full-Time Service	REV. F. G. STEWART	Kitchener
Trustee Board	MR. E. W. McNEILL	Toronto
	REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D. (Secretary)	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MRS. ARTHUR W. PAE	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (E.D.)	MRS. BLANCHE R. TEASDALE	Dartmouth, N.S.

ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES,
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—REV. W. A. CAMERON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.
—REV. J. A. MUNRO, M.C., B.A., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION—REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—
REV. J. S. CLARKE, B.A., Toronto.

FIELD-SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE—
REV. A. NEIL MILLER, B.D., Toronto.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto.

ACCOUNTANT—MR. H. S. REID, Toronto.

EDITOR, THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD—REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D., Toront

CHURCH OFFICES—63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Saint John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTY-EIGHTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

TORONTO, ONTARIO, JUNE 4-11th, 1952

TORONTO
THORN PRESS, 165 ELIZABETH STREET
1952

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1952

THE REVEREND J. A. MACINNIS, B.A., B.D., D.D., ORILLIA, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
THE REVEREND L. H. FOWLER, M.A., B.D., PORT HOPE, ONT.
Joint Clerks

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. JAMES DUTTON	Peterborough
General Board of Missions	REV. G. DEANE JOHNSTON, M.B.E., M.A	Brantford
Board of Christian Education	REV. A. W. CURRIE, M.A.	Toronto
Record Committee	REV. W. J. WALKER, B.A., B.D.	Galt
Chaplaincy Services Committee	REV. C. K. NICOLL, M.M.	Oakville
Committee on Correspondence	REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D.	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. R. M. SEDGEWICK	Toronto
" " " —Senate	REV. J. S. GLEN, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	JUSTICE GREGOR BARCLAY	Montreal
" " " —Senate	REV. R. LENNOX, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	Montreal
Church Extension and Church and Manse	REV. ROSS K. CAMERON, M.A.	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	REV. JOSEPH WASSON, D.D.	Toronto
Board of Education	DR. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, Th.D., D.D.	Montreal
Pension Board	MR. C. M. PITTS	Ottawa
Stewardship and Budget Committee	MR. A. G. MacKENZIE	St. Catharines
Committee on History	REV. JOHN R. WALDIE	London
Committee on Church Worship	REV. COLIN F. MILLER, M.A., B.D.	Ottawa
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	REV. E. C. McCULLAGH	Dunnville
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	REV. JAS. K. WEST	St. Thomas
Church Architecture	REV. K. M. GLAZIER, B.D., Ph.D.	Toronto
Radio Broadcasting	REV. J. MILROY, M.A.	Toronto
Recruitment for Full-Time Service	REV. F. G. STEWART	Kitchener
Trustee Board	MR. E. W. McNEILL	Toronto
	REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D. (Secretary)	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MRS. ARTHUR W. PAE	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (E.D.)	MRS. BLANCHE R. TEASDALE	Dartmouth, N.S.

ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES,
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—REV. W. A. CAMERON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.
—REV. J. A. MUNRO, M.C., B.A., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION—REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—
REV. J. S. CLARKE, B.A., Toronto.

FIELD-SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE—
REV. A. NEIL MILLER, B.D., Toronto.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto.

ACCOUNTANT—MR. H. S. REID, Toronto.

EDITOR, THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD—REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D., Toront

CHURCH OFFICES—63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Saint John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948	Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que.
1949	Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950	Outremont	F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.
1951	Ottawa	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., Regina, Sask.
1952	Toronto	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND KIRK SESSIONS IS DRAWN TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS

1. Report, re Basic Stipend of Ministers pp. 35-36.
2. Report, Special Committee Church and Nation pp. 47, 48 App. pp. 160-166.
3. Re Group Insurance—Ministers on Pension Fund p. 56 app. pp. 173-176.
4. Report, Special Committee on Downtown Churches p. 77.
5. Re Pre-Assembly Congress 1954 p. 79.
6. Report, Campaign Christian Outreach p. 80.
7. Re Canadian Hungarian Reformed Association p. 96.
8. Report, Committee to Consider Methods of Filling Vacancies p. 97 App. pp. 110, 111.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

KNOX CHURCH, TORONTO

JUNE 4, 1952

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada convened, pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Ottawa on the sixth day of June last year.

The Reverend Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by the Reverend Robert Barr, M.A., conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words: "Therefore with joy shall ye draw water out of the wells of salvation" Isaiah 12:3, and "The well is deep" John 4:11.

Thereafter, by prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list,

and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present).

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.
C. H. Foote, Baddeck, N.S.
Roderick MacLeod, Upper Middle River, N.S.
D. F. MacKinnon, MacCormick P.O., N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

I. D. MacIver, St. John's, Nfld.
Fred J. Penney, St. John's, Nfld.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

R. R. Gordon, B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.
H. M. Buntain, Westville, N.S.
M. Y. Fraser, B.A., Stellarton, N.S.
A. E. Morrison, New Glasgow, N.S.
J. W. MacKay, Stellarton, N.S.
Archibald Lockerby, Tatamagouche, N.S.
Charles Davis, New Glasgow, N.S.
Charles E. Ross, Hopewell, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Frank Lawson, B.D., Halifax, N.S.
Victor E. Ford, LL.B., Hamilton, Bermuda.
A. D. Tattrie, Halifax, N.S.
Henry Garcia, Hamilton, Bermuda.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Hugh M. Creaser, B.A., St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, N.B.
J. A. Crabb, Saint John, N.B.
Norman Buchanan, St. Stephen, N.B.
Lyman J. D. Purnell, West Saint John, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

F. J. Dunbar, B.A., Chatham, N.B
John MacDonald, Kouchibouguac, N.B.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Donald Nicholson, Clyde River, P.E.I.
T.H.B. Somers, S.T.M., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
J. M. MacKenzie, Montague, P.E.I.
W. E. Forbes, Summerside, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

W. Ross Adams, B.A., Sherbrooke, Que.
W. G. Clark, Asbestos, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

A. Ross Mackay, M.A., Montreal, Que.
Charles C. Cochrane, B.D., Westmount, Que.
Clifton J. MacKay, D.D., Montreal, Que.
A. Lorne MacKay, B.D., Montreal West, Que.
Randolph D. MacLean, B.D., Huntingdon, Que.
*J. A. Giguere, Montreal, Que.
J. S. McBride, B.D., Montreal, Que.
*Edward Yates, Montreal, Que.
R. B. Calhoun, Beauharnois, Que.
W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.
Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que.
J. L. G. Brown, Montreal West, Que.
Colin J. Campbell, Montreal, Que.
John Connelly, Brownsburg, Que.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

G. S. Lloyd, B.D., Cornwall, Ont.
A. Gordon Faraday, M.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.
D. J. MacLean, Maxville, Ont.
*Ernest MacPhail, Moose Creek, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

G. E. Bingham, L.Th., Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Good, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
C. Younger-Lewis, D.D., Fort Coulonge, Que.
C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.
*W. T. MacSkimming, Ottawa, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

A. R. Ferguson, M.A., Pembroke, Ont.
R. B. Milroy, Perth, Ont.
Gordon Spence, R.R. 4, Cobden, Ont.
George T. Fyfe, Perth, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Wm. Fitzsimons, Cardinal, Ont.
M. N. McDonald, Kemptville, Ont.
W. A. Campbell, B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Herbert Byers, Cardinal, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

J. F. Wedderburn, D.D., Kingston, Ont.
M. C. Young, B.A., Gananoque, Ont.
David MacDonald, R.R. 1, Trenton, Ont.
*Harry Thompson, West Huntingdon, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

L. H. Fowler, B.D., Port Hope, Ont.
James M. Ritchie, M.A., Warkworth, Ont.
James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
Ephraim Hircock, Cobourg, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

John Riddell, Port Perry, Ont.
E. C. Robertson, Blackwater, Ont.
H. H. McFadden, Lindsay, Ont.
J. Hilliard Wilson, R. R. 2, Uxbridge, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Donald MacMillan, M.A., Toronto, Ont.
W. C. McBride, Toronto, Ont.
W. A. Cameron, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
Robert Barr, M.A., Toronto, Ont.
J. S. Clarke, B.A., Toronto, Ont.
John McNab, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
W. Scott Duncan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.
A. Gordon Macpherson, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds, Toronto, Ont.
R. G. Davidson, Toronto, Ont.
L. R. Moore, Toronto, Ont.
H. B. Purchase, Toronto, Ont.
R. K. McIntosh, Toronto, Ont.
Robert Fleming, Toronto, Ont.
C. M. Snider, R. R. 1, Maple, Ont.
John Riseborough, R. R. Agincourt, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

*Gilbert D. Little, Toronto, Ont.
William Weir, B.D., Brampton, Ont.
John A. Ross, Ph.D., Woodbridge, Ont.
A. J. Calder, B.D., Georgetown, Ont.
Jas. C. Herbison, Toronto, Ont.
R. W. Manning, S.T.M., Toronto 3, Ont.
T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.
George Beare, Toronto, Ont.
Kenneth Y. Dick, Milton, Ont.
George E. Beattie, Toronto, Ont.
J. H. Nimmo, Toronto, Ont.
B. M. Hannigan, Toronto, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Walter McCleary, B.A., Grand Valley, Ont.
Charles Haw, Proton, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Penetanguishene, Ont.
James Ferguson, B.A., Barrie, Ont.
J. A. MacInnis, D.D., Orillia, Ont.
John C. Robson, M.A., Huntsville, Ont.
*James Wright, Collingwood, Ont.
J. Finlay Whyte, Huntsville, Ont.
J. A. Gibson, B.Paed., Orillia, Ont.
W. L. Wilford, Midland, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

J. D. Cunningham, Timmins, Ont.
A. E. Smith, Englehart, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Donald S. Douglas, B.A., Sudbury, Ont.
Wesley C. Quinn, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Wm. Glennie, Sudbury, Ont.
J. Wright, Coppercliffe, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

D. K. Perrie, B.A., Holstein, R.R. 2, Ont.
George H. Young, M.A., Palmerston, Ont.
*Milfred Hopkins, R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.
William Haas, Mount Forest, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

W. J. Walker, B.D., Galt, Ont.
P. G. MacInnes, B.A., Elora, Ont.
J. E. Sutherland, B.A., Campbellville, Ont.
Clare Ridsdale, Galt, Ont.
David Henderson, R.R. 2, Rockwood, Ont.
V. M. Berlet, Kitchener, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

J. P. McLeod, Grimsby, Ont.
N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.
W. H. Fuller, Th.B., Jarvis, Ont.
S. M. Gordon, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.
W. Barclay, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
David Douglas, R. R. 2, Caledonia, Ont.
Sidney Stevens, Hamilton, Ont.
Dr. Joseph Meszaros, Hamilton, Ont.
J. W. Hamilton, Hamilton, Ont.
N. D. McPhie, Hamilton, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

A. V. Brown, Ph.D., R. R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.
E. C. McCullagh, B.A., Dunnville, Ont.
N. Novak, Welland, Ont.
*George Fix, St. Catharines, Ont.
*Marvin Hildrith, Fort Erie, Ont.
*Samuel McKenzie, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

James A. Isaac, Embro, Ont.
J. Reynolds Esler, B.A., Brantford, Ont.
V. H. Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg, Ont.
L. C. Gillespie, Innerkip, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Harry S. Rodney, B.A., St. Thomas, Ont.
John Fleck, London, Ont.
John R. Waldie, B.D., London, Ont.
Gordon A. Peddie, B.A., London, Ont.
*D. G. Gillies, Rodney, Ont.
Roy Stewart, R. R. 1, Ailsa Craig, Ont.
A. J. Barber, London, Ont.
Ross McKay, London, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Scarth Macdonnell, B.D., Riverside, Ont.
James Fleming, Wallaceburg, Ont.
William Lawson, Leamington, Ont.
Fred Cornwall, Amherstburg, Ont.
A. Campbell, Turnerville, Ont.
Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Toronto, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Jas. Bell, Point Edward, Ont.
D. G. Seaton, B.D., Sarnia, Ont.
Gordon Tedball, R.R. 5, Forest, Ont.
*Albert Squire, R.R., Petrolia, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

J. E. Taylor, Shakespeare, Ont.
K. H. Palmer, D.D., R.R. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.
Chester Little, Atwood, Ont.
Archie McMillan, Shakespeare, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

D. Glen Campbell, B.D., Seaforth, Ont.
David J. Lane, B.A., Clinton, Ont.
A. J. Simpson, B.A., Teeswater, Ont.
H. F. McGee, Wingham, Ont.
John Richardson, Teeswater, Ont.
Dan. A. MacDonald, Ripley, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

D. G. Archibaild, B.A., Paisley, Ont.
Wm. A. Henderson, B.A., Walkerton, Ont.
F. W. Fisher, Elmwood, Ont.
D. E. McVittie, Southampton, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

34.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

William B. Macodrum, B.A., Geraldton, Ont.
K. S. Marsh, Geraldton, Ont.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

D. C. Hill, B.D., St. James, Man.
D. E. Flint, S.T.B., R.R. 1, Winnipeg, Man.
J. W. Young, Winnipeg, Man.
G. J. Smith, East Selkirk, Man.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

A. C. Aicken, B.A., Hartney, Man.
H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A., Portage la Prairie, Man.
J. W. Coutts, Neepawa, Man.
Charles McKinnon, Wellwood, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

37.—PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

M. S. McLean, B.A., Yorkton, Sask.
G. Orth, Kipling, Sask.
Thomas J. Neill, Moose Jaw, Sask.
*J. A. MacKay, Regina, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. W. Moore, D.D., Mont Nebo, Sask.
D. A. Rodgers, Melfort, Sask.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

H. G. Funston, Rosetown, Sask.
Andrew Allan, Saskatoon, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

James R. Moore, Wanham, Alta.
O. Kristensen, Dixonville, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Edwin J. White, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.
H. Glenson Marsh, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.
W. J. Alexander, Edmonton, Alta.
A. E. MacDonald, Killam, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

A. Laurie Sutherland, B.A., Rocky Mountain House, Alta.
Walter Malsbury, R.R. 1, Penhold, Alta.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

C. E. Bray, Three Hills, Alta.
K. D. Toth, Th.D., Calgary, Alta.
H. Glennie, Calgary, Alta.
J. W. Crawford, Q.C., Calgary, Alta.

44.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Herbert F. Dann, Macleod, Alta.
C. F. Brown, Lethbridge, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

45.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

N. G. Robertson, Creston, B.C.
M. J. Boyd, Creston, B.C.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Alex. F. MacSween, Kamloops, B.C.
George N. Thom, Penticton, B.C.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

D. A. Smith, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
P. C. McCrae, New Westminster, B.C.
J. B. Skene, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
J. Evans, B.A., Vancouver, B.C
*H. Broatch, Vancouver, B.C.
E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.
J. J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

J. L. W. McLean, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
T. H. McAllister, Victoria, B.C.
H. B. Currie, Alberni, B.C.
John R. Howard, Victoria, B.C.

Election of Moderator

Dr. Kennedy thereupon addressed the Assembly and, after briefly reporting upon some of the principal duties which had fallen to him throughout the year, called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over its deliberations.

Nominations being called for the following names were presented to the Assembly: Dr. J. A. MacInnis; Dr. Robert Good; Dr. A. Gordon Macpherson; Mr. L. H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.; Mr. Fowler requested and obtained permission to withdraw his name from nomination.

The Moderator declared the nominations closed.

On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, seconded by Mr. R. R. Gordon, it was agreed that the vote be taken by ballot. The Moderator nominated as scrutineers: Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Mr. H. S. Rodney, Dr. W. A. Cameron, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. A. D. Tattrie, Mr. B. M. Hannigan.

Thereafter a vote having been taken for the election of a Moderator, it was declared to be in favour of Dr. MacInnis.

On motion of Dr. Macpherson, seconded by Dr. Good, the election of Dr. MacInnis was made unanimous.

Dr. MacInnis, having been conducted to the chair by the mover and seconder of his election, was welcomed by the retiring Moderator, and thanked the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him. He concluded by asking for the consideration and assistance of the commissioners in the discharge of the duties laid upon him.

Thanks to Dr. Kennedy

Upon motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Dr. Kennedy for the very fine sermon with which he opened the Assembly and for his services throughout the year, and he was invited to sit and correspond.

SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerks called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report upon them.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given by Dr. E. A. Thomson. The report was as follows:

The Committee on Business begs leave to recommend as follows:

1. That with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded each member be requested to write on a card which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to the Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon; and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That in accordance with the instructions of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning sederunt tomorrow and that the service be conducted by the Moderator assisted by Mr. Robert Barr and that Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table as follows: Mr. J. D. Young, Mr. A. H. Starrett, Mr. J. Dutton, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. Henry Garcia, Mr. W. J. Hyde, Prof. John Hughes, Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds, Mr. R. G. Davidson, Mr. T. P. Geggie, Mr. George Beare, Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Mr. J. A. Gibson, Mr. F. J. Penney, Mr. V. H. Tillson, Mr. J. W. Crawford, Mr. E. V. Illsey, Mr. J. J. Grant.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows: Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners, and the following: Mr. W. H. Fuller, Convener, Mr. W. J. Walker. Mr. V. E. Ford, Mr. W. Ross Adams, Mr. R. D. MacLean, Dr. Robert Good, Mr. W. Weir, Mr. W. McCleary, Ministers; and Mr. W. J. Hyde, Mr. W. A. Campbell, Mr. G. E. Beattie and Mr. J. W. Coutts, Elders.

5. That the Business Committee of Assembly be constituted as follows: Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Convener, Mr. H. M. Creaser, Mr. M. C. Young, Mr. J. Ferguson, Mr. E. J. White, Mr. J. Evans, Ministers; and Mr. V. H. Tillson, Mr. J. H. Nimmo and Mr. Chester Little, Elders.

6. That a Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw be appointed as follows: Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Convener, Dr. A. T. Barr, Mr. F. Lawson, Ministers; and Mr. Edward Yates and Mr. A. Dinwoodie, Elders.

7. That a Committee on Loyal Addresses be appointed as follows: Dr. W. Barclay, Convener, Mr. John Fleck and Dr. C. J. MacKay, ministers; Mr. Ralph Wilson and Mr. H. Glennie, elders.

8. That a Committee on Resolutions be appointed as follows: Dr. John McNab, Convener, Dr. J. F. Wedderburn and Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Ministers; and Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Elder.

9. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be the Moderator, Clerks of Assembly, and Mr. Robert Barr, Ministers; and Mr. T. P. Geggie, Elder.

10. That as nominated by Synods the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be as follows: Mr. F. G. Stewart, Convener, Mr. J. K. West, Secretary, Mr. M. Y. Fraser, Mr. A. G. Faraday, Mr. John Riddell, Mr. D. S. Douglas, Mr. W. A. Henderson, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Mr. H. L. Henderson and Mr. H. G. Marsh, ministers; and Mr. L. J. D. Purnell, Prof. John Hughes, Mr. Archie McCuaig, Mr. David MacDonald, Mr. N. D. McPhie, Mr. David Rodger and Mr. J. J. Grant, elders.

11. That the Committee to examine the Records of the 1951 General Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first name on each Committee to act as Convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible.

The 1951 General Assembly—Mr. James Evans, Dr. C. Younger-Lewis, ministers; and Mr. K. S. Marsh, elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Mr. D. C. Hill, Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, ministers; and Mr. J. W. Young, elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. H. G. Funston, Mr. M. S. McLean, ministers; and Mr. Andrew Allan, elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. J. R. Moore, Mr. H. F. Dann, ministers; and Mr. O. Kristensen, elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Dr. J. B. Skene, Mr. A. F. MacSween, ministers; and Mr. H. B. Currie, elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Mr. H. M. Buntain, ministers; and Mr. John MacDonald, elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. W. Ross Adams, Mr. A. R. Ferguson, ministers; and Mr. W. T. MacSkimming, elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. W. C. McBride, Mr. J. N. Hepburn, ministers; and Mr. George Beare, elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. J. R. Waldie, Mr. D. J. Lane, ministers; and Mr. Ross McKay, elder.

12. That the Thursday evening be set aside for the presentation of the work of Foreign Missions.

13. That the Friday evening be set aside for the presentation of the work of Home Missions.

14. That the Monday evening be set aside for the presentation of the work of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

15. That in view of the urgency of the matter, the presentation and discussion of Recommendation 5 of the Report of the Board of Administration be the first order of business of the afternoon Sederunt on Thursday.

16. That, as requested, the presentation and discussion of the Reports of the Senate and Board of Knox College be the first order of business of the morning Sederunt on Friday.

17. That, as requested, the Assembly adjourn from the morning Sederunt on Friday to three-thirty o'clock afternoon in order to permit the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends to meet with the elder commissioners from 2 o'clock until 3.30 o'clock that afternoon.

18. That the representatives of religious and social service organizations, to be heard, be given a place on the docket of the 9th or subsequent sederunts.

19. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees.

20. That the first twelve pews be reserved for the use of commissioners.

21. That the official photograph of this Assembly be taken on Thursday immediately after the morning sederunt.

Upon the motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Dr. W. Barclay, the report as a whole was adopted.

Leave to Sit

The Assembly granted the Board of Education permission to meet during the subsequent sederunts of the Assembly.

Appointment of Record Clerk

Dr. E. A. Thomson stated that in view of the fact that through illness his fellow Clerk, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, would be unable to attend all the sederunts of the Assembly, he requested the Assembly to appoint Mr. L. H. Fowler Record Clerk to assist him in his duties.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, Mr. Fowler was so appointed.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction of the Moderator.

[5141]

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at its last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted divine worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Mr. Robert Barr. The table was served by the elders appointed.

Thereafter the Moderator constituted the Assembly, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO

His Honour Louis Breithaupt, Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario conveyed the greetings of the Province and spoke of his joy in being able to attend the Assembly and prayed that God might continue to bless the sessions.

CONTROLLER LESLIE SAUNDERS

Controller Leslie Saunders representing His Worship the Mayor of the City of Toronto conveyed the greetings of the City and spoke of his great interest in the work of the Church and said that all should emphasize the redemptive power of God in the world.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. John McNab, the Convener.

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND

The Very Reverend R. H. Strachan, D.D., a Moderator of a General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church of England and formerly Professor of New Testament in Westminster College, Cambridge, was received as a delegate of The Presbyterian Church of England and addressed the Assembly. He spoke of the great loss sustained when the headquarters of that Church were destroyed by bombing during the last war and the greater loss of the General Secretary who perished at that time. He mentioned the

[5142]

work being done in urban and rural England and beyond the seas by his Church. He commended fearless scriptural preaching by the Ministry.

On motion of Dr. McNab, duly seconded, the report of the Committee on Correspondence was received and adopted.

FIXED ORDER TO HEAR REV. SHAUN HERRON

On motion of Dr. McNab, duly seconded, an order of business was fixed as the first order of the afternoon sederunt tomorrow in order to hear Rev. Shaun Herron, Editor of *The British Weekly*.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Secretary.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report together with its recommendations was received and at the request of the Secretary referred to the Board of Administration for consultation and report.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed together with a statement of the claims arising during the year was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration referred as a fixed order of business at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. This was given in and read by Mr. W. H. Fuller, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted as follows:

Your Committee begs to report, recommending as follows:

Overtures Nos. 1, 14 and 18 – Re Stipends, be referred to the Board of Administration.

Overtures Nos. 3, 17, 24 and 34 – Re Catechists, etc., be referred to the Board of Education.

Overture No. 5 – be referred to the Committee on Church Worship.

Overtures Nos. 6 and 19 – be referred to the Business Committee to find a place on the docket.

Overtures Nos. 7 and 9 – be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Overture No. 8 and Unprinted Overture No. 3 – be referred to a special committee appointed by the Moderator.

Overture No. 10 – be referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Overture No. 12 – be referred to the Board of Administration.

Overtures Nos. 13 and 15 – be referred to the Board of Missions.

Overture No. 16 – be referred to the Pension Board.

Overture No. 20 – be referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture No. 26 – be referred to the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.

Overtures Nos. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, and "Permission to Retire" No. 2 – be referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The report of the Board of Education was given in by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Chairman, and on motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, was received and consideration deferred.

The report of the Board of Education is as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Education begs to report as follows:

I. APPLICATION FOR THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

(a) Cases already dealt with by the General Assembly:

Of the applications granted by the Assembly of 1951 subject to the fulfilment of the requirements of the Assembly of 1947 (Minutes, 1947, page 33), your Board wishes to report that all Presbyteries concerned have reported fulfilment of these conditions with the following exceptions:

1. Presbytery of Assiniboia. Application on behalf of Rev. Gyozo Orth. No report received.
2. Presbytery of Montreal. Application on behalf of Rev. Andre Poulain. Report that Mr. Poulain has not yet completed this work and is still under supervision of Presbytery.
3. Presbytery of Montreal. Application on behalf of Rev. William C. Goodrow. The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, under which Mr. Goodrow is working, reports that he has not yet completed the courses required by last Assembly.

(b) New Applications.

Rev. C. D. Campbell, M.A., B.D.: Application by the Presbytery of

Assiniboia. At the personal request of Mr. Campbell, it is recommended that no action be taken in the meantime on this application.

Rev. J. V. Crawford, M.A:. Application by the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island It is recommended that the Presbytery be permitted to receive Mr. Crawford on fulfilment of the condition already referred to (Assembly Minutes, 1947, page 33).

Rev. E. H. Hunter, B.A.: Application by the Presbytery of Miramichi. It is recommended that permission be given to receive Mr. Hunter on fulfilment of the same condition (Assembly Minutes, 1947, page 33).

Mr. Clare McGill, B.A.: Application by the Presbytery of London. The Board wishes conference with interested parties before making any recommendation.

Rev. Andrew P. Montgomerie: The Board wishes to confer with Assembly commissioners from the Presbytery of Newfoundland regarding this case.

Rev. Hector M. MacRury, M.A.: Application by the Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that the Presbytery be given permission to receive Mr. MacRury on fulfilment of the condition already referred to (Minutes of Assembly, 1947, page 33).

Mr. George Telcs: Application by the Presbytery of Macleod. It is recommended that the request of the Presbytery for permission to take Mr. Telcs on trial for license be granted.

Rev. Professor J. W. Wever, Ph.D.: Application by the Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that permission be given to receive Professor Wever on fulfilment of the condition already referred to (Minutes of Assembly, 1947, page 33).

II. Applications for Special Courses

(a) New Applications.

Francis A. Crook: Application by the Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that no action be taken, due to lack of necessary information.

D. L. Elder: Application by the Presbytery of Pictou. It is recommended that the Presbytery certify him to the Senate of one of the colleges, under whose supervision he take extra-mural studies in Arts in such subjects as the Senate may direct, report of such work to be made to the Board of Education, and that further consideration be given to this case by the next Assembly.

Louis Lahaie: Application by the Presbytery of Winnipeg. It is recommended that the request of the Presbytery for a prescribed course of study to assist Mr. Lahaie in his work be granted, such studies to be supervised by a College Senate.

F. W. Metzger: Application by the Presbytery of Edmonton. It is recommended that a course of study be prescribed as follows: Greek language and New Testament Exegesis, one year, intra-mural. Hebrew language and Old Testament Exegesis, one year, intra-mural. Systematic Theology (advanced), one year, extra-mural. Comparative Study of the Westminster Confession of Faith and the Heidelberg Catechism, extra-mural.

It is further recommended that the Presbytery certify him to the Senate of one of the colleges for this course, and that if satisfactory arrangements can be made, he be permitted to take his Old and New Testament studies at St. Stephen's College, Edmonton, the completion of the entire course entitling him to full standing as a minister of the Church.

Alexander Suitters: Application by the Presbytery of Red Deer. It is recommended that the Presbytery certify him to the Senate of one of the colleges, under whose supervision he take extra-mural work in Arts in such subjects as the Senate may direct, equivalent to four full university courses, report on this work to be made to the Board of Education, and that on the completion of this course he be admitted to a special three year course in Theology, the completion of the entire course entitling him to full standing as a minister of the Church.

William Brown: Application by the Presbytery of Edmonton. It is recommended that he be certified by the Presbytery to the Senate of one of the colleges, and be required to take, extra-murally, under the direction of the Senate, the equivalent of two full university courses, in such subjects as the Senate may approve, and that further consideration be given to this case when the report on this course is received.

(b) Applications already considered by the General Assembly.

Douglas S. Brooker: Reported as certified to the Senate of Montreal College and taking the six year course in terms of the decision of last General Assembly.

William Becksted: Reported as making progress in the course prescribed for him by the last General Assembly. It appears however that he has not been certified to the Senate of any college. It is recommended that the Presbytery within which he resides certify him to a College Senate for the supervision of his course.

William Brown: The Senate of Montreal College reports that he has completed satisfactorily the special three year course in Theology prescribed by the General Assembly. The Board therefore recommends that permission be given to any Presbytery of the Church to take him on trial for license.

Bert Davidson: The Board wishes to confer with commissioners from Brandon Presbytery before making a recommendation in this case.

Zoltan Eory: The last General Assembly directed the Presbytery of Calgary to arrange a reading course. No report has been received from the Presbytery in this matter. It is recommended therefore that no action be taken in this case.

Charles A. Falconer: No action was taken by the General Assembly last year due to lack of information on progress made (Minutes, 1951, page 61). This information is still lacking, and it is therefore recommended that this case be dropped.

William E. Knox: Reported as making progress in the course prescribed by the last General Assembly. It is recommended that the Presbytery of Glengarry within which he is at present labouring certify him to the Senate of one of the colleges, and that he continue his studies in such subjects as the Senate may direct, report to be made to the Board of Education next year.

Hugh Lowry: The last Assembly took no action in this case due to lack of information on progress made. No information has been received in the interval, and it is therefore recommended that this case be dropped.

James A. Macartney: Reported as at present completing the Arts course prescribed by the last General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be given to the Senate of Knox College, when satisfied that this Arts course has been completed, to admit him to the study of Theology.

Otis McGregor: It is recommended that no course be prescribed.

E. C. McLarnon: Reported as taking the special course in Theology according to the instruction of last Assembly.

Percy Page: Reported as taking the course prescribed by last Assembly

R. W. Ross: Reported as taking the special course prescribed for him.

R. T. Beaverstock: It is recommended that he be continued in his present status, and be given further studies to assist him in his work.

III. Overture Referred to Board by the Last General Assembly

The overture *Re* Lay Evangelists, presented by the Presbytery of Guelph to the last General Assembly, was referred to the Board of Education for consideration and report to this Assembly (Minutes of Assembly, 1951, page 68). It is recommended that the prayer of the overture be not granted.

IV. Educational Regulations

The revision of the regulations governing the education of students for the ministry has been given thorough consideration by the Board of Education and the General Assembly during the past five years. The following regulations recommended by the Board of Education were approved clause by clause by the Assembly of 1950, and referred back to the Board for further study and clarification (Minutes, 1950, pages 59 and 60). The Assembly of 1951 directed that before final ratification "representatives of the Senates of the two Colleges consult with the Convener of the Board of Education concerning the relation of the amended regulations of 1950 to their By-Laws, and report through the Board to the next General Assembly" (Minutes, 1951, page 68).

In accordance with this instruction, the Convener of the Board of Education has communicated with the Principals of the Colleges, asking that the matter be brought to the attention of their respective Senates, and no objections have been reported.

It is therefore recommended that the following regulations be now ratified by the General Assembly, to become effective forwith, it being understood that this action shall not affect students in course who may already have been granted exemptions or concessions in terms of the regulations at present in effect; and that the Senates of the Colleges be notified accordingly.

Education of Students

1. Students intending to study for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada should place themselves under the supervision of the Senate of one of the Colleges of the Church at as early a date as possible in their course of study. They must be members of the Church in full communion, and should apply to a Presbytery, through their own minister or some other minister who knows them intimately, for examination as to character, sincerity, and general fitness for the ministry. The Presbytery, if satisfied, will certify such students to the Senate of the College of their choice, and such certification must be renewed each year throughout a student's course.

Ministers are urged to be diligent in giving appropriate counsel to students of their acquaintance looking forward to the ministry; and Presbyteries also are exhorted to exercise great care and thoroughness in their important duty of certifying students to a College Senate.

2. All students thus certified and registered in any College of the Church, whether they be in Arts or Theology, are required to be in communion with some congregation of the Church in the place where they are prosecuting their studies.

3. The regular course of training for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada includes the following requirements in Arts and Theology:

A. Arts

(a) University Matriculation (junior or senior).

(b) A course of study leading to the B.A. degree in some recognized university.

In order to be assured of an adequate preparation for the study of Theology, the following courses, all of university standard (i.e. beyond Junior Matriculation) are suggested as a minimum equipment:

Latin: To Senior Matriculation.

Greek: Beginners' Greek *or* Junior Matriculation Greek, *and* one course in either classical or Hellenistic Greek.

Hebrew: One course.

Philosophy: Two courses.

History: Two courses.

English: Two courses (including English Composition).

Natural Science: One course.

Students who have failed to include in their university studies the subjects here listed may be admitted to Theology through examination, if in the judgment of the Senates of the Colleges these be considered necessary, the Senates to be the sole examining bodies.

Since Hebrew and Greek are necessary in the Theological course, students deficient in these subjects must satisfy the Senates of the Colleges by the end of the Fall Term for first year students that they have sufficient knowledge of these subjects to continue their theological course.

B. Theology

The course in Theology shall extend over three full sessions of six months each or such other period as the Church may enact, and shall embrace the following subjects of study:

(a) History and Philosophy of Religion; Systematic Theology; Old Testament Literature and Exegesis; New Testament Literature and Exegesis; Church History; Christian Ethics.

These subjects, all of which are of primary importance in a theological education, should remain central in the theological curriculum and be given recognition and emphasis accordingly.

(b) Homiletics; Pastoral Theology; Liturgics (including historical and critical study in the general subject of worship, practical training in the conduct of public worship, the celebration of the Sacraments, and other services).

In recognition of the fact that the theological Colleges of the Church are maintained not only to provide the Church with a scholarly ministry but also with men trained in the practical duties of this office, it is necessary that the subjects included in the field of practical Theology should be so distributed over the three years of the entire course in Theology that some substantial part of the field be covered in each year.

(c) Church Law and Government; Religious Education; Christian Missions; Church Music; Church Architecture; Elocution.

Every student is required during his course in Theology to present a sermon, and a critical exercise in Greek or Hebrew or its equivalent, both of which, in addition to being approved by the Faculty and Senate, must be presented to Presbytery when the student appears for licensure.

Examinations in English Bible are required of all students entering Theology, these to be held at the end of the Fall Term. For second and third year students these examinations are to be held at the beginning of the Fall Term. All examinations are to be under the Senates of the Colleges who will specify the portions of the Bible selected for examination.

4. Students applying to be admitted to Theology with degrees from recognized colleges or universities other than the B.A. degree, but which are regarded as its academic equivalent, may be received on fulfilment of the entrance requirements as set forth in Section 3A.

5. Senates are empowered to admit to the study of Theology without a university degree students of more mature years (in no case under twenty-five years of age on entering university) on condition that they pass examinations in a series of at least twelve full courses in Arts, all of which must be of full university standard (i.e. beyond Junior Matriculation) except Beginners' Greek, and on fulfilment of the entrance requirements as set forth in Section 3A.

6. It is highly desirable that all students should complete their Arts course before entering on the study of Theology: and in no case, except by permission of the General Assembly, may a student be admitted to Theology unless he has completed at least three years of a recognized Arts course (i.e. beyond Junior Matriculation).

7. All students fulfilling the requirements as here outlined shall be entitled on the completion of their course in Theology to the diploma of the College in which they have studied.

8. Except by special authority of the General Assembly, Senates are not permitted to grant any concessions or exemptions to individual students. The General Assembly may however, on application through a Presbytery, prescribe modified courses, every such case being considered and decided on its own merits. When such modified course is granted and

has been completed to the satisfaction of the Senate, the General Assembly shall be informed accordingly, and the student concerned may receive from the College a special certificate to indicate his standing.

9. At the close of each College Session students in good standing are entitled to a certificate from the Senate to the General Board of Missions (if they wish to apply for a Summer Mission Field), or to the Presbytery within the bounds of which they expect to reside during the summer vacation.

10. Senates are required to report annually, either directly or through the College Board, to the General Assembly.

V. EDUCATIONAL POLICY

The General Assembly of 1951 gave instruction that "the Board of Education hold a special meeting during the year to study Educational Policy, with special reference to the co-ordination of the work done in our various institutions, co-opting those in charge, and make recommendations to the next Assembly" (Minutes, 1951, page 68).

In accordance with these instructions, a meeting of the Board of Education was held in Toronto on April 2nd, 1952, at which representatives were present by invitation from all the educational institutions under the control of the General Assembly. These included, in addition to Knox and Montreal Colleges, the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, the Presbyterian Residence at Saskatoon, and the Presbyterian Training School at Medicine Hat. Representation was also invited from the Board of Administration, and this Board was represented by the Chairman, the Secretary, and the Treasurer.

After conference and thorough discussion, the Board of Education unanimously agreed to the following recommendations, which are herewith presented to the General Assembly:

1. That the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, and the Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat, be required to report annually to the Board of Education on all matters of educational interest, with full information as to courses of study, enrolment of students, teaching staff, etc., and such other relevant information as the Board may require, the Board of Education being authorized to make recommendation to the General Assembly in the light of such information; and that this same regulation apply to any similar institutions which may from time to time be formed in the future.

2. That provision be made for an annual conference, representative of all the educational institutions of the Church, for consideration of matters of common interest and with a view to a more closely co-ordinated general educational policy (with the suggestion that such conferences might be arranged in conjunction with the meeting of the General Assembly).

3. That it be a part of the educational policy of the Church that henceforth no educational institutions be organized and established until the project in question has been considered by the Board of Education and approved by the General Assembly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. W. A. Cameron gave Notice of Motion as follows:

"I hereby give Notice of Motion that at the afternoon sederunt I will move that the Assembly reconsider its action in the first sederunt in regard to Section 18 of the report of the Committee on Business. W. A. Cameron."

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was Constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

For the Committee on Business Mr. G. S. Lloyd craved permission to present a further report providing for matters to be dealt with this day. This being granted, he so reported and upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted and the business of the day so ordered.

REPORT ON ROLL

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the General Assembly and to mark and report on any corrections which may be necessary. This was given in and read by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted as follows:

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay—Mr. W. Glennie, elder, replacing Mr. J. A. McKiggan, elder, and Mr. J. Wright, elder, replacing Mr. A. Dinwoodie, elder.

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Mr. Hugh Jack, minister, replacing Mr. H. L. Jost, minister; Mr. Chas. H. Foote, minister, replacing Dr. A. D. Mac-

Kinnon, minister; Mr. D. F. McKinnon, elder, replacing Mr. M. J. MacPhail, elder.

Presbytery of Orangeville—Mr. Charles Haw, elder, replacing Mr. Archie McCuaig, elder.

Presbytery of Temiskaming—Mr. J. D. Cunningham, minister, replacing Mr. J. N. Hepburn, minister.

Presbytery of Guelph—Mr. V. M. Berlet, elder, replacing Judge E. W. Clement, elder.

Presbytery of Chatham—Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, elder, replacing Mr. Jack Beardall, elder; and Mr. Archie Campbell, elder to complete the Commission of the Presbytery.

Presbytery of Sarnia—Mr. J. F. Bell, minister, replacing Mr. S. M. Scott, minister; Mr. Gordon Tedball, elder, replacing Mr. J. H. McColl, elder.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw presented the name of Mr. J. A. Gibson, Orillia, before the Assembly, asking leave to withdraw.

This was agreed.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Colin F. Miller, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was approved.

Recommendation 2 — It was moved by Dr. Skene, duly seconded, that the recommendation be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. Lawson, duly seconded, that the recommendation be referred back to the Committee to present the names to this Assembly.

On being put to the vote, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendations 3 and 4 were approved.

On motion of Dr. Skene, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The order of the day having arrived, the Assembly called for the presentation of Recommendation 5 of the report of the Board of Administration which was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of The Board of Administration was received and Recommendation 5 considered.

On the request of the Chairman of the Board and by permission of the Assembly, Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, was heard anent Recommendation 5.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed to defer further consideration of Recommendation 5 until the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service and the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends report.

On motion of Mr. Henderson, duly seconded, the Business Committee was instructed to find places on the docket early tomorrow if at all possible for the presentation of the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-time Service and the presentation of the report of the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on The Presbyterian Record which, as printed, was given in by Mr. W. J. Walker, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, its recommendations considered seriatim and Dr. J. McNab, Editor, was heard.

Recommendation 1 was approved.

Recommendation 2 was withdrawn in view of the action of the Board of Administration in recommending an Authorized Expenditure.

Recommendations 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 were approved.

On motion of Mr. Walker, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. W. A. Cameron introduced his motion of which he had given notice at the morning sederunt and on his motion, duly seconded, the action taken on No. 18 of the Report of the Committee on Business given in at the First Sederunt was reconsidered.

It was moved by Dr. Cameron, seconded by Mr. J. J. Grant, that No. 18 of the report of the Committee on Business as presented at the first sederunt of the Assembly of 1952 be amended as follows:

That in place of the words "the ninth or subsequent sederunts" there be inserted "each morning and afternoon sederunt, until all have been heard".

It was moved in amendment by Mr. G. Peddie, seconded by Mr. W. McCleary, that not more than a period of 15 minutes of the 4th, 7th and 11th sederunts be set apart for the hearing of the reports from Inter-Church Organizations.

On being put to the vote, the motion prevailed over the amendment.

It was further moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, that each such organization be limited one to a sederunt and to not more than a period of fifteen minutes.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Mr. W. H. Fuller presented a further report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee begs to report, recommending

Overtures Nos. 2, 11 and Unprinted Overture No. 1 be referred to the Board of Administration.

Overture No. 4 be referred to the Joint Committee on Church and Nation to report upon when their Report comes before Assembly.

Overture No. 21 be referred to the Record Committee.

Overture No. 22 be referred to the Clerks of Assembly.

Overture No. 36 be referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Unprinted Overtures Nos. 9 and 2 be considered by Assembly when Recommendation No. 5 of the Board of Administration is before Assembly.

Unprinted Overture No. 4 be referred to the Special Committee dealing with Overtures Nos. 27 to 33.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which, in the absence of the Convener, was given in by Mr. J. K. West, the Secretary.

On motion of Mr. H. G. Marsh, duly seconded, it was received as a progress report and consideration of the report was deferred to a future sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Services which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, as follows:

In the Assembly Church on Sabbath morning Mr. J. C. Robson of Huntsville, and evening Dr. C. J. MacKay of Knox-Crescent-Kensington Church, Montreal.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. H. L. Henderson gave Notice of Motion in the following words: "That at a later sederunt, I will move that the Assembly reconsider the question of the multigraphing or printing of unprinted Overtures".

MINUTES

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. G. Deane Johnston leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions which, as printed, was given in by Mr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman.

INTRODUCTION OF MISSIONARIES

Mr. Johnston presented to the Assembly a number of Missionaries as

follows: Miss Margaret Ramsay from British Guiana and Mr. John Cheshire from Jhansi, on furlough; and under appointment Miss Geraldine Greer, B.A., Graduate Deaconess, and Miss Margaret MacKenzie, Graduate Deaconess, to Formosa, Miss Ida White, Registered Nurse, to India and Rev. Donald and Mrs. Powell to Korean Mission in Japan.

DR. W. A. CAMERON

Dr. Cameron told the story of his recent visit to our Korean Mission in Japan, relating some interesting experiences he had enjoyed and referring to the itinerary he had undertaken. In two weeks he spoke at sixteen services. Originally a colony of one million Koreans, many had left for their native land after the defeat of Japan. Among these Koreans our Church bears witness to her great King and Head. The leadership is in the hands of young ministers who are organized in three Presbyteries. The work of the Kingdom goes forward apace.

MR. G. DEANE JOHNSTON

Mr. Johnston related the incidents of his visit to our Mission in Formosa. Twenty-five percent of the non-mountainous area of the Island is served by The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Our missionaries have carried forward their work under three different governments. The deputation was received with the greatest courtesy and entertained with the greatest kindness. Dr. Cameron and Mr. Johnston preached three times on each Sunday and several times during the week. Our mission looks forward to the establishing of an Assembly which would mean a Church of their own. This will of course take many years as they have not been trained in democratic procedure. Nearly all our congregations in North Formosa are self-supporting. The work among the hill people is the Lord's doing and it is marvellous in our eyes.

FILM

A beautiful moving picture of the Church and Community Life of Formosa was presented. Much of the film depicted incidents in the visit of Miss Pelton, Dr. Cameron and Mr. Johnston to our Mission Field in the Island. Mr. Johnston explained the views as the film moved from point to point.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Cameron and Mr. Johnston for their able and interesting addresses.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. J. L. W. McLean leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener. It was upon his motion, duly seconded, received, considered, and adopted, the business of the Assembly for the morning being ordered accordingly.

SYMPATHY OF ASSEMBLY

Mr. J. Dutton drew the attention of the Assembly to the loss sustained by Mr. G. Deane Johnston in the passing of his brother. On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, the sympathy of the Assembly was extended to Mr. Johnston in the hour of his sorrow. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer commending the bereaved to the comfort and love of God.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

The report of the Senate, as printed, was given in by Dr. W. T. McCree, Acting Principal.

On motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was received and adopted.

PASSING OF PRINCIPAL W. W. BRYDEN, M.A., D.D.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. H. G. Marsh, the Assembly rose and the Moderator led in prayer re passing of Principal W. W. Bryden, commending the bereaved to the comfort of God.

The Report of the Board of Management, as printed and accompanied by a financial statement duly audited, was given in by Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and it was agreed that the recommendation appearing in the second paragraph of the report of the Board and beginning "we recommend, however, that the emoluments" be Recommendation No. 3 and considered first, the other two to be taken seriatim.

follows: Miss Margaret Ramsay from British Guiana and Mr. John Cheshire from Jhansi, on furlough; and under appointment Miss Geraldine Greer, B.A., Graduate Deaconess, and Miss Margaret MacKenzie, Graduate Deaconess, to Formosa, Miss Ida White, Registered Nurse, to India and Rev. Donald and Mrs. Powell to Korean Mission in Japan.

DR. W. A. CAMERON

Dr. Cameron told the story of his recent visit to our Korean Mission in Japan, relating some interesting experiences he had enjoyed and referring to the itinerary he had undertaken. In two weeks he spoke at sixteen services. Originally a colony of one million Koreans, many had left for their native land after the defeat of Japan. Among these Koreans our Church bears witness to her great King and Head. The leadership is in the hands of young ministers who are organized in three Presbyteries. The work of the Kingdom goes forward apace.

MR. G. DEANE JOHNSTON

Mr. Johnston related the incidents of his visit to our Mission in Formosa. Twenty-five percent of the non-mountainous area of the Island is served by The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Our missionaries have carried forward their work under three different governments. The deputation was received with the greatest courtesy and entertained with the greatest kindness. Dr. Cameron and Mr. Johnston preached three times on each Sunday and several times during the week. Our mission looks forward to the establishing of an Assembly which would mean a Church of their own. This will of course take many years as they have not been trained in democratic procedure. Nearly all our congregations in North Formosa are self-supporting. The work among the hill people is the Lord's doing and it is marvellous in our eyes.

FILM

A beautiful moving picture of the Church and Community Life of Formosa was presented. Much of the film depicted incidents in the visit of Miss Pelton, Dr. Cameron and Mr. Johnston to our Mission Field in the Island. Mr. Johnston explained the views as the film moved from point to point.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Cameron and Mr. Johnston for their able and interesting addresses.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Dr. J. L. W. McLean leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener. It was upon his motion, duly seconded, received, considered, and adopted, the business of the Assembly for the morning being ordered accordingly.

SYMPATHY OF ASSEMBLY

Mr. J. Dutton drew the attention of the Assembly to the loss sustained by Mr. G. Deane Johnston in the passing of his brother. On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, the sympathy of the Assembly was extended to Mr. Johnston in the hour of his sorrow. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer commending the bereaved to the comfort and love of God.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

The report of the Senate, as printed, was given in by Dr. W. T. McCree, Acting Principal.

On motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was received and adopted.

PASSING OF PRINCIPAL W. W. BRYDEN, M.A., D.D.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. H. G. Marsh, the Assembly rose and the Moderator led in prayer re passing of Principal W. W. Bryden, commending the bereaved to the comfort of God.

The Report of the Board of Management, as printed and accompanied by a financial statement duly audited, was given in by Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and it was agreed that the recommendation appearing in the second paragraph of the report of the Board and beginning "we recommend, however, that the emoluments" be Recommendation No. 3 and considered first, the other two to be taken seriatim.

Recommendation 3

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the recommendation was adopted.

Recommendation 1

It was moved by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. J. Walker, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, that the name of Professor D. W. Hay be substituted for that of Professor J. Stanley Glen.

It was moved by Mr. W. Glennie, seconded by Mr. J. Wright, that the debate be adjourned.

On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

On motion of Mr. W. A. Henderson, seconded by Dr. A. G. Macpherson, it was agreed that the vote be taken.

On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, seconded by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, it was agreed that the vote be taken by ballot.

On being asked, the Moderator ruled that the voting be taken by names "Professor Glen" or "Professor Hay" and on being put to the house the ruling was sustained.

DISSENT

Mr. H. L. Henderson craved permission to record dissent for reasons to be given in.

On motion of Mr. J. Wright, duly seconded, it was agreed that before the vote be taken the Moderator be asked to lead in prayer. Thereupon the Moderator led in prayer.

The Moderator requested the Clerks to act as scrutineers and this action was approved by the Court.

On motion of Dr. A. G. Macpherson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the ballot be taken forthwith.

The ballot being taken the Moderator intimated that the result was in favour of Professor J. Stanley Glen.

It was moved by Mr. W. J. Walker, seconded by Dr. J. Forbes Wedderburn, that the election of Professor Glen be made unanimous.

On being put to the vote the motion failed to carry unanimity.

Dr. Glen was asked to come forward and the Moderator presented him

to the Court. Dr. Glen thanked the Court for the confidence reposed in him and pledged his service to the whole Church.

REASONS FOR DISSENT

"I hereby dissent from the ruling as given by the Moderator and later sustained by the Court for the following reasons:

"1. A competent motion was before the Court – duly moved and seconded.

"2. An amendment to the main motion duly moved and seconded was before the court.

"3. The ruling of the Moderator without a vote of the Court disposed of both the main motion and the amendment.

"We believe that this is neither regular nor correct procedure in any Court of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and is prejudicial to the peace and unity of the Church – and furthermore it denies to members of the Court their constitutional rights and privileges.

"H. L. Henderson,

"Alex. F. MacSween."

Dr. Skene associated himself with the dissent.

The Moderator asked leave for time to answer the dissent.

COMMITTEES NAMED BY MODERATOR

The Moderator submitted the following as a Committee to consider and report on –

1. Overtures Nos. 8, 3, and 20: Dr. J. B. Skene, Mr. W. A. Henderson, Mr. T. P. Geggie.

2. To place names on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries –Nos. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, and Unprinted No. 4: Mr. Frank Lawson, Dr. A. G. Macpherson and Mr. J. Finlay Whyte.

The Moderator also named the Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees as follows: Mr. A. R. Ferguson, Mr. A. Lorne MacKay, Professor John Hughes.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past three o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, at half-past three o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REV. SHAUN HERRON

It was intimated that Rev. Shaun Herron was unable to come to Toronto.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. H. M. Creaser in the absence of the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the afternoon.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

For the Committee on Bills and Overtures, Mr. W. H. Fuller, Convener, further reported as follows:

Your Committee begs to report, recommending:

Overtures Nos. 23 and 35 be referred to the Board of Education.

Overture No. 25, Unprinted Overture No. 5, Presbytery of Brandon, and Unprinted Overture No. 11 (Guelph Presbytery) be referred to the Board of Administration, the Board to consult with Commissioners of Winnipeg Presbytery concerning Overture No. 25.

Unprinted Overtures Nos. 6 and 8 be referred to the Pension Board.

Unprinted Overture No. 7 be referred to a Special Committee to consult with Commissioners from Brandon Presbytery and with representatives of the Home Mission Board.

Unprinted Overture No. 10 (Guelph Presbytery) be referred to the Home Mission Board.

That Permission to Retire No. 1 and No. 2 be referred to a Special Committee, to consult with the Pension Board.

A letter from The Presbyterian Church in Ireland be referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A letter from the British and Foreign Bible Society be referred to the Business Committee to find a place on the docket.

A memorial from the Presbytery of East Toronto touching usages and

practices of the Hungarian Churches be referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

On motion of Mr. Fuller, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS' STIPENDS

The report of the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Convener, as follows:

Two recommendations—

In Re Stipends:

a. That the term "Minimum Stipend" be changed to "Basic Stipend".

b. That the Basic Stipend be: $2,600. per annum and a Manse and travel allowance.

c. That, in order to provide the necessary financial support—

   i. The General Assembly re-issue a directive—that an Every Person Visitation and Canvass be held every year in every congregation.

   ii. That the Presbytery appoint a Committee to see that this directive is carried out.

   iii. That the Every Person Visitation and Canvass be thoroughly organized and carried out in each congregation.

   iv. That a Presbytery visitation be made to all congregations that do not have an Every Person Visitation and Canvass.

In re a Laymen's Sunday

That the General Assembly designate a Laymen's Sunday in October of each year.

That Presbyteries be asked to make arrangements for this Sunday.

That Laymen speak in every pulpit—on the Stewardship and Budget needs of the Church—either in their home congregations or in some other congregation within the Presbytery.

On motion of Mr. Hannigan, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Mr. Hannigan, seconded by Mr. Dutton, it was agreed that the Basic Stipend become effective January 1, 1953.

On motion of Mr. Hannigan, seconded by Mr. Dutton, the report of the Committee as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Hannigan, seconded by Mr. Dutton, it was agreed that the Committee on Ministers' Stipends, as appointed by the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions, be now appointed by this General Assembly to continue to encourage action on Stipends.

THANKS OF ASSEMBLY

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed that this General Assembly express their thanks and appreciation to the Elders of our Church for the excellent manner in which they have dealt with the question of the Minimum or Basic Stipend—and for the expedition shown in replying to the prayer of the Unprinted Overture of the Presbytery of Brandon—1951—as directed by that General Assembly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. W. H. Fuller gave Notice of Motion as follows:

"I give Notice that tomorrow morning I will move that a Committee be appointed to consider amending the Call to a Minister by adding "and travel allowance" and report to the 1953 Assembly."

REPORT ON ROLL

For the Committee on the Roll of the Assembly, Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, asked permission to present a further report. This being granted, he moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the following be given leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. W. E. Forbes, elder, Presbytery of P.E.I.; Mr. Charles Hawe, elder, Presbytery of Orangeville; Mr. Herbert Briers, elder, Presbytery of Brockville; Dr. A. V. Brown, minister, Presbytery of Niagara; Mr. E. C. Robertson, minister, Presbytery of Lindsay and Mr. H. H. McFadden, elder, Presbytery of Lindsay.

REPORT OF THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Appointors of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance which was given in by Dr. A. Ian Burnett, Chairman, as follows:

Moderator, Fathers and Brethren, I have the honour of presenting to this General Assembly the second report on "The Fund for Ministerial Assistance". At last year's General Assembly I reported that the Appointors had held their first meeting on March 9, 1951. Since then quarterly meetings have been held regularly and the Fund has now been in operation for more than one complete calendar year.

Every quarter the Treasurer of the Church has received from the Donor his cheque for $25,000.00 and the total receipts for the first full year of operation amount to $100,000.00 half of which sum has been invested

in accordance with the Donor's wishes, while the remaining $50,000.00 has been available for payments as laid down in The Trust Settlement and Directive.

During the past year 743 quarterly payments have been made to married ministers in charges and receiving under $2,100.00 per annum along with 684 children. We are glad to be able to inform this General Assembly that although the directive only mentioned the first three children in a family as being eligible for benefits, the state of the Fund has been such as to allow us to make grants on behalf of all eligible children. Furthermore, and again in accord with the expressed wish of the Donor in the directive we have been able to make 23 quarterly grants to Ministers suffering from special disabilities or hardships. All these latter cases have come to us on the recommendation of the Doctor Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund. We are grateful to the Trustees of that Fund for their co-operation and are glad to have been of service to those who have required its help.

The Assembly will be interested to know that during the first year of operation the sum of $33,683.50 has been paid out in regular grants and that the estimate for the current year is that this sum will be reduced to $20,518.00—$19,778.00 regular, $740.00 special. A small part of this decrease is no doubt due to an increase in the number of vacant charges paying only the minimum stipend, but it is our opinion that a much larger proportion is due to the fact that more one time minimum charges have seen the need of increasing the stipends of their Ministers. In this way one of the original purposes and hopes of the Donor is being realized, and we hope that more congregations will continue to follow this example.

In looking to the future two factors will radically affect our estimates. The one would be a marked increase in the number of Ministers in minimum stipend charges now vacant. This, I am afraid, is not likely to be immediately realized. The other would be a decision by the Church to raise the minimum stipend so that more Congregations would be brought within the compass of Ministerial Assistance. In budgeting from year to year the Appointors must keep these two possibilities constantly in mind.

As Chairman of the Board of Appointors I desire to put on record here our indebtedness to the General Treasurer of our Presbyterian Church in Canada Mr. McNeill along with Mr. H. S. Reid who have handled the financial affairs of the Fund with customary and consummate ability. We wish also to express our gratitude to Dr. J. Alan Munro and his staff who have attended to the large volume of office work involved and seen that regular payments have been forwarded to the beneficiaries under this Fund.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, the report was received.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES

The report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses was given in by Dr. W. Barclay, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted as follows:

To Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II
May it please your Majesty:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now in session in the City of Toronto, at Knox Church, most loyally and eagerly send across the seas assurance of faith and hope in the success of your reign, inaugurated under such promising circumstances. Your Majesty's understanding of youth—and possession of the loyalty of the youth of our Commonwealth—is a strong reason for the stirring of our enthusiasm.

The great loss to our Royal House and to our Commonwealth caused by the death of your revered Father, His late Majesty King George VI, is very much in our minds, though alleviated in some measure by the proud recollection we have of the greatness of his reign.

We, your loyal people, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, rejoice in the complete confidence we have that the heavy burden of responsibility now placed on such youthful shoulders, is being shared by your Royal Consort, Prince Philip, whose fitness for his High Office had already been so thoroughly manifested.

We add to our assurance of loyalty to your Person our deep regard for their Majesties, the Queen Mother and Queen Mary, and also our prayers ascend for the happy upbringing of Prince Charles and Princess Anne.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Vincent Massey,
Governor General of Canada:

We, the Commissioners of the 78th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in annual session at Knox Church, Toronto, are particularly anxious, at the outset of your Excellency's assumption of the duties of your most important office, to offer assurance of our heartfelt prayers that you may receive richly of the blessing of Almighty God.

The uniqueness of your promotion to this High Office, as the first Canadian citizen so to be honoured, does not escape us: and we are glad to realize how eminently you are qualified, by natural endowment and acquired experience, to command success for the institution of such a precedent.

We respectfully request that, in pursuance of your duty as the Queen's Representative, you will forward to Her Majesty our address in which we express, with our utmost devotion, our British sentiment of loyalty to Her Person and Her Throne.

To the Right Honourable Louis St. Laurent, Prime Minister of Canada:

Greetings! The 78th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, in session in the City of Toronto, and within Knox Church there, pray that you and the members of your Government may be blessed with wisdom and guidance from on high in all your deliberations for the future good estate, peace and growth of Canada.

GREETINGS FROM THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF CANADA

Dr. Barclay brought to the Moderator greetings from the President of The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Canada, Rev. J. H. Reble. The Moderator expressed his pleasure at receiving the greetings.

DR. S. BANKS NELSON

Dr. S. Banks Nelson, formerly minister of Knox Church, Hamilton, addressed the Court and was thanked by the Moderator for his kind words.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of The Trustee Board which, as printed, was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. McNeill, seconded by Mr. Hannigan, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Penmarvian Memorial Home which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Hannigan, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Mr. Ross K. Cameron, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES

The report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses was given in by Dr. W. Barclay, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted as follows:

To Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II
May it please your Majesty:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now in session in the City of Toronto, at Knox Church, most loyally and eagerly send across the seas assurance of faith and hope in the success of your reign, inaugurated under such promising circumstances. Your Majesty's understanding of youth—and possession of the loyalty of the youth of our Commonwealth—is a strong reason for the stirring of our enthusiasm.

The great loss to our Royal House and to our Commonwealth caused by the death of your revered Father, His late Majesty King George VI, is very much in our minds, though alleviated in some measure by the proud recollection we have of the greatness of his reign.

We, your loyal people, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, rejoice in the complete confidence we have that the heavy burden of responsibility now placed on such youthful shoulders, is being shared by your Royal Consort, Prince Philip, whose fitness for his High Office had already been so thoroughly manifested.

We add to our assurance of loyalty to your Person our deep regard for their Majesties, the Queen Mother and Queen Mary, and also our prayers ascend for the happy upbringing of Prince Charles and Princess Anne.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Vincent Massey,
Governor General of Canada:

We, the Commissioners of the 78th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in annual session at Knox Church, Toronto, are particularly anxious, at the outset of your Excellency's assumption of the duties of your most important office, to offer assurance of our heartfelt prayers that you may receive richly of the blessing of Almighty God.

The uniqueness of your promotion to this High Office, as the first Canadian citizen so to be honoured, does not escape us: and we are glad to realize how eminently you are qualified, by natural endowment and acquired experience, to command success for the institution of such a precedent.

We respectfully request that, in pursuance of your duty as the Queen's Representative, you will forward to Her Majesty our address in which we express, with our utmost devotion, our British sentiment of loyalty to Her Person and Her Throne.

To the Right Honourable Louis St. Laurent, Prime Minister of Canada:

Greetings! The 78th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, in session in the City of Toronto, and within Knox Church there, pray that you and the members of your Government may be blessed with wisdom and guidance from on high in all your deliberations for the future good estate, peace and growth of Canada.

GREETINGS FROM THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF CANADA

Dr. Barclay brought to the Moderator greetings from the President of The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Canada, Rev. J. H. Reble. The Moderator expressed his pleasure at receiving the greetings.

DR. S. BANKS NELSON

Dr. S. Banks Nelson, formerly minister of Knox Church, Hamilton, addressed the Court and was thanked by the Moderator for his kind words.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of The Trustee Board which, as printed, was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. McNeill, seconded by Mr. Hannigan, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE "PENMARVIAN" MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Penmarvian Memorial Home which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Hannigan, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Mr. Ross K. Cameron, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund which, as printed, together with a financial statement for the twelve months ended January 31st, 1952, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener, Dr. James McNeill.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Jardine Memorial Fund which, as printed, with details of the endowment with a first financial statement, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener, Dr. James McNeill.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was received and adopted.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the resumption of the report of the General Board of Missions, the Chairman, Mr. G. Deane Johnston, in charge.

Mr. Johnston touched upon a few of the salient features of the report and then called upon a number of commissioners and others, representatives of the different parts of Canada, to address the Assembly.

On request of the Chairman, Dr. J. Alan Munro introduced a number who represented several areas of the Church's work and these addressed the Court.

MR. F. J. PENNEY

Mr. Penney spoke concerning the Church's work in Newfoundland. He referred to our people in the newest Province as both religious and generous in their givings for Church support. In the Advance for Christ Campaign the Presbytery was among the first in the Church to exceed its allocation.

MR. F. J. DUNBAR

Mr. F. J. Dunbar of Chatham, N.B., introduced the Assembly to the work of the Church in the Maritime Provinces and especially in the Presbytery of Miramichi. From time to time the Presbytery conducts a week's mission. On the Tuesday evening the business of the Presbytery is transacted. The Tour of the Students' Choir under the direction of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service proved of very great value to the spiritual life of young and old.

THE CHOIR OF THE UKRAINIAN CHURCH, TORONTO

The Choir of the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church in Toronto assisted by soloists rendered several musical numbers which were very much appreciated.

MR. A. E. MORRISON

Mr. A. E. Morrison of New Glasgow, N.S., addressed the Court on the work in the Province of Nova Scotia. While there is a movement from the rural to the urban areas, the Church life remains stable. The ministry so sadly depleted in recent years is now building up again. From the Maritimes have come many leaders of Canada. The Deaconesses labouring in the Province are doing excellent work. While the problem of Church extension is not as acute as in many other parts of Canada, there are sections where the Church is called to serve people coming into new areas. In the Caledonia Area of Glace Bay work has commenced and a good centre purchased. Work in Dartmouth across the harbour from Halifax should be commenced.

MR. W. ROSS ADAMS

Mr. W. Ross Adams, Sherbrooke, P.Q., addressed the Court on the work in the Province of Quebec. Rev. Andre Poulain has a French speaking congregation of approximately one hundred people. Rev. Jacques Smith keeps in touch with French speaking Presbyterians who are scattered in the Eastern Townships and elsewhere. To meet the growing need we require a number of young French Canadian people to undertake the work of the Ministry among these folk.

MR. DONALD S. DOUGLAS

Mr. Donald S. Douglas of Sudbury spoke of the great need of the Gospel in Northern Ontario. Many young people among New Canadians are indoctrinated in pagan ideologies. There is much cause for distress but hope burns brightly. The Church has not the Anglo-Saxon background from which to move forward. Among many nationalities the work of the Church is to be done.

MR. J. R. MOORE

Mr. J. R. Moore of Wanham, Alberta, addressed the Court on the work in the Peace River. The oil wells in the Fort St. John area are attracting many to that part of the Peace River. The Alaska Highway running north 920 miles from Dawson Creek is being covered by Rev. George Dobie of Fort St. John. Dr. A. A. Rattray is also doing a fine piece of work at Whitehorse. The great need of the Peace River is more trained Ministers to enter the doors already open.

MR. HENRY GARCIA

Mr. Henry Garcia, an elder from Hamilton, Bermuda, spoke of the work of the Church in the Islands. From his congregation three young men are studying in Toronto for the Ministry and two young girls for the work of the Deaconess. The people touched by the love of Christ are ready and willing to give to the work of the Church. The Church in Bermuda is bound by strong ties to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. God has richly blessed His Church. Mr. Garcia urged all to pray for the work of the Kingdom in Bermuda.

DR. J. ALAN MUNRO

Dr. Munro spoke of the great work to be done all across Canada. Today a hamlet of a few people becomes tomorrow a city of 50,000 people. He rejoiced in the fact that the Basic Stipend of our Ministers has been raised by this Assembly but he drew attention to the other fact that the Church must raise the money necessary. He pleaded for the enlistment of our young men and young women in full time Christian service.

The Chairman of the Board summed up the addresses of the evening in a word or two. The tenor of his words was "let us go forward". He thanked the Ukrainian Choir for their fine musical service so helpful to the programme of the evening.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. A. R. Ferguson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered, and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

For the Committee on Leave, Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, reported, and upon his recommendation the Assembly granted the following leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. R. Stewart, elder, Presbytery of London, Saturday p.m.; Mr. K. S. Marsh, elder, Presbytery of Superior, Sunday p.m.

THE BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

Consideration of the report of the Board of Knox College was resumed, Dr. J. L. W. McLean reporting in the absence and at the request of the Chairman, Mr. R. M. Sedgewick.

Recommendation 2

On motion of Dr. McLean, seconded by Mr. J. S. McBride, Recommendation 2 was adopted and Mr. Farris was duly appointed to the Chair of Church History in Knox College.

On motion of Dr. McLean, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report as a whole was adopted.

INDUCTION

On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, seconded by Mr. George Beare, the Presbytery of East Toronto was instructed to induct Mr. Farris to the Chair of Church History in Knox College at a place and time convenient to all concerned.

INSTALLATION OF PRINCIPAL OF KNOX COLLEGE

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. W. C. McBride, the Senate of Knox College was instructed to install Professor J. Stanley Glen as Principal of Knox College at a place and time convenient to all concerned.

HOME RELIGION

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Home Religion which was given in by the Acting Convener, Dr. W. A. Cameron, on whose motion, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

Recommendation 1

On motion of Dr. Cameron, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, Recommendation 1 was deferred until the Overture from the Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming dealing with this matter be considered.

Recommendations 2 and 3 were approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

A further report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was given in by Mr. W. H. Fuller, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted as follows:

Your Committee recommends that Unprinted Overtures Nos. 12 and 13, to place names on the Rolls of Presbyteries, be referred to the Special Committee dealing with similar Overtures; Mr. Frank Lawson, Convener.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I shall move that this General Assembly appoint a Committee to make arrangements for a Pre-Assembly Congress in 1954. W. J. Hyde."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Publications which, as printed, was given in by Dr. C. J. MacKay, the Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. J. McNab, it was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

TO SIT

On motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded, it was agreed to sit until one o'clock afternoon.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action which, as printed, was given in by Mr. E. C. McCullagh, the Chairman, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1

It was moved by Mr. McCullagh, seconded by Dr. Robert Good, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, that Recommendation 1 be:

Because we are bound to serve the Lord Jesus, because we have sinned in not obeying Him fully, because we are convinced that there is an urgent need to further the proclamation of the Gospel of Grace—to win people to Christ, to reclaim the lost and edify the fellowship of the saved, we propose: That for the implementing of the programme of advance in Christian witness a meeting be authorized of the Conveners and Secretaries of the Board of Administration (including Budget and Stewardship), Missions, S.S. & Y.P.S., Education, Committees on Radio Broadcasting, Recruits for the Ministry and the W.M.S. with the Convener and Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, this Committee to meet before July 1, 1952.

The amendment was accepted by the Chairman of the Board and it was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Additional Recommendation

It was moved by Mr. V. E. Ford, seconded by Mr. R. Barr, as follows:

"Believing that Christ has given Evangelists for the expansion and building up of His Church (Ephesians 4:11) and that the time has come for the Church fully to recognize and receive His gift: it is recommended that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action seek out men from our Ministry having proven gifts of Evangelism, appoint them, pay them adequate stipends, and work with all Presbyteries to the end that the whole Church be covered, our people revived, our young men called to the Service of Christ, and all things added unto us; and in consultation with the Board of Administration as to financial expenditure involved."

On motion of Mr. J. R. Waldie, seconded by Mr. R. R. Gordon, it was agreed to refer the additional recommendation to the members of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action present at Assembly for report to this Assembly.

DISSENT

Mr. E. J. White asked and obtained permission to dissent to the action to refer for reasons to be given in.

On motion of Mr. McCullagh, duly seconded, further consideration was deferred to a later sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON RADIO BROADCASTING

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Radio Broad-

casting which was given in by Mr. J. S. Clarke in the absence of the Convener, Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, and on motion of Mr. Clarke, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the ninth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Monday the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was consituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which being given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener, it was upon his motion, duly seconded, considered and adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day being ordered accordingly.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the recommendation of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener of the Committee on Leave, the Assembly granted to the following leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. J. D. Cunningham, minister, Presbytery of Temiskaming; Mr. Gordon Spence, elder, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew; Mr. J. Richardson, elder, Presbytery of Huron and Maitland; Dr. C. J. MacKay, minister, Presbytery of Montreal.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. F. G. Stewart, the Convener, reporting.

THE QUEEN'S BIRTHDAY

The order of the day having arrived, the Assembly joined in singing the National Anthem and the Moderator led in prayer that the blessing of God rest upon Her Majesty, her house and the Commonwealth and Empire.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. F. G. Stewart reporting.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

THE SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

The report of the Senate, as printed, was given in by Mr. A Lorne MacKay in the absence and on the request of Principal Robert Lennox.

On motion of Mr. MacKay, duly seconded, the report of the Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, was received and adopted and it was agreed that the list of awards be included in the Appendices of the Acts and Proceedings of this General Assembly.

THE BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

The report of the Board of Management, as printed and accompanied by a financial statement duly audited, was given in by Mr. W. J. Hyde in the absence of Judge Gregor Barclay, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Hyde, seconded by Professor John Hughes, the report of the Board was received and adopted.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND NATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Church and Nation which, as printed, was given in by Mr. G. L. Douglas, Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

Recommendation 1 was approved, Professor, H. K. Markel being added to the Committee.

Recommendation 2. It was moved by Mr. W. H. Fuller, duly seconded, that Recommendation 2 be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. Lawson, duly seconded, that the whole report be sent down to Presbyteries and Kirk-Sessions for study that Presbyteries who did not report last year be instructed to do so this year and that all Presbyteries and Kirk-Sessions be urged to hold special meetings to study and report on the revised Declaration of Faith and the Articles as well as the other material contained in the report, particularly the notes under three headings:

I Is Jesus Christ Creator?

II The extent of Christ's Lordship

III May the Church aid rebellion?

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded, that the word "Kirk-Sessions" where occuring be deleted.

On being put to the vote, the amendment to the amendment prevailed over the amendment.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternoon was ordered accordingly.

It was moved by Mr. Lloyd, duly seconded, that we adjourn from the afternoon sederunt to meet at half-past seven o'clock evening.

On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

REPORT, COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

A further report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was given in by Mr. W. H. Fuller, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the recommendations were adopted as follows:

Unprinted Overture No. 14—from the Presbytery of East Toronto asking for permission to ordain Mr. L. P. Kan, be referred to the Board of Education.

Unprinted Overture No. 15—from Mr. K. D. Toth, be referred to the Clerks of the Assembly to report to the 1953 Assembly.

MR. ALAN FARRIS, PROFESSOR-ELECT KNOX COLLEGE

The Moderator welcomed Mr. Farris to the Assembly and invited him to address the Court.

Mr. Farris thanked the Assembly for the confidence reposed in him in appointing him to the Chair of Church History in Knox College and stated

that he accepted the Office praying for the strength of God to enable him to fulfill his duties.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service which was given in by Mr. F. G. Stewart, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim, as follows:

1. Student and College Committees be formed in every Kirk Session for the encouragement of the work within congregations so that prayerful effort may be made throughout the whole Church. Approved.

2. The Student and Colleges Sunday climax the year's effort and that either through or in cooperation with the Board of Evangelism and Social Action this be a Sunday of spiritual enrichment with a view to awakening in our people the sense of vocation. Approved.

3. The preaching Singing Mission of Knox and Montreal College Students be continued. Approved.

4. Every session encourage the congregation to participate in the National Students' Assistance Fund. Approved.

5. That the Assembly suggest to the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School that it make a study of specialized training for future congregational purposes so as to avail ourselves of young women who wish to serve our congregations in the secretarial and programming field. Approved.

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, the report as a whole was adopted.

THANKS TO MR. F. G. STEWART

On motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, seconded by Mr. R. R. Gordon, it was agreed that the appreciation of this General Assembly be voiced to the Convener of the Committee on Recruitment, and his Committee for the sincere efforts made, particularly in the tour of the Student Choir, to stimulate the interest of the Church in the work of Full Time Service.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration Recommendation 5 was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. Lawson, seconded by Mr. W.

Quinn, that all the words after "that" be struck out and the following substituted:

"The Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions arrange to send a deputation of two to the British Isles in order to contact students to urge them to attend our Colleges with a view to serving within our Church and that a Bursary Fund be made available to such students to assist in their transportation."

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, seconded by Mr. R. R. Gordon, that all the words in the amendment after "that" be struck out and the following be substituted: "and students" and added to the original motion after the second and third occurrence of the word "ministers".

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Dr. A. G. Macpherson, the vote was put immediately.

On being put to the vote, the amendment to the amendment prevailed over the amendment and became the amendment and the said amendment on being put to the vote against the main motion prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

Mr. Johnston presented the main features of the report.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Sidney Stevens, the report was received and its recommendations considered as follows:

1. That in the case of foreign missionaries, the children's allowance begins at birth rather than at the first anniversary of the child's birth – approved.

2. That the Board of Missions shall be responsible for securing suitable living quarters for the missionary while on furlough, keeping in mind educational facilities for children. The missionary shall be required to pay the first $20 per month of rent, and any amount in excess of this shall be the responsibility of the Board. In the case of the Mission House, the missionary shall pay $20 per month, and in addition, the cost of light and gas for domestic purposes, and shall care for the necessary janitor service – approved.

3. That the amount allocated from the Peace Thankoffering Fund for the erection of Schools in British Guiana be transferred for the erection of dwellings in the same country – approved.

MATTERS REFERRED BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1951 TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The General Assembly of 1951 committed to the General Board of Missions for consideration and report, three separate matters. These were,–

1. *The Memorial re Policy* of the General Board of Missions in British Guiana– (Assembly Minutes 1951, page 35). The action of the General Assembly was as follows: "The Memorial was referred to the General Board of Missions for report to the General Assembly of 1952".

The Board would now report in detail as to its action,

The prayer of the Memorial was as follows:

> "I, Thomas R. Maxwell, do humbly pray that the Venerable the General Assembly initiate an investigation of the policy of the General Board of Missions in British Guiana or take such other steps as to their wisdom may seem best".

The Board of Missions, through its Executive, referred this for study to its Committee on Policy. This Committee after careful consideration presented its report to the Annual Meeting of the Board in March. This report was studied first by the Foreign Missions Section, and later by the full Board which adopted and approved the report, with the exception of one section which was referred back to the Committee on Policy for re-drafting and with power to issue. The Committee on Policy gave further study to this memorial at several meetings, and now presents its report as the report of the full Board on the Memorial as required by the General Assembly, 1951. The Board wishes to draw attention to certain statements in the Memorial:

(a) Mr. Maxwell states that his appointment was from February 1948 to December 31, 1950.
The Board would state that, on December 31, 1950, Mr. Maxwell had not completed his first period of service of three years.

(b) The Statement is made that the General Board of Missions made public pronouncement in British Guiana as to the purpose of the Schools.

The Board states emphatically that at no time was any such pronouncement made, or was claimed to be made by the General Board of Missions, nor did anyone else make pronouncement on behalf of the General Board, as to the purpose of the schools.

(c) The further statement is made that the number of Christians in our Mission is steadily decreasing.

This statement is being carefully studied by the Board of Missions.

The historical position of the Christian Church in the carrying forward of foreign missions, from its inception has been that such work should be for

the salvation of the whole man in all his relationships. William Carey was passionately interested in everything related to the life of the people of India. Since that day in many lands the work of missionary endeavour has been carried on along Educational, Medical, Evangelistic, Industrial and Agricultural lines. This is in line with the policy that all that contributes to the abundant life is in line with the teaching and practice of our Lord in His earthly ministry.

Our world is afflicted with sickness unto death and that sickness is sin for which Christ alone is the cure. But a message which has no concern for man's poverty, disease, ignorance, greed and disorder is not the full Christian witness.

Our own Church in all its work, from earliest days, in all countries into which she has gone has worked in harmony with the above position. Moreover, this position which is being pursued by our Church is in keeping with modern missionary statesmanship.

We, therefore, recommend that the prayer of the Memorial be not granted.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, the recommendation of the Board was approved.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Mr. C. K. Nicoll, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. A. Gordon Macpherson, duly seconded, the report together with its recommendation was received and adopted.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which, as printed, together with a summary of the statistical returns of the Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. A. W. Currie, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. L. J. D. Purnell, duly seconded, it was agreed that consideration of the report be the first order of business for the afternoon sederunt tomorrow.

A service of Worship was conducted by the Convener. During the evening two beautiful anthems were rendered by the combined choirs of Dufferin and Runnymede Churches, Toronto. The Convener thanked the members of the Choirs and their leaders for the service so gladly offered.

The General Secretary, Mr. J. S. Clarke, made a statement regarding the purpose of the present and proposed items of the School curriculum and urged the importance of the place of the Church School in the Church and in the community.

The Editor of Presbyterian Publications, Mr. N. G. Smith, referred to the seven years in which he had served the Church in his present capacity. He expressed his confidence in the Church publishing her own materials for the use of her youth. Presbyterian Publications have rendered service to the whole Church far beyond what would be deemed service by any ordinary business firm. The influence of the printed word issued by Publications has been felt in many parts of the world.

Mr. Smith thereupon presented the Moderator with an embossed copy of "The Book of Forms", a copy of "Prayers for the Christian Year" of The Church of Scotland, and a copy of the volume of sermons "The Harper of The Hills", by Dr. H. Beverley Ketchen. The Moderator suitably thanked Mr. Smith for his splendid gifts.

Mr. W. Lawson, minister of Leamington, a Past President of the Ontario P.Y.P.S., gave an interesting account of the early days of that Society which had been so instrumental in bringing to the service of the Church many young men who are now in her ministry. In its inception there were many difficulties to be overcome but there were so many encouragements as to make them great days, long to be remembered. It was comparatively recently that the Ontario Society was divided into Synodical Societies to parallel the Courts of the Church. In many, many, ways the

young people have continued to serve their own congregations and the whole Church. He appealed to the whole Church to join hands with the Young people in advancing the cause of Christ.

A panel of Mr. J. C. Hay, minister of Leaside Church, Mr. C. A. Culley, representing the S.S. Superintendents, Mr. Thomas Dutton, Elder, Mr. William McMaster, a teacher of teen-agers, Mr. Robert Culley, representing the teen-age group, and Mr. Clarke, the General Secretary, discussed among themselves and for the benefit of the Assembly certain problems faced in the endeavour to bring the teen-age girls and boys into the active work of the Church.

As representatives of the different groups within the congregation each member of the panel frankly looked at his own group, its failures and successes in regard to the teen-agers and listened to suggestions for bringing the boys and girls into the full work of the Kingdom of God.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. E. J. White leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered, and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

GREETINGS MODERATOR UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Rev. J. A. MacInnis

Congratulations. With our clan in charge both Churches will prosper. Warm greetings to Assembly and yourself.

Clarence Nicholson

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the recommendation of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener of the Committee on Leave, the Assembly granted the following leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. J. Findlay Whyte, elder, Presbytery of Barrie; Mr. H. F. Dann, minister, Presbytery of Macleod; Mr. James Evans, minister, Presbytery of Westminster; Mr. Chester Little, elder,

Presbytery of Stratford; Mr. J. L. G. Brown, elder, Presbytery of Montreal; Mr. H. Wilson, elder, Presbytery of Lindsay; Mr. D. A. MacDonald, elder, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland; Dr. J. F. Wedderburn, minister, Presbytery of Kingston; Mr. A. Gordon Faraday, minister, Presbytery of Glengarry; Mr. D. J. McLean, elder, Presbytery of Glengarry; Mr. Frank Lawson, minister, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg; Mr. A. E. Morrison, minister, Presbytery of Pictou; Mr. M. N. McDonald, minister, Presbytery of Brockville; Mr. G. Orth, minister, Presbytery of Assiniboia; Mr. C. W. Quinn, minister, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give Notice of Motion that at a later Sederunt I will move: That the action of the Board of Missions, in restricting to Home Service the future work of Rev. T. R. Maxwell, Rev. D. J. Firth and Rev. E. I. McPhee, Missionaries resigned from British Guiana, be set aside.

J. C. Robson".

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Chairman, reporting.

Dr. Mackenzie referred to the report of the Board as received by the Assembly at the Second Sederunt.

I Application for the Reception of Ministers

(b) New Applications.

Rev. C. D. Campbell M.A., B.D., — Recommendation adopted.

Rev. J. V. Crawford M.A., — Recommendation adopted.

Rev. E. H. Hunter B.A., — Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Clare McGill, B.A., application by Presbytery of London. Recommend that this be not approved. Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Andrew P. Montgomerie — No regular application before Assembly, no action required.

Rev. Hector M. MacRury, M.A., — Recommendation adopted.

Mr. George Telcs — Recommendation adopted.

Rev. Professor J. W. Wever, Ph.D., — Recommendation adopted.

II Applications for Special Courses

(a) New Applications.

Mr. Francis A. Crook. Recommendation adopted.

Mr. D. L. Elder. Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Louis Lahaie. Recommendation adopted.

Mr. F. W. Metzger. Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Alexander Suitters. Recommendation adopted.

Mr. William Brown. Recommendation adopted.

(b) Applications already considered by the General Assembly.

Mr. Douglas S. Brooker — Report received.

Mr. William Becksted — Recommendation adopted.

Mr. William Brown (Montreal) — Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Bert Davidson — It is recommended that he be continued in his present status and be given further extra-mural studies as required — Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Zoltan Eory — Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Charles A. Falconer — Recommendation adopted.

The time having arrived for the Order of the Day further consideration of the report of the Board of Education was deferred.

THE PENSION BOARD

Consideration of the report of the Pension Board was resumed, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, applications to retire on benefits of the Pension Fund, as printed, were approved with the addition of the following:

Rev. Wm. Barclay, D.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, full ratepayer, age 69, born January 17, 1883, 26¼ years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $578.12 annually commencing January 17, 1953.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3 was adopted with the words added "in consultation with the Board of Administration."

Recommendation 4 was adopted with the words "The combatant" deleted as appearing in the Overture and the words "His Majesty's" substituted and the word "and" deleted and the word "or" substituted between the figures 1914-1918 and 1939-1945. See body of Report, p. 172.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

Recommendation 6 was adopted with the words added "in consultation with the Board of Administration".

Recommendations 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 were adopted.

Further Applications: Dr. M. B. Davidson, Presbytery of Guelph; Dr.

R. G. McKay, Presbytery of Bruce; Mrs. John Kelman, Presbytery of Edmonton.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, these applications were referred to the Pension Board for report.

THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

Dr. J. McNab introduced the Reverend W. H. Hudspeth, Secretary of the Canadian Branch of the British and Foreign Bible Society, who presented the Moderator with an inscribed copy of the Scriptures, and thereafter addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Society, and especially upon the difficulties and opportunities to be found in the present situation.

COMMITTEES NAMED

The Moderator named and the Assembly approved the appointment of the following Committees:

Re Memorial re Usages and Practices of Hungarian Churches, Presbytery of East Toronto: Mr. Gordon A. Peddie, Convener, Mr. R. D. McLean, Mr. P. C. McRae, Dr. K. D. Toth, ministers; Mr. J. W. Crawford, Q.C., Dr. Joseph Meszaros and Mr. Colin J. Campbell, elders.

Re Retirement Dr. W. Hardy Andrews: Mr. E. J. White, Convener, Mr. A. G. Faraday, Dr. C. Younger-Lewis, ministers; Mr. J. H. Nimmo, Mr. T. P. Geggie, elders.

Re Unprinted Overture No. 7: Dr. A. T. Barr, Convener, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Mr. G. E. Bingham, ministers; Mr. James Dutton, Mr. C. M. Pitts, elders.

Committee Re Printed Overture No. 36: Dr. Robert Good, Convener, Dr. J. F. Wedderburn, Mr. H. M. Creaser, ministers; Mr. George Beare, Mr. George T. Fyfe, elders.

RE ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Mr. G. S. Lloyd, seconded by Mr. D. J. Lane, it was agreed to adjourn from the morning sederunt to two o'clock afternoon.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternoon was ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. F. G. Stewart, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. W. J. Hyde, duly seconded, the report of the Committee to the end of the list for the Board of Knox College, Toronto, as amended, was adopted.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Consideration of the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was resumed, Mr. A. W. Currie, reporting.

Recommendation 1 was approved.

Recommendation 2 was disapproved.

Recommendation 3 was approved.

Recommendation 4 was withdrawn.

Recommendation 5 was approved with the insertion of the words "instruct Presbyteries to" after the words the "General Assembly" and before the word "request" and with the addition of the words "and to hold decision day".

Recommendation 6

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, Recommendation 6 was deleted.

Recommendation 7 was approved with the addition of the following words: "and that this General Assembly would strongly recommend to all our Sunday Schools that emphasis be placed on the memorizing of the Shorter Catechism and Scripture Passages".

Recommendation 8 was approved.

Recommendation 9 was approved with the insertion of the words "instruct Presbyteries to" after the words "General Assembly" and before the word "request".

Recommendation 10 was approved.

Overture No. 26, Presbytery of Saugeen, Re Appointing University Chaplains.

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies has studied this Overture and begs to report to the General Assembly, that the Board looks with favour upon the spirit of the Overture, but does not favour the appointment of a Special Committee, as requested in the prayer of the Overture, and recommends:

That the General Assembly request Presbyteries, within whose bounds there are universities, to appoint a part-time chaplain for the universities, and

That the Presbytery Conveners for S.S. & Y.P.S. make an annual report to the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. respecting their work as part-time chaplains in the universities, and

That the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. report to the next General Assembly on this matter.

This was approved.

It was moved by Mr. J. S. Clarke, seconded by Mr. W. C. McBride, that the report as a whole as amended be adopted.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. W. J. Hyde, the vote was taken.

On being put to the vote the motion carried and the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, reported for the Committee on Leave, and on his recommendation the Assembly granted the following leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. Harry E. McGee, elder, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland; Mr. G. J. Smith, Mr. J. W. Young, elders, and Mr. D. E. Flint, Mr. D. Hill, ministers, Presbytery of Winnipeg; Mr. Charles E. Ross and Mr. Archibald Lockerby, elders, Presbytery of Pictou; Dr. K. D. Toth, minister, Presbytery of Calgary; Mr. N. Novak, minister, Presbytery of Niagara.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Chairman, reporting.

Mr. Charles C. Falconer—In view of later information that Mr. Falconer is making progress in his studies, it is recommended that he continue his course under the direction of the Senate of one of the Colleges, report to be made to the Board of Education next year. Recommendation adopted.

Mr. William E. Knox—Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Hugh Lowry—Recommendation adopted.

Mr. James A. Macartney—Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Otis McGregor—Recommendation adopted.

Mr. E. C. McLarnon—Received.

Mr. Percy Page—Received.

Mr. R. W. Ross—Received.

Mr. R. T. Beaverstock—Recommendation adopted.

Overtures 3, 17, 24, 34 Re the general question of Catechists and their status.

Recommendation

That the General Assembly agree in principle to a plan whereby permission may be given by the Assembly to the General Board of Missions to appoint to Mission Fields or other charges under the supervision of the Board men who shall be called Catechists, and who shall be given this status only on application by a Presbytery and after consideration of each individual case by the Board of Education and the General Assembly.

Catechists shall not be considered as students looking forward to ordination, and shall not be required to follow any prescribed course of study, though they may be directed in such reading as will be of assistance to them in their work; and their status as catechists shall be subject to review at any time by the General Assembly.

Furthermore, while the status of catechist shall not in itself carry any guarantee or promise of ultimate ordination, nevertheless it shall be competent for the Assembly to consider granting ordination to individual catechists whenever in its judgment such a step is warranted, in no case however within a specified time limit (say five years) of full time service as a catechist under the General Board of Missions.

It is further recommended that the Board of Education in conjunction with the General Board of Missions be asked to work out during the year

all the details involved in such a plan, and report to the next General Assembly.

It was moved by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, That the Recommendation of the Board of Education be referred for consideration to the Presbyteries of the Church and to the Board of Missions —Presbyteries and Board of Missions to report their observations to the Board of Education for their report to the next Assembly.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

III. Overture Referred to Board by the Last General Assembly Re Lay Evangelists—Recommendation adopted.

IV. Educational Regulations

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the Educational Regulations as appearing in the Minutes of the Second Sederunt were adopted.

V. Educational Policy

Recommendations 1 and 2 were approved.

Recommendation 3 was approved with the word "similar" inserted after the word "no" and before the words "educational institutions".

Dr. Mackenzie further reported on Overtures referred.

Overture No. 23 Re a Proposed Course in Church History.

It is recommended that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Recommendation approved.

Overture No. 35 Re Ordination of Mr. Tomlinson.

It is recommended that in the meantime Mr. Tomlinson be considered eligible for service under the General Board of Missions, and that this Overture be given further consideration by the next General Assembly.

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. H. Nimmo, seconded by Mr. J. C. Herbison, that Mr. A. N. Tomlinson be asked to work under the General Board of Missions for one year as a catechist and should his work be considered satisfactory by the Presbytery within whose bounds he shall work and by the General Board of Missions that permission be given to that Presbytery to ordain him.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture—Presbytery of East Toronto re Ordination of Mr. L. P. Kan.

Whereas Mr. L. P. Kan, at present in charge of the Chinese Mission in Toronto, has for many years shown his ability to discharge efficiently the duties of a Christian minister among his own people, and

Whereas, he has had 41 years' experience as teacher and principal in High Schools in China and during these years twice filled the office of pastor for periods of three and five years respectively, and

Whereas his work in Toronto would be greatly strengthened if he were able to perform all the functions of a minister, and

Whereas, he is now 58 years of age,

The Presbytery of East Toronto hereby overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to give permission for the Ordination of Mr. L. P. Kan to the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Dr. Mackenzie stated that the Board of Education are not in a position to report.

Mr. David Smith, Superintendent of Chinese Missions, spoke in favour of granting the prayer of the Overture. Mr. W. C. McBride, Commissioner of the Presbytery of East Toronto, appeared in support of the prayer of the Overture.

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, seconded by Dr. A. Gordon Macpherson, the prayer of the Overture was granted and permission was given to the Presbytery of East Toronto to take on trials for license with a view to Ordination.

On motion of Mr. J. W. Crawford, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dr. Mackenzie reported that as yet he had been unable to call a meeting of the Board of Education in order to recommend a Chairman of the Board.

On motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, seconded by Dr. A. Gordon Macpherson, Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie was named Chairman of the Board of Education.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. F. G. Stewart, Convener, reporting.

The hour for adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the report was adjourned until the evening sederunt as the first order of business.

THE MINUTES

The Minutes of the Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. D. K. Perrie leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

For the Committee on Business Mr. G. S. Lloyd craved permission to present a further report providing for matters to be dealt with this evening. This being granted, he so reported and upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted and the business of the evening so ordered.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the recommendation of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener of the Committee on Leave, the Assembly granted to the following leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. W. J. Alexander, elder, Presbytery of Edmonton; Dr. J. B. Skene, minister, Presbytery of Westminster; Mr. F. W. Fisher, elder, Presbytery of Bruce; Mr. John Fleck, minister, Presbytery of London; Mr. C. H. Ridsdale, elder, Presbytery of Guelph; Mr. J. W. Coutts, elder, Presbytery of Brandon; Mr. D. A. Rodgers, elder, Presbytery of Prince Albert; Mr. Colin Campbell, elder, Presbytery of Montreal; Mr. W. MacOdrum, minister, Presbytery of Superior.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. K. West, Secretary, reporting.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Prof. John Hughes, the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees as a whole as amended was adopted as follows:

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Treasurer of the Church is *ex-officio* a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration

One Year.—Mr. T. R. W. Black, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Ross K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. E. V. Ilsey, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Chas. Johnson, Westmount, Que.; Justice J. Keiller MacKay, Toronto, Ont. *Two Years.*—Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Dr. James McNeill, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Richard Stewart, London, Ont.; Rev. H. A. MacOdrum, Montreal, Que.; Rev. E. J. White, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont., *Chairman*; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Mr. W. Broatch, Brandon, Man. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. H. Fuller, Jarvis, Ont.; Rev. H. F. Davidson, Chatham, Ont.; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.; Mr. J. A. Martin, Waterloo, Ont.; Mr. J. W. Crawford, Q.C., Calgary, Alta; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Cornwall, Ont.; Mr. J. W. Young, Winnipeg, Man. Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

General Board of Missions

One Year.—Rev. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont., *Chairman;* Rev. Wallace MacKinnon, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Rev. W. L. MacLellan, New Glasgow, N.S.; Dr. C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. D. P. Rowland, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. D. Forbes Tilly, Sudbury, Ont.; Mr. J. S. Brundidge, Abbotsford, B.C. *Two Years.*—Rev. K. G. McMillan, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville, Ont.; Rev. M. A. Mark, Lethbridge, Ont.; Rev. A. E. Toombs, Campbellford, Ont.; Judge E. W. Clement, Kitchener, Ont.; Mr. Thomas Dutton, Toronto, Ont. *Three Years.*—Mr. W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Donald Campbell, New London, P.E.I.; Mr. S. D. Niven, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. E. H. Bean, New Mills, N.B.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. Lloyd Henderson, Portage la Prairie, Man. Seven representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); Synod Conveners; Mr. E. W. McNeill, *Treasurer (ex-officio),* and three laymen appointed by the Board of Administration. (The first year has one extra appointment. This error is noted—to be corrected in 1953.)

Board of Christian Education

One Year.—Rev. A. W. Currie, Toronto, Ont., *Chairman;* Rev. Robert L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. J. S. Roe, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Robson, Huntsville, Ont.; Mr. L. Purnell, Saint John, N.B.; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. G. Hamill, Durham, Ont.; Dr. J. D. Smart, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Ross MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. M. Nicholson, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. Alex Culley, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Hugh Lloyd,

Guelph, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. F. J. Barr, Stratford, Ont.; Mr. Borthwick, Brantford, Ont.; Mr. A. H. Dancey, Oshawa, Ont.; Mr. Ralph Kane, Halifax, N.S.; Dr. John Ross, Woodbridge, Ont.; Rev. Douglas Anderson, Neepawa, Man.; Girls' Organizations Secretary; Children's Organization; Secretary of the Council of the W.M.S. (W.D.); Members by Correspondence—W.M.S. (E.D.) one member; Rev. N. G. Robertson, Creston, B.C.; Rev. N. F. Young, Montague, P.E.I.; Mr. John Carson, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont.

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year.—Rev. Hugh M. Creaser, Saint Andrews-by-the-Sea, N.B.; Dr. John Ross, Woodbridge, Ont.; Rev. Geo. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. George McRae, Toronto, Ont. *Two Years.*—Rev. D. C. Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Smiths Falls, Ont.; Dr. R. G. McKay, Tiverton, Ont.; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Chas. Dunn, Toronto, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. K. West, St. Thomas, Ont.; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt, Ont.; Rev. James Evans, Vancouver, B.C.; Dr. E. A. C. Reynolds; Principal and Professors, Lecturers, Members Ex-Officio, Members by Correspondence: Rev. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Rev. H. K. Caslor, Prince Albert, Sask.; Rev. G. W. C. Brett, Tabusintac, N.B.; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.

Board of Knox College

One Year.—Rev. J. S. Wright, Simcoe, Ont.; Dr. Louis Shein, Carleton Place, Ont.; Rev. Stanley Vance, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Alex McLean, Willowdale, Ont.; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. D. Wilhelm, Weston, Ont.; Col. J. E. L. Streight, Islington, Ont. *Two Years.*—Rev. E. W. B. MacKay, Cobourg, Ont.; Rev. Donald McQueen, Lindsay, Ont.; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Robson, Huntsville, Ont.; Rev. Thomas Dutton, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. I. G. Trask, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Mr. V. H. Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg, Ont.

Three Years.—Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto, Ont., *Chairman*; Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. L. Burgess, Elmvale, Ont.; Prof. W. M. Drummond, Guelph, Ont.; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. C. G. Boyd, Peterborough, Ont.; Faculty Members and Representatives of Knox College Alumni Association: Rev. R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg, Ont.; Rev. D. P. Rowland, Weston, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Weir, Brampton, Ont.; Mr. E. W. McNeill, *Treasurer (ex-officio).*

Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year.—Dr. W. Harold Reid, Lachute, Que.; Dr. M. M. Macodrum,

Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. R. D. MacLean, Huntingdon, Que.; Rev. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. J. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.; Mr. Robert Speirs, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Kenneth Doig, Montreal, Que. *Two Years.*—Rev. C. L. Mitchell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Chas. Carnegy, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Allison MacLean, Moncton, N.B.; Rev. D. B. Mackay, Stratford, Ont.; Rev. W. C. McBride, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Earl Smith, Hespeler, Ont.; Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Geo. Brown, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Malcolm A. Byers, Montreal, Que.; Mr. H. M. Ward, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Wm. McSkimming, Ottawa, Ont. *Three Years.*—Prof. J. U. MacEwan, Montreal, Que.; Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Mr. J. R. Burnett, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Rev. H. L. Henderson, Portage la Prairie, Man.; Rev. A. H. McKenzie, Islington, Ont.; Rev. H. S. Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.; Rev. Alex Nimmo, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. John G. Murdock, Waterloo, Ont.; Prof. R. G. MacLennan, Montreal, Que.; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax, N.S.

Board of Montreal College

One Year.—Justice Gregor Barclay, Montreal, Que., *Chairman*; Mr. T. Harold Cummings, Montreal, Que.; Prof. J. Hughes, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.; Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Rev. D. C. MacPherson, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. Colin F. Miller, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. Henry Cousens, Brockville, Ont.; Senator Jas. McKinnon, Edmonton, Alta. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. S. McBride, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Robt. MacMillan, Goderich, Ont.; Rev. H. L. Simpson, Elmira, Ont.; Rev. W. Lloyd MacLellan, New Glasgow, N.S.; Mr. J. R. McCallum, Montreal, Que.; Mr. D. G. MacPherson, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Keith Gardiner, Montreal, Que. *Three Years.*—Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Montreal, Que.; Dr. C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Don S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ont.; Rev. Gordon Faraday, Vankleek Hill, Ont.; Rev. A. D. McKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Mr. G. McL. Pitts, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Neil C. Polson, Montreal, Que.; Mr. D. Binnie Robertson, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Arthur Langley, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Thomas Dick, Montreal, Que.; Representatives of Alumni Association: Mr. E. W. McNeill *(ex-officio)*.

Pension Board

One Year.—Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont., *Chairman*; Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.; Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia, Ont.; Mr. G. Murray, Toronto, Ont. *Two Years.*—Rev. A. R. Ferguson, Pembroke, Ont.; Mr. E. C. Gill, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. P. T. Coupland, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Mr. W. H. McInnis, Vancouver, B.C. *Three Years.*—Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. H. L. Guy, Waterloo, Ont.; Rev. Donald MacInnes, Ridgetown, Ont.; Dr. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. Norman Clelland, Montreal, Que.; Conveners of the three Central Synods other Synod Conveners by Correspondence: Mr. E. W. McNeill, *Treasurer (ex-officio)*.

Missionary and Deaconess Training School

One Year.—Rev. L. S. van Mossel, Nelson, B.C.; Rev. Robertson Millar, Martintown, Ont.; Dr. J. D. Smart, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Douglas Seaton, Sarnia, Ont.; Mrs. Wm. Storrie, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. N. A. MacEachern, Toronto, Ont. *Two Years.*—Rev. T. A. Duke, Campbellton, N.B.; Rev. J. M. Ritchie, Warkworth, Ont.; Mrs. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont, Que.; Mrs. Frank Cressman, Guelph, Ont.; Mrs. E. Major, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. C. Le Cocq, Fort William, Ont.; Mrs. J. S. Glen, Thornhill, Ont. *Three Years.*—Dr. J. Wasson, Toronto, Ont., *Chairman*; Dr. K. M. Glazier, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Ross Adams, Sherbrooke, Que.; Mrs. Donald R. Sinclair, Exeter, Ont.; Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, Outremont, Que. Correspondence: Mrs. N. D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.; Rev. G. B. Cunningham, Alberton, P.E.I.; Rev. D. T. Evans, Saskatoon, Sask. W.M.S. (W.D.) representatives; Mr. E. W. McNeill, *Treasurer (ex-officio)*.

Record Committee

One Year.—Rev. L. H. Fowler, Port Hope, Ont.; Rev. De Courcy H. Rayner, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Louis Shein, Carleton Place, Ont.; Rev. A. N. McMillan, Caledonia, Ont.; Mr. Edward Shortt, London, Ont.; Rev. A. H. MacKenzie, Islington, Ont. *Two Years.*—Rev. Walter McCleary, Grand Valley, Ont.; Rev. W. S. Sutherland, West Hill, Ont.; Dr. A. T. Barr, Penetanguishene, Ont.; Mr. George Craw, Peterborough, Ont.; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Stanley Matthews, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. J. Walker, Galt, Ont., *Chairman*; Dr. J. W. Clark, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Don. S. Campbell, Windsor, Ont.; Mr. Frank Whilsmith, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Geo. Moir, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont. By correspondence—Synod Conveners: Dr. D. W. MacDonald, Dublin Shore, N.S.; Rev. P. C. McCrae, New Westminster, B.C.; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year.— Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Dunvegan, Ont.; Rev. C. G. Boyd, Peterborough, Ont.; Dr. Louis Shein, Carleton Place, Ont.; Dr. W. Orr Mulligan, Aurora, Ont.; Mr. Rankin Gauld, Stamford, Ont.; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax, N.S.; Prof. N. Macdonald, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. A. F. Matthews, Kamloops, B.C. *Two Years.*—Dr. J. Forbes Wedderburn, Kingston, Ont.; Rev. Eoin S. MacKay, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. H. G. Marsh, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Windsor, Ont.; Prof. R. D. MacLellan, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. J. Jack, Listowel, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. D. Mackay, Summerside, P.E.I.; Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal, Que., *Chairman*; Rev. D. C. Hill, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. R. B. Milroy, Perth, Ont.; Rev. A. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Ont.; Dr. Ian Burnett, Ottawa, Ont.; Prof. D. A. McLarty, London, Ont. Principals of the Colleges *(ex-officio)*.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year.—Prof. David W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. B. Skene, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. Stuart B. Coles, Oshawa, Ont.; Mr. C. Alex Culley, Toronto, Ont. *Two Years.*—Rev. Colin F. Miller, Ottawa, Ont., *Chairman*; Dr. R. J. Berlis, Montreal, Que.; Rev. W. Scott Duncan, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Carmen Milligan, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. J. B. Rhodes, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. Mariano di Gangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.; Rev. Donald C. McDonald, Avonmore, Ont.; Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary, Alta.; Mr. H. S. Reid, Toronto, Ont.

GROUP "D"

Committee on History

One Year.—Rev. J. R. Waldie, London, Ont., *Convener;* Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, Morriston, Ont.; Rev. M. S. Blackburn, Calgary, Alta.; Prof. H. L. Stewart, Halifax, N. S.; Dr. Wm. Merrilees, Westport, Ont.; Mr. Norman Fee, Ottawa, Ont. *Two Years.*—Dr. W. S. Reid, Montreal, Que.; Prof. D. V. Wade, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Hagersville, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. D. J. Lane, Clinton, Ont.; Rev. Donald McQueen, Lindsay, Ont.; Rev. N. G. Smith, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Walter Kerr, Ashburn, Ont.; Mr. C. A. McVey, Fredericton, N.B., and Synod Conveners.

Committee on Correspondence

One Year.—Dr. John McNab, Toronto, Ont., *Convener*; Dr. A. Ian Burnett, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont. *Two Years.*—Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont, Que.; Prof. Keith Andrews, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Leslie King, Galt, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. Chas. Boyd, Peterborough, Ont.; Dr. W. G. Maclean, Winnipeg, Man.; Dr. C. S. Oke, Merritton, Ont.

Chaplaincy Services

Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville, Ont. *(Chairman)*; Rev. J. G. Murdock, Waterloo, Ont.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. W. O. Nugent, Brandon, Man.; Rev. W. S. Sutherland, West Hill, Ont.; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.; Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont. *(Secretary)*; Rev. H. G. Lowry, Burlington, Ont.; Dr. J. A. Munro, Toronto, Ont., Members by correspondence—all chaplains in active service.

Alliance of Reformed Churches (Western Section)

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal, Que.; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. John McNab, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Edin S. MacKay, Saskatoon, Sask. Alternates: Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. E. J. White, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Montreal, Que.;

Rev W. L. McLelland, New Glasgow, N.S.; Mr. T. Carley, Peterborough, Ont.; Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton, Ont.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

One Year.—Dr. Robt. Good, Ottawa, Ont.; Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer, Alta.; Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Wm. Glennie, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. G. A. Peddie, London, Ont. *Two Years.*—Rev. Alex Nimmo, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. M. Di Gangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. R. D. Duncanson, Norwood, Ont.; Justice J. Keiller MacKay, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. J. E. Gladstone, Ridgetown, Ont.; Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, St. Catharines, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. Hugh M. Creaser, Saint Andrews-by-the-Sea, N.B.; Mr. David Savage, Listowel, Ont.; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville, Ont. *(Chairman)*; Rev. M. S. McLean, Yorkton, Sask; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Montreal, Que. Synod Conveners, members by Correspondence: Rev. A. M. Old, St. John's, Nfld.; Mr. Minard McKenzie, Flin Flon, Man.

Canadian Council of Churches

Rev. Richard Stewart, London, Ont.; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. S. B. Coles, Oshawa, Ont. *(Convener)*; Dr. W. Gordon Maclean, Winnipeg, Man.; Senator Cairine Wilson, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. L. F. D. Purnell, Saint John, N.B.; Miss Frieda Matthews, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. B. C. Diltz, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. B. H. McNeel, St. Thomas, Ont.; Dr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton, Ont. Alternates: Rev. John Fleck, London, Ont.; Dr. C. S. Oke, Merritton, Ont.; Rev. L. H. Fowler, Port Hope, Ont.; Prof. Chas. Dunn, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Windsor, Ont.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Rev. J. K. West, St. Thomas, Ont. *(Chairman).* Secretary: Montreal and Ottawa Synod nominee.

Radio Broadcasting

One Year.—Prof. Alan G. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. A. Munro, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Malcolm McLean, Yorkton, Sask.; Rev. Jas. Ferguson, Barrie, Ont.; Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C. *Two Years.*—Dr. R. J. Berlis, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. J. Beardall, Chatham, Ont.; Mr. A. Cruickshank, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. M. C. Nicholson, Truro, N.S. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. O. Nugent, Brandon, Man.; Rev. D. McCullough, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Bert Davidson, Winnipegosis, Man.; Rev. J. Milroy, Toronto, Ont. *(Convener).* Members by Correspondence: Rev. Iver D. MacIver, St. John's, Nfld.; Rev. R. A. Davidson, Grande Prairie, Alta.; Rev. W. R. Bell, Red Deer, Alta.; Rev. H. K. Caslor, Prince Albert, Sask.; Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. M. A. Mark, Lethbridge, Alta.; Rev. Jas. Roe, Sudbury, Ont.

COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

Rev. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont. *(Convener)*; Rev. Edward Black, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Prof. D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. P. Rowland, Weston, Ont.; Rev. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. John Brent, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. D. T. Evans, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mrs. G. D. Ralston, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Alex. Morrison, Almonte, Ont.; Mrs. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Rev. Geo. H. Sparks, Ottawa, Ont.; Miss Frieda Matthews, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. Graham Smith, Dundas, Ont.; Rev. H. Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. Murdo Pollock, Mission City, B.C.; Miss Margaret Webster, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. E. Flint, Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. J. M. Burnett, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Outremont, Que.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Dr. K. M. Glazier, Toronto, Ont. *(Convener)*; Mr. Wm. Collier, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. A. McMurrich, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. C. A. McVey, Fredericton, N.B.; Mr. Eric Hymmen, Kitchener, Ont.; Rev. G. H. Sparkes, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. G. H. Young, Palmerston, Ont.; Rev. Robt. MacMillan, Goderich, Ont.; Mr. Wm. Glennie, Sudbury, Ont.; Mr. Ray Hall, Galt, Ont.; Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.; Rev. L. H. Fowler, Port Hope, Ont.; Mr. W. C. Stirling, Dundas, Ont.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton, Ont. *(Convener)*; Dr. C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Colin J. Campbell, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Thos. Dutton, Toronto, Ont.; and Conveners and Secretaries of all Church Boards and Committees issuing and printing pamphlets; Editor of *Glad Tidings;* Editor of *Presbyterian Record*.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE OF ASSEMBLY

Clerks of Assembly, Dr. W. T. McCree, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. Marshall, Whitby, Ont.; Mr. W. H. MacDonald, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.

TIME AND PLACE, ASSEMBLY 1953

The Clerks presented the invitation of Riverdale Church, Toronto.

On motion of Mr. F. Lawson, seconded by Mr. G. Beare, the invitation of Riverdale Church, Toronto, was gratefully accepted.

OVERTURES TO PLACE THE NAMES ON CONSTITUENT ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES

For the Committee appointed to consider Overtures Nos. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and certain Unprinted Overtures, Mr. F. Lawson, Convener, reported and on his motion, duly seconded, permission to place the names on the Constituent Rolls was granted the following Presbyteries:

27—Mr. W. A. Hunter, Presbytery of Superior.

28—Mr. Walter Ross, Presbytery of Superior.

29—Mr. A. W. Hare, Presbytery of London.

30—Mr. W. E. Kelley, Presbytery of Stratford.

31—Dr. Wm. MacKay, Presbytery of West Toronto.

32—Mr. J. S. Flook, Presbytery of Winnipeg.

33—Mr. W. D. G. Hollingworth, Presbytery of Westminster.

Others:

Mr. F. Purnell, Presbytery of Saint John.

Mr. R. S. Leslie, Presbytery of Red Deer.

Mr. John Brent, Presbytery of Macleod.

Dr. M. B. Davidson, Presbytery of Guelph (at time of retirement).

PERMISSION TO RETIRE

Dr. W. Hardy Andrews—Presbytery of East Toronto.

Dr. M. B. Davidson—Presbytery of Guelph, January 1953.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND NATION

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Church and Nation was resumed, Mr. G. L. Douglas, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 2 as amended in the Ninth sederunt was accepted by the Committee and was so approved.

Recommendations 3 and 4 were approved.

Recommendation 5

It was moved by Mr. G. Peddie, duly seconded, that Recommendation 5 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that Recommendation 5 be deleted.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Mr. Douglas further reported on Overture, No. 4, Presbytery of Paris re Report Church and Nation 1951.

It was moved by Mr. G. Peddie, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be approved in the following terms: That a revised form of the Article on Fraternal Societies, Service Clubs, etc., prepared by the Joint

Committee, be included in the Articles of Faith for study and comment by the Presbyteries.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. J. White, seconded by Prof. John Hughes, that there be struck from the report in Paragraph 3, sentence 1, the words "so much", and "may" following the word "organizations", and after the phrase "providence of God" change "as" to "nor". In paragraph 4 strike out the word "Nevertheless" at the beginning and delete all following the final phrase in sentence "in Holy Scripture".

On motion of Mr. Hyde, duly seconded, it was agreed that the vote be taken.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court in the following terms:

The Church sees such organizations as Fraternal Societies and Service Clubs wielding great power over the lives of their members and throughout the community. These organizations hold up certain standards of ethical conduct and direct the thinking of individuals and groups upon many of life's problems. Their members give varying amounts of time, energy and talent to the projects which are sponsored by them.

The Church must not fail to recognize that such organizations are seeking to satisfy man's longing for security and fellowship, his aspiration for a better life, and his desire to be of service to mankind.

It is, therefore, not for us to question the legitimate place which these organizations have in human society, under the providence of God, nor to ask ourselves whether their presence is to be taken as a rebuke to the Church—the definiteness of their rituals and ethical codes as a challenge to the vagueness of the Church's teaching, their fellowship as a sign of lack of love within the Church, and their benevolent activities as pointing the Church to duties too long neglected.

The Church must continually remind her members that in all organizations, to which they belong, they must maintain their allegiance to the Lord Jesus Christ, who rules over their whole life by His Word in Holy Scripture.

DISSENT

Mr. G. Peddie requested and obtained permission to dissent from the action of the Assembly for reasons to be given in later.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice that at next Sederunt I will move for reconsideration with a view to refusing the prayer of the Overture.

J. B. Skene".

[5199]

On motion of Mr. Peddie, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended was adopted.

ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Articles of Faith which was given in by Mr. G. L. Douglas, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and considered with its recommendation.

On motion of Dr. A. Gordon Macpherson, duly seconded, Professor H. K. Markell was added to the Committee.

On motion of Mr. John Fleck, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

RE TREASURER'S REPORT

It was agreed that the Treasurer's Report be the first order of business tomorrow morning.

TO SIT

It was moved by Mr. J. C. Robson, duly seconded, that the Assembly sit until 11 o'clock this evening.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. McNab, duly seconded, that the Assembly sit until 10.30 o'clock this evening.

On being put to the vote, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court and it was ordered to sit until 11 o'clock.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM (WESTERN SECTION)

The Assembly called for the report of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System (Western Section) which was given in by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie.

Dr. Mackenzie emphasized the great importance of the Alliance and suggested that a document might be forwarded to ministers in mimeographed form.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the report was received and it was agreed that the document be mimeographed and sent to ministers and that a grant of $1,000.00 be recommended to the Board of Administration.

[5200]

GREETINGS, MODERATOR GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH U.S.A.

Mr. G. Deane Johnston reported re the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church U.S.A. where he represented our Church. He conveyed the greetings of the Moderator of that Assembly to the Moderator of the Assembly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. W. H. Fuller introduced the motion of which he had given notice in the Sixth Sederunt and on his motion, duly seconded, the matter was referred to the Clerks for report to the General Assembly of 1953.

MR. R. R. GORDON

Mr. Gordon on behalf of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces presented the Moderator with a copy of "The Old Choir Selections 1951". The Moderator thanked Mr. Gordon.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the eleventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. J. Ferguson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the day.

RE ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Mr. Lloyd, duly seconded, it was agreed that from the morning Sederunt the Assembly adjourn to meet at two o'clock afternoon, the report of the General Board of Missions to be the first order of business at the afternoon sederunt.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which, as printed together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors, was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Treasurer.

THANKS TO MR. McNEILL

The sincere thanks of the Assembly were tendered Mr. McNeill for his unselfish services to the Church throughout many years, on motion of Mr. B. M. Hannigan, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford.

On motion of Mr. McNeill, duly seconded, the report of the Treasurer as certified by the Auditors of the Church Accounts was received and adopted.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 1

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. J. White, seconded by Mr. W. J. Hyde, that Recommendation 1 be approved and that the Board be authorized to revise these figures upwards in the light of the action of this General Assembly.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 2 was approved.

Recommendation 3 was approved with the addition of the words "effective as of October 1, 1952".

Recommendation 4

It was moved in amendment by Dr. A. Gordon Macpherson, seconded by Mr. E. J. White, that the words "and in the case of Secretaries that they be placed on the same scale as professors so far as emoluments are concerned" be added to the motion.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, the vote was ordered to be taken.

On being put to the vote the amendment was lost.

It was agreed that Mr. G. Deane Johnston be heard.

The Chairman of the Board of Administration accepted a change in wording of the recommendation, "That this General Assembly authorize the Board of Administration to deal with the salaries of all appointees made directly by the General Assembly, other than the professors of the Colleges."

On being put to the vote the amendment recommendation was adopted.

OVERTURES, BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Overture 25, Re Church Bearing All Cost of Kildonan Celebration. We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted. Approved.

Overtures 1, 14, 18, and Unprinted (Guelph) re Minimum Stipend. We consider that the prayers of these Overtures have been granted. Approved.

Overtures 2 and 11, Re Canadian Passenger Association.

We recommend that the prayer of these overtures be not granted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson, duly seconded, that the prayer of the overtures of the Synod of Manitoba and the Presbytery of Brandon be granted. On being put to the vote the amendment carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Unprinted Overture 1, Re Student Assistance Fund.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted. Approved.

Unprinted Overture 5, re Plan to have a First Year Theology Course in Western Canada.

We recommend that this Overture be referred to the Board of Administration for study and report to the General Assembly 1953. Approved.

Re Retirement Plan for Church Employees as set forth in the report of the Pension Board.

We recommend that the Plan be accepted in principle and that the plan be referred to the Committee named in the said report with instructions to put the Plan in operation as of February 1, 1953. Approved.

Group Insurance.

We approve Recommendation 6 of the report of The Pension Board. Approved.

Overture No. 12 Re Financial Affairs of the Church – Presbytery of Montreal.

The Committee feels that the plan as suggested could not be carried out without a great deal of organization, promotional effort and publicity

– with the inevitable expense; it questions the likelihood of a financial response in a one day appeal that would justify the promotional effort and expense required.

The Committee is also concerned that acceptance of this proposal might open the way for other special efforts and the breakdown of the unified Budget appeal in which the Church has invested so much time and patience.

Therefore we recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. Approved.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Administration, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPORT, SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON DOWNTOWN CHURCHES

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on Downtown Churches which was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, in the absence of Mr. E. V. Illsey, Convener, as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on the Downtown Church has met on only one occasion since its appointment in 1951. The Committee realizes that there is a problem of singular difficulty confronting our own and other Protestant Churches and would welcome comments and suggestions concerning ways and means of solving or investigating it.

It would be particularly helpful if officials of Congregations considering themselves to be in the category of Downtown Churches would advise the Committee what steps they have taken to re-orient their orders and hours of service, for example, and what steps they have also taken to find new approaches to the changed needs and nature of their Parish area.

It is respectfully requested that the Clerk of every Presbytery be instructed by the General Assembly to see that such reports are made to the Committee by the early Autumn of 1952 so that progress in studies of the situations that may be revealed can be furthered, with a view to their solution in at least some degree.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. V. Illsey,
Convener.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received as one of progress and adopted.

THANKS TO MR. JAMES DUTTON

On motion of Mr. G. Peddie, seconded by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the thanks

of the Assembly were tendered Mr. Dutton for his long, efficient and faithful services to the Church.

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. This, as printed, together with a statement of allocations and receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Mr. A. N. Miller in the absence of the Convener, Mr. H. M. Jackson.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was approved.

Recommendation 2 was approved as follows:

1. That all congregations whose 1951 Budget contributions exceeded the allocations computed for them on the new scale, be urged to set their own allocations for 1953 at not less than 5% greater than their 1951 contributions.

2. That allocations to the Synods be computed on the following basis:

(a) At $3.00 per member.

(b) On the "Total Normal Expenditure" in each congregation on the following scale:

to	$ 1,000	nothing beyond the $3.00 per member.
$ 1,000	2,000	7% of Total Normal Expenditure.
2,000	3,000	12%
3,000	5,000	17%
5,000	10,000	19%
10,000	20,000	21%
over	20,000	22%

3. That the General Assembly recommend to the Synods and the Presbyteries that they use this same scale, insofar as possible, in making allocations to the Presbyteries and Congregations respectively.

4. That the allocations to the Synods be:

Maritime Provinces	$ 93,566
Montreal and Ottawa	158,736
Toronto and Kingston	295,958
Hamilton and London	243,167
Manitoba	29,014
Saskatchewan	18,419

Alberta	29,951
British Columbia	32,172
Total	$900,983

(including 5.6% for shrinkage, errors in basis, etc.)

5. That the Stewardship and Budget Committee supply to the Synods and the Presbyteries the detail work on which the Synods' allocations were computed, as "Suggested Allocations" for the guidance of Presbytery Budget Committees.

Recommendations 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, *and* 8 were approved.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

PRE-ASSEMBLY CONGRESS 1954

Mr. W. J. Hyde presented the motion of which he had given notice at the eighth Sederunt and on his motion, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed that this General Assembly approve the holding of a Pre-Assembly Congress in 1954 and that this matter be refered to the Board of Administration to make the necessary financial arrangements and to the Stewardship and Budget Committee to develope the programme; both to report to the 1953 Assembly.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN OUTREACH CAMPAIGN

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee in charge of the Christian Outreach Church Extension Campaign which was given in by the Secretary, Mr. A. Neil Miller, as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

At June 1, 1952, remittances or reports had been received from 574 congregations and mission fields as follows:

Maritime Provinces	64
Montreal and Ottawa	83
Toronto and Kingston	185
Hamilton and London	148
Manitoba	21
Saskatchewan	15
Alberta	23
British Columbia	35
TOTAL	574

FINANCIAL RETURNS:

Reported "Contributed"	$469,156.39
"Promised"	113,294.65
TOTAL RAISED	$582,451.04
Additional "estimated" by congregations where the canvass is incomplete	21,143.16
POSSIBLE TOTAL	$603,594.20

In view of the general situation: that only one-half of all congregations and mission fields have contributed to the Fund, and that some campaigns are already projected for the Fall months – the Committee recommends:

1. That the Christian Outreach Fund Campaign be extended to January 31, 1953. Approved.

2. That the General Assembly instruct the Presbyteries to take note of the congregations in which little or no response to the Christian Outreach appeal has been made: that, where advisable to do so, the Presbytery arrange for its Outreach Committee to visit these congregations and ascertain the reasons for the lack of co-operation; and that the National Committee send "visitors" into the Presbyteries if and when invited to do so. Approved.

3. That the General Assembly express the thanks of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to the congregations that have responded to the Outreach appeal, particularly to the laymen who gave leadership and time in generous measure to assure the success of the undertaking. Approved.

Respectfully submitted,

James Dutton, G. Deane Johnston } Joint Chairmen. A. Neil Miller, Secretary.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Dr. A. G. Macpherson, the report on a whole was adopted.

THANKS TO MR. A. NEIL MILLER

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, dully seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Mr. A. Neil Miller for the services he has rendered.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Convener and on his motion, duly seconded, the business of the afternoon was so ordered.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. G. Deane Johnston reporting.

DR. HUGH AND MRS. MACMILLAN

Dr. Hugh and Mrs. MacMillan having just arrived in Canada from Formosa were introduced by Mr. Johnston and were welcomed by the Moderator. Dr. and Mrs. MacMillan expressed their pleasure at being home again for the Assembly. Dr. MacMillan conveyed the greetings of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa to the Assembly. The Moderator thanked Dr. MacMillan.

Overtures Nos. 8 *and* 12, (1951) Re a Board of Overseas Missions.

By action taken as recorded on page 46, Assembly Minutes, 1951, this matter was referred to the General Board of Missions to study and report to the General Assembly of 1952.

These Overtures were remitted by the Executive Committee of the Board to the Policy Committee for study. At the annual meeting of the Board a full statement was made by the Chairman of the Policy Committee.

After considerable discussion the following motion was passed;

"THAT a review of possible plans for the reorganization of the General Board of Missions be included in the Minutes; that the Chairman in consultation with the Policy Committee present a report of progress to the General Assembly of 1952, up to such point as they see fit; and promise a report with recommendations to the General Assembly of 1953".

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as one of progress.

Overture No. 26, (1951) re Missionary Policy.

The action of the General Assembly was to refer the second part of the prayer of the Overture to the Board of Missions with the request that it

FINANCIAL RETURNS:	
Reported "Contributed"	$469,156,39
"Promised"	113,294.65
TOTAL RAISED	$582,451.04
Additional "estimated"by congregations where the canvass is incomplete	21,143.16
POSSIBLE TOTAL	$603,594.20

In view of the general situation: that only one-half of all congregations and mission fields have contributed to the Fund, and that some campaigns are already projected for the Fall months – the Committee recommends:

1. That the Christian Outreach Fund Campaign be extended to January 31, 1953. Approved.

2. That the General Assembly instruct the Presbyteries to take note of the congregations in which little or no response to the Christian Outreach appeal has been made: that, where advisable to do so, the Presbytery arrange for its Outreach Committee to visit these congregations and ascertain the reasons for the lack of co-operation; and that the National Committee send "visitors" into the Presbyteries if and when invited to do so. Approved.

3. That the General Assembly express the thanks of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to the congregations that have responded to the Outreach appeal, particularly to the laymen who gave leadership and time in generous measure to assure the success of the undertaking. Approved.

Respectfully submitted,

James Dutton
G. Deane Johnston } Joint Chairmen.

A. Neil Miller,
Secretary.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Dr. A. G. Macpherson, the report on a whole was adopted.

THANKS TO MR. A. NEIL MILLER

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, dully seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Mr. A. Neil Miller for the services he has rendered.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Convener and on his motion, duly seconded, the business of the afternoon was so ordered.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. G. Deane Johnston reporting.

DR. HUGH AND MRS. MacMILLAN

Dr. Hugh and Mrs. MacMillan having just arrived in Canada from Formosa were introduced by Mr. Johnston and were welcomed by the Moderator. Dr. and Mrs. MacMillan expressed their pleasure at being home again for the Assembly. Dr. MacMillan conveyed the greetings of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa to the Assembly. The Moderator thanked Dr. MacMillan.

Overtures Nos. 8 *and* 12, (1951) Re a Board of Overseas Missions.

By action taken as recorded on page 46, Assembly Minutes, 1951, this matter was referred to the General Board of Missions to study and report to the General Assembly of 1952.

These Overtures were remitted by the Executive Committee of the Board to the Policy Committee for study. At the annual meeting of the Board a full statement was made by the Chairman of the Policy Committee.

After considerable discussion the following motion was passed:

"THAT a review of possible plans for the reorganization of the General Board of Missions be included in the Minutes; that the Chairman in consultation with the Policy Committee present a report of progress to the General Assembly of 1952, up to such point as they see fit; and promise a report with recommendations to the General Assembly of 1953".

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as one of progress.

Overture No. 26, (1951) re Missionary Policy.

The action of the General Assembly was to refer the second part of the prayer of the Overture to the Board of Missions with the request that it

give this prayer its earnest consideration and grant it as far as it is practicable. Page 47, Assembly Minutes 1951.

The Board is ready at any time to share with Presbyteries information with regard to missionary effort, but,

(1) Inasmuch as no other Board is required to submit its policy to Presbyteries, and

(2) Whereas the policy of the Board cannot be static, but must be constantly evolving out of the added knowledge of proven modern missionary effort, and

(3) Whereas any radical departure from accepted missionary policy must be submitted to the General Assembly,

We recommend, THAT the Board be not required to refer its policy, before it becomes operative, to Presbyteries as a remit, and that this prayer be not granted.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Board was adopted.

Overture 20, re Policy of the Board of Missions – Synod of Hamilton and London (Presbytery of London).

Dr. J. B. Skene reporting for the Committee appointed to consider Overture 20 reported recommending that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

On motion of Dr. Skene, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

RE CATECHISTS

At the request of Mr. Johnston and on motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the question of the definition of the term "Catechist" and his status was referred to the Clerks of Assembly in consultation with the Chairman of the Board of Education for report to the General Assembly 1953.

RE AUGMENTED CHARGE

That a congregation to remain in the augmented category must supply $1,800.00 and Manse for a married man, this to be effective January 1, 1953.

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, that the figure "$1,700.00" be substituted for the figure "$1,800.00" in the recommendation.

At the request of the Chairman, Dr. J. A. Munro was heard.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Dr. A. T. Barr, seconded by Mr. D. G. Seaton, it was agreed that where a congregation is unable to raise $1,700.00 in support of Stipend and where there is an inducted minister in charge, that no alteration be made in the pastoral relationships until a vacancy occurs.

RE SALARIES OF CATECHISTS AND STUDENTS

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, it was agreed that the salaries of Catechists and Students, and the Stipend to be raised by congregations to qualify as Ordained Mission Fields be left in the hands of the Mission Board to determine and report.

PAYMENT OF STUDENT MISSIONARIES

(a) A Student Missionary shall be paid at the rate of salary and allowances authorized by the General Assembly from time to time.

(b) Student Missionaries appointed to augmented or self-supporting congregations shall be paid student rates. The congregation served by them shall be required to pay into the Mission Board a sum equal to the difference between the stipend paid to an ordained minister by the congregation and the amount paid to a student missionary. The monies thus paid into the Mission Board must be allocated by the Board to the Student Bursary Funds of Knox College, Toronto, and Presbyterian College, Montreal, on the basis of the number of students serving the Board in any given year from each College.

It was moved by Mr. J. C. Robson, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that all the words after "shall be paid student rates" in 3 (b) be deleted.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

(c) Appointments must be made by Mission Board and no private arrangement entered into –

The purpose of this recommendation is to bring to an end the practice which, in the opinion of the Board of Missions, is not conducive to good discipline and order within the Church. For a number of years certain

students have not applied for appointments under the Board of Missions and have made private arrangements with Presbyteries in the central areas of the Church by which they were appointed as stated supply by the Presbytery during the summer period. This deprives the Board of the services of the student who would otherwise be available for appointment by the Appointments Committee, and, owing to this practice, circumstances have arisen in which augmented congregations have had to go without regular supply during the summer months in the more outlying areas of the Church's life while every augmented charge and mission field in the central area were filled. It appears to your Board that this recommendation is both fair and reasonable and we are asking that the Assembly should enact legislation to this effect.

On motion of Mr. J. C. Robson, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Board was adopted.

RE WORLD SITUATION

Whereas, the Church and the world look with grave concern upon the present critical conditions under which millions of people are living in the far East, and

Whereas, the future of all nations is bound together with the future of the Asiatic peoples, and

Whereas, the chief service which the Church of Christ must render to the nations lies in the fulfilment of her priestly office, being commissioned of her Lord to offer supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks for all men, for kings, and for all that are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceful life in all godliness and honesty, and

Whereas, The Presbyterian Church is united by the deepest ties of faith, affection, and loyalty to her brethren in Christ in China, Japan, Korea and Formosa,

Be It Resolved: by this 78th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,

First, to issue forthwith to every congregation a most urgent call to confession, and to prayer for peace in Asia, and for the blessing of God our Father upon our brethren in Christ wherever they may be found in Asia, in the midst of all their temptations, deprivations, and dangers; and

Second, to send forthwith to The Presbyterian Church in North Formosa, and to The Presbyterian Church in Korea, a copy of this resolution, with the earnest prayer that while hostilities continue and the threat of disorder remains, they may be sustained by the Word and Spirit of our Lord Jesus Christ Who holds all things in His mighty power and is rich in mercy unto all who call upon Him; and

Third, to send a copy of this resolution to the Canadian Council of Churches for their information.

On motion of Mr. G. Peddie, seconded by Mr. E. J. White, this recommendation was carried unanimously, the Commissioners standing.

REPORTS OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Societies, Eastern and Western Divisions.

These were given in on behalf of both Societies by Mrs. Arthur Pae.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Prof. John Hughes, the reports of the Women's Missionary Societies Eastern and Western Divisions were received and adopted, the commissioners standing.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. Johnston, chairman, reporting.

RESIGNATION OF DR. W. A. CAMERON

Mr. Johnston presented the following letter from Dr. W. A. Cameron.

"To the Clerks,
The General Assembly.

"Gentlemen,

"With deep appreciation of the action of the General Assembly of 1949, in requesting me to withdraw my resignation at that time, and with gratitude for the years of service since, I have decided that the time has come for me to relinquish my office.

"Therefore I hereby tender my resignation as Associate Secretary of the General Board of Missions, and ask that it should take effect on September 30th, 1953.

"Yours sincerely,
"William A. Cameron".

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. J. C. Robson introduced his motion of which he had given Notice at the Twelfth Sederunt and withdrew the same on the assurance of Mr. Johnston that there was no such directive on the part of the General Board of Missions.

Overture 13 – Re Resignation Dr. A. S. Reid – Presbytery of Montreal.

On motion of Mr. J. C. McBride, dully seconded, this Overture was presented.

Mr. Johnston stated that the General Board of Missions agreed to the prayer of the Overture on condition that the members of the Presbytery of Montreal should assist Dr. Reid as far as possible.

On motion of Mr. J. C. McBride, seconded by Prof. John Hughes, the prayer of the Overture was granted.

Unprinted Overture No. 10 — (Presbytery of Guelph) Re Co-operation with Other Churches.

We recommend to the General Assembly that this Overture be referred to the General Board of Missions for study and report to the next Assembly.

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Board was adopted.

ANDREW McCORMICK FUND

Mr. Johnston presented the report of the Andrew McCormick Fund which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded.

McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

Mr. Johnston presented the report of the McBain Memorial Fund which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. J. R. Waldie, duly seconded.

ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM FUND

Mr. Johnston presented the report of the Annie Thompson Bingham Fund which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded.

On motion of Mr. G. Peddie, duly seconded, the report of the General Board of Missions as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

THANKS TO MR. G. DEANE JOHNSTON

On motion of Mr. G. Peddie, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Mr. Johnston for his services as Chairman of the General Board of Missions.

Overture 15 — Re Canadian Hungarian Reformed Association.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the Overture was referred to the General Board of Missions for study and report to the General Assembly of 1953.

RE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON RETIREMENT OF DR. W. HARDY ANDREWS

The Special Committee on the Retirement of Dr. W. Hardy Andrews reported; its Convener, Mr. E. J. White stated the action of Assembly now made a report unnecessary.

On motion of Mr. White, duly seconded, the Committee was discharged.

PROFESSOR A. C. COCHRANE

Prof. A. C. Cochrane of Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa, being present was asked to address the Assembly. He expressed his pleasure at being able to be in the court and referred to the faithful ministry of the Moderator under whose ministry he had been led to give himself to the work of the Church.

Overture 8 — Re Division of Presbytery of Westminster and Unprinted Overture 3 — Re Name of Presbytery when erected.

Dr. J. B. Skene reported for the Committee recommending that the prayers of the Overtures be granted.

It was moved by Dr. Skene, seconded by Mr. W. A. Henderson, that the recommendation of the Committee be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. J. J. Grant, that the Overtures be referred to the Synod of British Columbia for consideration and report to the General Assembly of 1953.

Mr. P. C. McCrae appeared on behalf of the Presbytery of Westminster in support of the Overtures.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby give notice that at the next Sederunt I shall move that the action of the Assembly re printed Overture No. 15 be reconsidered.
K. D. Toth".

PENSION BOARD

Consideration of the report of the Pension Board was resumed, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Chairman, reporting.

1. *Rev. M. B. Davidson* — Presbytery of Guelph, Old A & I Ratepayer, age 69, born January 24th, 1883, 43 years of service, be granted a Pension in the amount of $750.00 annually commencing January 24th, 1953. Approved.

2. *Rev. Robert George McKay* – Presbytery of Bruce, A & I Ratepayer, age 74, born June 16th, 1877, 46 years of service, be granted a Pension in the amount of $750.00 annually commencing June 30th, 1952. Approved.

3. *Rev. William Hardy Andrews* – Presbytery of East Toronto, Non Ratepayer, age 70, born July 15th, 1881, 38 years of service, be granted a pension as determined by the Board on recommendation of the Actuary as of retirement January 1st, 1946 on special recommendation of East Toronto Presbytery. Approved.

4. *Rev. William Barclay* – Presbytery of Hamilton, Full Ratepayer, age 69, born January 17th 1883, 26¼ years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $578.12 annualy commencing January 17th 1953.

5. *Mrs. John Kelman* – Widow of the late Reverend John Kelman, Presbytery of Edmonton, Full Ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $375.00 annually from May 23rd, 1952 after payment of arrears. Approved.

Overture 16 – Re Pension Deductions – Presbytery of Sarnia.

We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, that in view of the action of the Assembly in raising the "Basic Stipend" of Ministers to $2,600.00 together with travel allowance and a manse in the case of married Ministers, it is recommended that before augmentation is made from Budget Funds available through the Board of Missions, that the Ministers and Widows and Orphan Rates be deducted and paid to the Pension Fund to assure connection and protection of both the Minister and his dependents with the facilities provided by the Church.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that the matter be referred to the Presbyteries and to report to the General Assembly of 1953.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which as printed and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Dr. Joseph Wasson, the Chairman.

It was agreed to hear Mrs. G. D. Ralston, the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, in connection with the report.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report of the Board was received and its recommendation considered.

Mrs. Ralston spoke of the great importance of the work done by the Deaconesses of our Church and appealed to all to present the need of our Church for more such young women to volunteer for this as a life investment.

It was mved by Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, that the report of the Board and its recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. Barr, seconded by Mr. W. C. McBride, that the following be added to the recommendation: "or graduates from other recognized training schools who have been admitted to the membership of The Presbyterian Church in Canada such recognition in each case to be subject to the approval of the Board of Education."

On motion of Dr. McNab, seconded by Mr. J. S. McBride, the recommendation and amendment were laid on the table.

THIRD JOINT CLERK OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. E. A. Thomson requested the Assembly to consider the appointment of Mr. L. H. Fowler as a Third Joint Clerk of the General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Prof. John Hughes, Mr. L. H. Fowler was appointed a Third Joint Clerk of the General Assembly.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerks reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the Assembly and Synods had reported recommending that

2. *Rev. Robert George McKay* – Presbytery of Bruce, A & I Ratepayer, age 74, born June 16th, 1877, 46 years of service, be granted a Pension in the amount of $750.00 annually commencing June 30th, 1952. Approved.

3. *Rev. William Hardy Andrews* – Presbytery of East Toronto, Non Ratepayer, age 70, born July 15th, 1881, 38 years of service, be granted a pension as determined by the Board on recommendation of the Actuary as of retirement January 1st, 1946 on special recommendation of East Toronto Presbytery. Approved.

4. *Rev. William Barclay* – Presbytery of Hamilton, Full Ratepayer, age 69, born January 17th 1883, 26¼ years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $578.12 annualy commencing January 17th 1953.

5. *Mrs. John Kelman* – Widow of the late Reverend John Kelman, Presbytery of Edmonton, Full Ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $375.00 annually from May 23rd, 1952 after payment of arrears. Approved.

Overture 16 – Re Pension Deductions – Presbytery of Sarnia.

We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, that in view of the action of the Assembly in raising the "Basic Stipend" of Ministers to $2,600.00 together with travel allowance and a manse in the case of married Ministers, it is recommended that before augmentation is made from Budget Funds available through the Board of Missions, that the Ministers and Widows and Orphan Rates be deducted and paid to the Pension Fund to assure connection and protection of both the Minister and his dependents with the facilities provided by the Church.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that the matter be referred to the Presbyteries and to report to the General Assembly of 1953.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which as printed and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Dr. Joseph Wasson, the Chairman.

It was agreed to hear Mrs. G. D. Ralston, the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, in connection with the report.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report of the Board was received and its recommendation considered.

Mrs. Ralston spoke of the great importance of the work done by the Deaconesses of our Church and appealed to all to present the need of our Church for more such young women to volunteer for this as a life investment.

It was mved by Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, that the report of the Board and its recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. Barr, seconded by Mr. W. C. McBride, that the following be added to the recommendation: "or graduates from other recognized training schools who have been admitted to the membership of The Presbyterian Church in Canada such recognition in each case to be subject to the approval of the Board of Education."

On motion of Dr. McNab, seconded by Mr. J. S. McBride, the recommendation and amendment were laid on the table.

THIRD JOINT CLERK OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. E. A. Thomson requested the Assembly to consider the appointment of Mr. L. H. Fowler as a Third Joint Clerk of the General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Prof. John Hughes, Mr. L. H. Fowler was appointed a Third Joint Clerk of the General Assembly.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerks reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the Assembly and Synods had reported recommending that

they be attested cum nota and on motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, it was so ordered.

BOARD OF MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Consideration of the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School was resumed, Dr. Wasson, Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. W. H. Fuller, the report of the Board was received and adopted and Mrs. Ralston was thanked for her great service to the Church as Principal of the School.

THE PENSION BOARD

Consideration of the report of the Pension Board was resumed, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Chairman, reporting.

Overture No. 8, *Unprinted.*

That the prayer of this Overture be not granted. It departs from the fundamental principle of the Pension Fund that a Minister must retire to be placed on the list of beneficiaries, just as certainly as he must die before his widow can claim the widows' benefits.

It was moved by Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. D. J. Lane, that the prayer of the Overture be granted with the addition of the words "and with forty years of service" after "70 years or over".

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture No. 6, *Unprinted.*

The prayer of this Overture has already been dealt with in so far as a group insurance plan is concerned as it affects Ministers on the Pension Fund. As to health and hospitalization, surgical and medical benefits, these have in many instances been covered by local groups in congregations utilizing the "Blue Cross", Associated Medical Services, or Physicians Services or some comparable Agencies catering to the needs of individual groups but involving an expense in excess of that presently advisable for participation of the whole Church.

We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, the report of the Pension Board as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 1A

Your Committee has considered the referred recommendation and now wishes itself to report favourably on the principle of having evangelists, and to recommend:

a) That synods be instructed to seek out from among their own ministers, if possible, men having proven gifts of evangelism who will labour within the congregations of the Synod;

b) that such men be set apart for a period not to exceed three months;

c) that this be a venture of faith, to be financed by the participating congregations; augmented only if necessary by the Board of Administration – the sum of augmentation for the whole plan not to exceed $3,000.00;

d) that the matter of a full-time evangelist on a dominion-wide basis be considered by the Inter-Board Committee for study and report by 1953, especially in the light of results evident in the Synods.

On motion of Mr. McCullagh, seconded by Mr. M. S. McLean, the recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. R. Barr, seconded by Mr. G. Beare, it was agreed that the Assembly through the Board of Evangelism and Social Action extend an invitation to Dr. D. P. Thomson, evangelist of The Church of Scotland, or his assistant, to conduct a mission for one year throughout our Church in Canada, the arrangements to be made by the Board of Evengelism and Social Action, in consultation with the Board of Administration as to financial outlay involved.

Recommendation 3 was approved.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, it was agreed that the question of Divorce and the present Canadian Divorce Law be referred to the Committee for consideration of its many aspects and implications, a full report to be made to the next General Assembly.

Recommendation 4 was approved and the attention of The Assembly was drawn to the existence of the two booklets "Blueprint For a Happy Marriage" and "The Church and Marriage" and the pamphlet "Mixed Marriages".

Recommendation 5 was approved.

Recommendation 6 was approved with the addition of the following: "We commend to congregations the vital ministry of reclaiming, through the declaring and practising of the Christian Gospel, men and women who have become alcoholics".

Recommendation 7

The wording of Recommendation 7 was left in the report but not as a Recommendation.

Recommendation 8 was approved.

Recommendation 9

It was moved by Mr. McCullagh, duly seconded, that Recommendation 9 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. L. H. Fowler, that the section on the Moving Pictures and Recommendation 9 be deleted.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on History which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. R. Waldie, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Waldie, seconded by Prof. Hughes, the report of the Committee on History together with its one recommendation was received and adopted.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Chairman, reporting.

Reply re Use of Church Building and the *Reply* re the Lord's Day, were on motion of Mr. McCullagh, duly seconded, approved.

On motion of Mr. McCullagh, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Overture 7, Re Statement on the Use of Alcohol – Presbytery of Bruce.

On motion of Mr. McCullagh, duly seconded, it was referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for further study.

Overture 9, Re Chaplains in Prison Work – Presbytery of Ottawa.

On motion of Mr. McCullagh, duly seconded, the prayer of the Overture was granted.

RFPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture which was given in by Dr. K. M. Glazier, Convener.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

Recommendations 1, 2, *and* 3 were adopted.

Recommendation re Lectures on Architecture.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, seconded by Prof. John Hughes, it was agreed to recommend to the Senates of the Colleges (Knox and Montreal) that a short series of lectures on Church Architecture and building programmes be given.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the Committee as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RADIO BROADCASTING

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Radio Broadcasting which, as printed, was given in by Mr. M. S. McLean, in the absence of the Convener.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3, 4, *and* 5 were adopted.

Additional Recommendation

On motion of Dr. J. McNab, duly seconded, it was agreed that this General Assembly express their appreciation to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation for inaugurating the Sunday Evening Hour at 7.00 o'clock p.m. each Sunday. We are aware that this was in response to the desire of many Christian leaders throughout this country. Nevertheless, we wish to express our disappointment that the original intention of this broadcast, which was to provide an hour of religious worship for different faiths, has not been maintained.

The present broadcast, which occupies only one-half hour and has neither Scripture Lessons nor prayer in the service, does not meet the need of religious worship. The Assembly are deeply concerned by the fact that during the summer months, when many outstanding ministers from other lands are occupying the pulpits in various denominations, an opportunity could be given to Christians throughout the Dominion to hear these ministers, instead of the half-hour of music which is now substituted for an hour of worship.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Committee on Radio Broadcasting be instructed to make a study of the value of Television – in the work, worship and life of the Church – and that they report to the General Assembly of 1953.

On motion of Mr. M. S. McLean, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

RE CHURCH-OF-THE-THE-AIR PROGRAMME

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, it was agreed that this Assembly convey through the Clerk to the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation our regret that the Sunday programme "Church of the Air" has been transferred from the Trans-Canada network to the Dominion network. It is felt that the coverage now afforded is restricted.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION AN CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and also for the Church and Manse Fund. These, as printed with cash statements for the year ended January 31st, 1952, were given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Mr. R. K. Cameron, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator was resumed, Dr. E. A. Thomson, reporting.

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report of the Committee together with its recommendations was adopted.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

The Assembly called for the Statistical and Financial Report which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson and on motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, was adopted.

REPORT, REPRESENTATIVES TO THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Assembly called for the report of the Representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of Professor N. D. Macdonald, Convener, and on motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, was received and adopted.

Overture 6—Re Home Religion—Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

The Assembly called for the consideration of Overture 6.

The Overture failed by reason of being fallen from.

Overture 19 General Assembly meeting in the Maritime Provinces—Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

The Assembly agreed that the Overture was now irrelevant owing to the action already taken by Assembly.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Home Religion was resumed, Dr. E. A. Thomson, reporting.

Recommendation 1

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, Recommendation 1 was adopted and it was agreed that the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be instructed to name a Committee on Home Religion for 1953-1954.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the report of the Committee as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

RE MEMORIAL ON USAGE AND PRACTICES OF HUNGARIAN CHURCHES

Presbytery of East Toronto.

Your Committee would recommend: That a Special Committee of Assembly be appointed to study this question, and report to the Assembly of 1953; the Committee to consist of the following: Dr. Louis N. Nagy, Mount Pleasant (Convener), Dr. W. T. McCree, Toronto, Dr. J. Alan Munro, Toronto, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Windsor, and Mr. Laszo Borsay, Delhi, Ministers; and Mr. Joseph Csato, Toronto, Mr. Victor Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg and Mr. James W. Hamilton, Hamilton, elders.

On motion of Mr. G. Peddie, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

Overture 21—Re Advertising for Ministers—Presbytery of Montreal.

For The Record Committee, Dr. J. McNab reported recommending that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On being put to the vote the recommendation was disapproved.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the prayer of the Overture was granted.

Overture 7—Unprinted—Re Committee to Study Authority of Courts and Boards. Presbytery of Brandon.

For the Committee appointed to deal with the Overture, Dr. A. T. Barr reported recommending that the prayer of the Overture be not

granted inasmuch as the relationship of Boards to the Courts of the Church is outlined in the Book of Forms.

On motion of Dr. Barr, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

RE NOTICE OF MOTION

Overture 15—Re Canadian Hungarian Reformed Association (Presbytery of Calgary). Dr. K. D. Toth—16th Sederunt.

On motion of Mr. J. W. Crawford, duly seconded, it was agreed to reconsider the action of the General Assembly taken at the Sixteenth Sederunt on the matter of Overture 15.

On motion of Dr. K. D. Toth, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted subject to the approval of the General Board of Missions and the Presbyteries concerned.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Committee: Dr. E. A. Thomson, Chairman and Secretary, Mr. L. H. Fowler, Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Dr. W. G. Maclean, Dr A. G. Macpherson, Dr. Robert Good and Mr. W. L. MacLellan.

RE RESIGNATION DR. W. A. CAMERON

Dr. Cameron's resignation was presented at the 16th Sederunt.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed to instruct the General Board of Missions to call upon the Presbyteries of the Church to make nominations to fill the vacancy in case action be taken on the resignation.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Publications was resumed, Dr. J. McNab, reporting in the absence of the Convener, Dr. C. J. MacKay.

Recommendation 2 was approved with the deletion of the words "the forthcoming General Assembly" and the insertion of the words "authority be given to".

On motion of Dr. J. McNab, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

VISUAL EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report on Visual Education which was given in by Dr. J. L. W. McLean and on his motion, duly seconded, the

report was received and adopted and the appreciation of the Assembly for the good work of the Committee recorded.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER METHODS OF FILLING VACANCIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Consider Methods of Filling Vacancies which was given in by Mr. H. M. Creaser, in the absence of the Convener, Mr. T. H. B. Somers.

On motion of Mr. Creaser, duly seconded, the report was received.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, it was agreed to send the report down to the Presbyteries for study and comment.

On motion of Mr. Creaser, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE RECORDING MINUTES

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Recording Minutes which was given in as a report of progress by the Convener, Mr. L. H. Fowler, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as one of progress and the Committee was continued with instructions to report to the General Assembly of 1953 and to bring in recommendations.

Overture 36—Re Term of Membership in the Kirk Session, Presbytery of East Toronto.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider Overture 36, Mr. L. H. Fowler, reporting in the absence and at the request of Dr. Robert Good, the Convener, as follows:

"The Committee appointed to examine this Overture respectfully suggests that, inasmuch as this Overture has to do with a very important aspect of the polity and accepted practice of our Church, that a small Committee consisting of Mr. Louis Fowler, and Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ministers, Mr. Justice Keiller MacKay, and Mr. George Beare, Elders, be appointed to study the legislation which regulates the Ruling Elder's election and continuance in office, and to report their findings to the next General Assembly".

On motion of Mr. Fowler, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Overture 22—Re Clarification of Location of Place of Licensing (Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay).

Mr. L. H. Fowler reported for the Clerks on Overture 22 and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as one of progress and referred back for report to the General Assembly of 1953.

ANSWER TO DISSENT

The Moderator presented his answer to the Dissent recorded in the Minutes of the Fifth Sederunt.

"The Recommendation, as presented as a motion in the Report of The Board of Knox College, was a proper motion containing the name of Professor Glen as the Nominee of the Board. The amendment, presenting the name of Professor Hay, was not properly an amendment but a substantive motion. Therefore, to clarify the matter before Assembly, a ruling was requested of the Moderator who directed that the voting be by names. An appeal from this ruling being taken to the House, the Moderator was upheld. To make any other ruling would create more confusion and destroy the very thing for which canon law is designed, namely, good order and clarity. The Court had decided before this ruling to vote by ballot. The Dissent appears in effect as a complaint that the "amendment" should have been put by ballot and the "main motion", on request, by a roll call. The Answer to this Dissent states that such a distinction between names is invidious, is not justified, and no real constitutional right has been denied any commissioner. The rule reads "may be done, if required" not "must be done", and the Court, without motion, declined to do so. The rulings saved the Court from further entanglements and needless waste of time."

REASONS FOR DISSENT

"I beg leave to record my dissent to the action of the General Assembly in amending the Statement on Fraternal Societies and Service Clubs on the ground that in my opinion the amended statement contraverts the Scriptural teaching concerning the Lordship of Jesus Christ over this area of our life as that teaching is set forth in the un-amended statement of the Joint Committee on Church and Nation.

G. A. Peddie."

"I desire to be associated with this Dissent and with the reason given for it.

Chas. C. Cochrane."

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was given in by Dr. J. McNab as follows:

On motion of Dr. McNab, seconded by Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, the report was adopted as follows:

1. The General Assembly record their deep sense of appreciation of the numerous kindnesses and courtesies extended by the Rev. Robert Barr, M.A., the minister of the Assembly Church, the Rev. Thomas R. Maxwell, M.A., assistant minister, the Kirk Session and the Congregation of Knox Church, Toronto, for so graciously placing at the disposal of the

Assembly their sanctuary and Sunday School halls and for rendering every possible consideration to the commissioners.

2. The Assembly also wish to express their thanks to the capable church officer Mr. James Craig, and his assistant, Mr. Innis McCartney, and to the Knox Church secretaries, Miss Wilkinson and Miss Hamilton for their unfailing care and courtesy.

3. The Assembly have been extremely conscious of their debt to the Presbyteries of East and West Toronto, and wish to record their appreciation to their Committees who planned for the welfare of the commissioners with such zeal. We wish to thank Knox congregation for making it possible to have daily luncheons in the Sunday School hall, and also would express our gratitude to the congregations and ladies of Glenview Church, Knox Church, Victoria Church and Riverdale Church, for serving complimentary dinners to all commissioners. The Assembly therefore would place on record their appreciation of the abounding hospitality planned by the joint entertainment committee chaired by Dr. A. Gordon Macpherson.

4. The Assembly are indebted to His Honour, Louis Breithaupt, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario, for his words of greeting and to Controller Leslie Saunders for his warm welcome on behalf of the City of Toronto. We also wish to thank the Toronto daily newspapers, the *Globe and Mail,* the *Toronto Daily Star* and the *Telegram,* for their excellent coverage of the Court.

5. The Assembly would also thank the ladies of Knox Church for their kindness in serving afternoon tea to the commissioners on the day of registration, and *Presbyterian Publications* for providing Assembly notepaper and envelopes. To the Knox Church ladies for the flowers that daily graced the church and also to the ladies who entertained the wives of the commissioners at 63 St. George Street, our thanks are extended.

6. The Assembly would also voice their appreciation to those who planned the tour of the new church buildings of greater Toronto and to those members of Knox Church, who so kindly provided transportation for this tour.

7. The Assembly further thank Mr. W. W. Davis, organist and choir leader of Knox, and his choir for their assistance in the public worship of the Assembly, also the choir of the Ukrainian Church, and the combined choirs of Runnymede and Dufferin Churches, for their rendering of special music, and to Mr. H. S. Reid for his services at the organ during Assembly.

THANKS

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to the three Clerks of Assembly, especially to Dr.

T. Wardlaw Taylor for his presence in the Court and for his long and faithful service to the Church.

THANKS TO THE MODERATOR

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered the Moderator for his conduct of the chair and for the efficient and gracious manner in which he had conducted the business of the Assembly.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth sederunts were taken as read and sustained.

THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

The Moderator addressed the Assembly expressing appreciation of the cordial cooperation of the commissioners throughout the various sederunts and expressing his desire that the blessing of God would continue to rest upon them and upon the whole Church.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished the Assembly joined in the singing of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer. He then said: "In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto in the Province of Ontario and within Riverdale Church there, on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty-three at eight o'clock in the evening".

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Adjustments to the changing scenes at home and abroad have marked the Church's work during 1951. The political situation in the Orient, as part of the shifting world movement, has caused us to re-examine our policy, approach and method of overseas Missions. The "growingness" of Canada in population, economic strength and political prestige has challenged our Church into a Campaign of Christian Outreach. The need of change, at home and abroad, has been impressed upon us.

The need of mankind is universally and ever the same—the need of the beauty and the power and grace of redeeming love in the Triune God—Father, Son and Holy Spirit. The privilege and responsibility of the Church is to analyse the moods and activities of people here and elsewhere, and to give the strongest and best possible witness of which she is capable. As a Board of our Church in this high task we have been encouraged by a "growingness" in the Church herself. We have by no means enough workers to overtake the task nor do we have enough money. But we have more workers in training than we have had for many years, and budget receipts are at an all time high in numbers of dollars—if not in cash value. Perhaps most significant in the course of the year has been the very considerable increase in the number of laymen who are taking an ever greater share in the work and outreach of the Church.

The appended reports illustrate in graphic form the processes of the Church's mission—sacred things which are immeasurable.

Our Work in Canada

At the beginning of the year the Board of Missions was faced with the impossible task of trying to keep up with population trends in Canada. Applications for loans and grants were pouring in from across the country—urgent appeals for help with building projects and expansion work. All our grant and loaning funds had been exhausted. The situation was most serious. The Board of Administration was informed of the emergency and agreed to set up an emergency fund as a temporary arrangement whereby the most urgent causes could receive assistance, sorely needed. At the same time a request for an extension campaign was made to the Board of Administration by this Board, and a joint committee of the two Boards took the request to the General Assembly.

The General Assembly authorized the Christian Outreach Campaign to be started 4th November, 1951, and a Canada-wide committee was called to set up the necessary programme and machinery for its inauguration and progress. The Board of Mission, therefore, meet this year with much better heart. The demands for extension of our Church's work across Canada can be met with an affirmative response.

Not only in the enlarged housing areas of the larger cities has the demand for expansion been great. 1951 was a year of large scale immigration. People from Europe and the Orient came to our land in greater numbers than for

many years. Many of these people came from Presbyterian churches in other lands—but many more came from areas dominated now by atheistic philosophies. It is incumbent upon us as a part of the Catholic Church to make known to these people the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Northern Canada has also become increasingly important to the Canadian scene. Labrador, Northern Ontario and Quebec, the Northern Prairies and Northern British Columbia have been opening up to new industry, mining, pulp and oil. For many years to come there will be pioneer communities in our country which will need a responsive pioneer spirit in the Church.

Another area which has claimed the attention of the Mission Board during the year, has been the French population in the Province of Quebec and in Winnipeg. This is a Canadian Church problem of tremendous importance and calls for an intelligent commitment and the same application of long-range planning.

The one major problem confronting us through the years has been the shortage of Ministerial man-power. Our Church has suffered acutely through the years because we have not had a sufficient number of ministers to carry on the work of the Church. This condition has become greatly aggravated in the post-war years because of the insistent and persistent call mentioned in the foregoing paragraphs.

In discussions between representatives of the General Board of Missions and the Board of Administration on an overture from the Presbytery of Brandon regardin minimum stipend (see Gen. Ass. Min. 1951, p.72) the matter of Ministerial shortage arose. It was agreed by this joint committee to recommend that ministers be recruited from the U.K. and Presbyteries have already been asked to co-operate. We are short some 150 ministers for our pulpits.

With money coming in from Campaigns for Christian Outreach and some measure of relief hoped for with regard to shortage of ministers, our Church should be able to meet fairly the problems of (1) Churches in suburban areas and in newly developed frontier districts, (2) serving the new Canadian population, (3) taking the Gospel to industrial and downtown areas.

Our Work Overseas

We are grateful that in spite of the disturbed international situation, there has been no interference from any source, with the Christian Outreach of our Church, on any of our fields. Indeed from several of our fields comes the intimation that the opportunity which presents itself of making known the love of God in Christ Jesus, was never as great as it is today. It is to our Board, as it is to our workers on the field, a cause for deep regret that we have been able to do so little during the past year in augmenting the number of our workers. We are able to report that only two couples have been sent to the field during 1951. While we are conscious that the home field, too, is in great need of more full-time workers, we cannot but admit failure in the important responsibility of supplying the demands of our overseas fields.

Formosa—

In Formosa the work among the Mountain folk has continued with unabated interest. New congregations are continually being established, and new Church buildings erected. Seventy congregations in the mountains have now their own place of worship. This is often the best building in the village, erected without financial assistance from the Canadian Church, and in almost every case paid

for wholly by the congregation itself. From the Mountain Churches 3,378 communicants are reported, while 5,492 others are designated as seekers.

Japan—

In Japan—the work of rebuilding the waste places continues. The Korean people are poor. Some have no steady employment. Others maintain themselves in their small market stalls, or from their meagre gardens. They had lost their Churches by bombing. The Japanese were given substantial help from abroad in rebuilding. The Koreans turned to the Mother Church in Canada. In no case was help given to cover more than half the cost. With this assistance during the year, seven churches were finished, two repaired and one started.

India—

In Jhansi our staff had reached a high point in numbers and in efficiency. Instead of all our Missionaries being stationed in Jhansi, work was begun in several new centres. The Bible School, too, gave promise of becoming increasingly useful. Never had the promise in Jhansi been brighter. Scarcely had the new day dawned, when two of our Staff withdrew, weakening both the Bible School and the Evangelistic work. So in Jhansi again a small staff must face an overwhelming task.

Our work among the Bhils has been strengthened by the arrival early in the year of Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Draper from England, and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin McIntosh from Canada, after a year's specialized study in Hartford, Conn. These, however, are but replacements for the two families who had earlier withdrawn; but for their assistance we are most grateful.

The lack of rain again brought famine conditions to the Bhili people. Our Board and the W.M.S. (W.D.) made substantial grants to relieve the situation.

British Guiana—

Two missionaries who had worked elsewhere have joined our staff in British Guiana. Both had given full proof of their ministry in other fields, and we look forward hopefully to the future. Rev. Allan Reoch, with his usual energy, is facing a heavy task in Berbice, as he is the only missionary in that populous County. Rev. Joseph Muchan is settled on the Corentyne Coast and is giving his whole time to his work as an Evangelist. Prospects are in sight for appointment as Principal of Berbice High School, and as Supervisor of Primary Education. When the latter post is filled, the other missionaries will be relieved of their present burden of clerical work in connection with the schools. The Berbice High School has again regained its former high place among Secondary Schools, with a pass record of 81 per cent of those writing on the Senior Cambridge Examination. Scripture study is a compulsory subject for those writing this examination.

With continued gratitude to God for His blessing, and with appreciation of the efforts of our missionaries who serve us so faithfully, and with a tribute to the loyal co-operation of our people at home and overseas, we face the future, with our hand in the hand of the great Master Builder.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

W. A. CAMERON
J. A. MUNRO,
Associate Secretaries.

The reports of the major activities of the Board for 1951 are herewith appended.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That in the case of foreign missionaries, the children's allowance begin at birth rather than from the child's first birthday.

2. The Board of Missions shall be responsible for securing suitable living quarters for the missionary while on furlough, keeping in mind educational facilities for children. The missionary shall be required to pay the first $20 per month of rent, and any amount in excess of this shall be the responsibility of the Board.

In the case of the Mission House, the missionary shall pay $20 per month, and, in addition, the cost of light and gas for domestic purposes, and shall care for the necessary janitor service.

GRANTS PAID TO AUGMENTED CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS DURING YEAR FEB. 1, 1951—JAN. 31, 1952

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

	1951	*1950*
Maritime Synod	$14,891.60	$11,602.23
Montreal and Ottawa Synod	22,901.74	28,227.75
Toronto and Kingston Synod	25,406.03	25,016.86
Hamilton and London Synod	18,288.56	16,490.56
Manitoba Synod	35,387.84	28,950.50
Saskatchewan Synod	16,469.21	15,229.24
Alberta Synod	33,704.82	24,609.96
British Columbia Synod	22,955.69	22,511.56
	$190,005.49	$172,638.66

Increase $17,366.83

J. ALAN MUNRO.

HOME MISSION REPORTS

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Mission work in the Maritime Synod continues to be hindered because of the general shortage of ministers in the Church. In the case of pastoral charges that have been vacant over a period of years, it is but natural to expect decreases in membership. The figures presented to the General Assembly of 1951 indicated that of the seven Presbyteries in this Synod, only two, Cape Breton and Halifax-Lunenburg, reported gains in membership. The greatest loss was in the Presbytery of Pictou, which is our largest Presbytery, but which has suffered much from vacancies over a period of several years.

There are, however, in this Synod certain features of the work which point to progress. The interest of our people in the Maritime Synod in the work of the Church outside their own congregations is quite evident when we note that the amount given to Budget in 1951 was more than double the givings of 1939. This would show that the people of the Synod have made an effort to keep up with rising costs and incomes in their giving to the church.

By way of a brief review of the general situation, reference might be made first to Newfoundland. One of our three congregations is now without a minister—Grand Falls has been vacant since the retirement about two years ago of Dr. P. Thornton Meek, who aroused new interest in our Church in that town. The late Dr. Meek was greatly beloved by the congregation of St. Matthew's, Grand Falls. There is a pressing need for a successor who would do survey work at Bishop's Falls and at a few other centres in that area. Some twenty-five years ago there were Presbyterian congregations at Corner-brook, Curling and Petrie's Crossing, but in the course of time they disappeared. Again at this time when extension work is being stressed, it might be well if workers were available, to survey these areas again. The vacancy caused in St. Andrew's, St. John's, by the resignation of Dr. David Lang, has been filled by the induction on January 2nd, 1952, of the Rev. Allan M. Old, of Grangemouth, Scotland. It is expected that under Mr. Old the Kirk will maintain its progressive witness to the Gospel in the old capital city of New-foundland. In the vicinity of St. John's is a new area known as the Housing Corporation, which is said to offer an excellent opportunity for expansion by our Church.

The statistical and financial returns from Cape Breton are encouraging. While Cape Breton could place three more ministers at the present time it is worthy of note that increases are shown in practically every department reporting, and that Cape Breton is one of the Presbyteries showing an increase in communicant membership. St. Paul's Church, Glace Bay, has been improved by the addition of a new hall, and in the Caledonia District of Glace Bay a new work has been begun by the acquiring of a suitable hall in which services are being held for the Presbyterians of that area.

The Presbytery of Pictou, where Presbyterianism has stood for so much for so long, has reported some loss of membership. Pastoral charges, however, are being filled, so that now a larger number of the congregations in this Presbytery are being supplied with regular Gospel ordinances than at any time in the last few years. Church extension in this Presbytery is attracting attention. This is at Westville Road, near the industrial centre of Pictou County, where Miss Margaret MacDougall has pioneered a Sunday School and a Young People's Society, both of which are steadily growing. Construction

is proceeding on the Westville Road Mission Hall, which is destined to become a centre of vital influence in the community's life. Work has also been established at Linacy, near New Glasgow, where services are being held for the Presbyterian families in that area.

The Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg shows gains in membership and in givings. Knox Church, Halifax, has become vacant, but the minister has accepted a call from another congregation in this same Presbytery. The Church of St. David's, Halifax, recently dedicated a modern church hall at a cost of $70,000. This addition to the Church should greatly facilitate the work which St. David's is carrying on in the heart of the business section of Halifax.

This Presbytery has undertaken a partial survey in the North Dartmouth area with a view to church expansion. The survey would indicate a need for new work in a district in which hundreds of units for service personnel are under construction. Many new homes are being built in the north end of Halifax, and it would seem that the Church has a work to do in this growing district.

The New Brunswick Presbyteries are maintaining their work quite well, although they feel keenly the loss they have sustained in the death of Dr. Frank Baird. The Presbytery of Saint John reports a shortage of manpower and emphasizes the need in that Presbytery. In Saint John City the vacancy created by the resignation of Dr. Jeans has been overcome by the acceptance of the call by the Rev. James A. Crabb, who has come to us from service in Jamaica. Our next largest church in this Presbytery, Fredericton, has been left vacant by the reception into the Armed Services of Rev. J. D. L. Howson. The sudden death of Dr. R. S. Quigley, Synod Moderator in 1950, was a serious loss to the Presbytery of Saint John although he had not long been minister at Port Elgin. A bright spot in this Presbytery is the mission field of St. George, in which a marked advance has been made. A year ago the Board of Missions appointed to this field Mr. John A. Johnston, of the Presbyterian College, Montreal. For many years students had served here and not much money was raised. At the end of the summer it was reported that the St. George's field was able to raise as much as $2,400; that there was an excellent manse on which $2,000.00 had recently been expended; that the people had hopes of getting a graduate student in the Spring of 1952. All this goes to show what can be done by a man who has qualities of leadership to which the people will respond.

The situation in the Presbytery of Miramichi is probably brighter than it has been for some time. The congregation of Dalhousie has recently been settled by the induction of Rev. T. DeCourcy Rayner. Mr. Rayner is the first ordained minister at Dalhousie for several years, although Mr. G. H. Moore, catechist, served the congregation well for some three years previous to the settlement of Mr. Rayner. Another piece of good news from this Presbytery is that the Bathurst charge has become self-sustaining for the first time since 1925. The Bathurst congregation at the first of the year agreed to assume an amount of $600, which had been received in grants and which now has been released for work elsewhere in the church. In New Brunswick there are prospects of expansion work in the vicinity of Saint John, which at the present time is developing rapidly.

The Presbytery of Prince Edward Island continues to be short of ministers. Some half dozen ministers could be placed in Prince Edward Island, where a number of vacancies have developed in the last few years. There are some excellent charges in this Presbytery awaiting the time when the existing shortage of manpower will have been overcome.

Missions' conveners in all the Presbyteries pay tribute to the quality of the service rendered by the students of our colleges and church. These young

men have proved themselves to be workmen who "needeth not to be ashamed". It should also be mentioned that in the Maritime Synod there are a number of churches whose doors would be closed were it not for the service rendered by deaconesses. The close co-operation of the Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division) with Home Mission work in the Maritime Synod is sincerely appreciated everywhere throughout the Synod's bounds.

"The Lord hath done great things for us; whereof we are glad." Yet there remains much for each and every one of us to do in the Master's service.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. MacKINNON.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

In our estimation, there are many localities within this Synod where there is an opportunity for the development of our Church. Around the City of Montreal there are many districts where the Presbyterians could open work with the prospects of ultimately having strong congregations. There is the Lakeshore; Ville St. Laurent, where we already have a mission operating; the northern part of Park Avenue Extension; the district of Montreal north; the district of Montreal East; Ville LaSalle; and Sorel, Que. These are all within the Presbytery of Montreal.

In the District of the Presbytery of Quebec there are large industrial developments going on where our Church would be justified in establishing missions; Three Rivers, Shawinigan Falls, Grand Mere, and the vast new regions where immense water power and mineral developments are being carried out.

However, there are certain obstacles in the way of our Church developing its work in these districts. In the district of Montreal one of the great difficulties is in securing a site where a Church building of some description might be erected. Almost all the land in these new sections is held by large real estate companies, and it is very difficult for a Church to buy a site. In fact, it seems to be the settled policy of some of these land-owning companies that they will not sell a site for a Protestant Church. They evidently think that the erection of a Church in a community is liable to depreciate the value of the surrounding property.

The second great difficulty that faces us as a Presbyterian Church is the lack of funds. It may be that to some extent this will be remedied when the present appeal for the CHRISTIAN OUTREACH fund has been completed.

The third great obstacle in the way of developing missions in these districts is the lack of ministers. Experience seems to show us that there is no purpose in trying to develop these places by student supply, and the only way in which the work can be done is by an ordained minister who is fitted for such mission work, and such minister would require a stipend adequate for his support in the City of Montreal.

If our Church is to expand in these developing districts, the Presbyteries and the Mission Board must give the matter their utmost serious consideration; because time very soon closes the door of opportunity.

The Mission work within the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa during the past year has been carried along much in the usual way. All the fields were supplied with missionaries during the summer of 1951, and in no case was there any fault found with the work of the missionaries supplying these fields.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed in all of them once, and in some twice, and, seemingly, a good spirit prevails in our mission work everywhere within the Synod.

The mission fields which are open for the winter have shown interest in the CHRISTIAN OUTREACH appeal, and some of them have gone considerably over their allocations for this Fund. We expect the fields which are closed for the winter to take this matter up in the summer, and it is likely that they will meet their full quota.

The non-Anglo-Saxon work progresses as usual.

Italian

The Italian Church no longer comes under the Mission Board, but is a self-sustaining congregation. However, there are those of us who have considerable fear of what is going to take place in the Italian Church in Montreal. Rev. Mariano Di Gangi accepted a Call last summer to a Church in Hamilton, and since then there has been no Minister settled in the Beckwith Memorial Italian Church in Montreal, and only an occasional Italian ministerial supply. The Elders of the Church have carried on the services from Sunday to Sunday, but we all know perfectly well that unless a suitable Italian-speaking Minister can be secured this Church, which made such wonderful progress during the past years, will deteriorate, and it rests with all interested to make every effort possible to secure a suitable Minister.

Chinese

The Chinese Mission is making splendid progress in its new Mission house, under the leadership of Rev. Paul S. Chan, Miss Judd and Mrs. Louie, and volunteer workers. The Chinese Mission in Montreal, if proper leadership is maintained, ought to develop into a very important Chinese religious centre in the City, as the Chinese population is rapidly increasing.

Tyndale House

The new Tyndale House building was dedicated by the Presbytery of Montreal on October 23rd, 1951. It is a magnificent building for our purpose there. The Tyndale House Committee, under able leadership, maintains its effective interest in this work, both in the City of Montreal anl in the Tyndale Summer Camp at St. Andrew's East.

French Mission

The French Mission continues to develop. Rev. Andre Poulain, now Minister at Eglise St. Luc, Montreal, is laying a good foundation for the French Mission in the City of Montreal.

Rev. J. A. Giguere carries on his mission as usual in the rented room in Montreal City Mission.

Under the leadership of Rev. J. A. Smith a very important French congregation has developed at Melbourne, within the Presbytery of Quebec, and Mr. Smith has also opened promising work in the Cities of Sherbrooke and Sorel. Mr. Smith resides in the Melbourne district. In my estimation, however, another missionary should be placed at Melbourne, and Mr. Smith should reside in Sherbrooke, which is the centre of the whole Eastern Townships of Quebec Province, and where he has a promising situation in regard to a French Mission and from where he could reach out to all the towns and fields of the Eastern Townships. Formerly, the Eastern Townships of Quebec were almost solidly English-speaking. Today they are rapidly becoming solidly French-speaking.

Petawawa and Chalk River

We have been successful in securing what we believe to be a suitable missionary for our cause at Petawawa and Chalk River; a gentleman who, while not a Minister of our Church, is a member of one of our congregations, and has had a very wide and successful experience in mission work.

This is possibly my valedictory Annual Report as Synodical Missionary in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, and I wish to express my thanks for the almost universal hearty co-operation of all the Ministers and Elders in the Synod for the past twenty-seven years, and, in a sense, for the past thirty-two years in which I have served as a Secretary of the Mission Boards of the Church.

I also wish to mention the cordial relationships which I have had with Dr. Cameron for the past thirteen years, and with Mr. Munro, as General Secretaries of the Mission Board, and with the other members of the Board during a long period.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLAN S. REID,
Synodical Missionary.

THE SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

As resources in men and money have permitted, the work has been carried on throughout the Synod with devotion and zeal. Nevertheless we have not really come to grips with the challenge that confronts us as a church.

The great new areas that have grown up in the environs of Toronto pose for the church a most difficult problem. To keep pace with the tremendous demands for the establishment of new congregations and the building of new churches has put a very real strain on the two Toronto Presbyteries. Nevertheless great advances have been made with the result that many new congregations are gradually making an appearance on the landscape. It is estimated that it would take two million dollars ($2,000,000.00) to adequately take care of the building requirements in the Toronto area alone. If it were possible to raise such an amount we could confidentlyy look forward to have at least fifteen new self-sustaining congregations within the next five to ten years.

The needs of the great northern areas must not be forgotten. Mining and lumbering are now beng carried on in such proportions that would have staggered the imagination fifteen years ago. Sudbury has became a city of tremendous size, and when the St. Lawrence Seaway plan is carried through further growth and development may be expected in all the great Lake areas. Foresight and planning for such extension is of paramount importance.

In the Presbytery of Guelph the Session of St. Andrew's, Kitchener, has initiated new work in the suburbs of Kitchener. A large house and lot have been purchased costing fifteen thousand dollars. A Sunday School of forty-eight and a Bible Class of twenty is being carried on with preaching services conducted by the Rev. F. Stewart.

It has been found that the older congregations which are well established can best assist in the establishment, direction and oversight of new congregations in new areas. This policy should be encouraged wherever possible.

The Synod's Committee is deeply concerned with the problem of our smaller rural charges. Many of these charges are not able to support an ordained minister. It is suggested that in many areas or more of these congregations

could be consolidated into one pastoral charge which would be able to pay an adequate stipend and receive the proper pastoral care.

Some charges have made great strides towards self-support but it is also to be noted that many augmented charges and mission fields have made little or no attempt to cut the amount of the grant requested from the Mission Board minister. It is suggested that in many areas two or more of these congregations towards self-support, and some Presbyteries have established a policy of enforcing a 5 per cent cut in the grant annually.

This is in brief an outline of the challenge, the problems and the needs that confront us as a Synod. May we give ourselves more fully to Him who is the King and Head of the Church, and without whose blessing we labour in vain.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM C. McBRIDE.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Two striking features characterize the Presbytery of Superior; one is the vastness of the area; the other is the sparseness of the population. Thus I reside in Geraldton. At present I am Interim-Moderator of Fort Frances, 410 miles distant, and leaving aside the urban area around the Lakehead, we have no fields in between.

Still another factor handicaps missionary extension. This is the extreme fluidity of large sections of the population. Families are continually on the move. Church Boards and Sessions must be replenished constantly. This has its roots in the fact that mining is an uncertain venture. Many promising claims peter out in a few years. This uncertainty of tenure leads to uncertainty and indecisiveness in planning for church extension. But even at that it is vital that these, as well as the newer districts that may open at any time, be manned if only to form and maintain contacts with these sojourners who some day will somewhere settle down.

In the paper industry the companies of late are brinnging in family types of employees, leading to more permanence. A considerable number of these are sympathetic and interested in our Church. But in the Company towns Community Churches are the rule. However, in most cases it would seem that these "Community" Churches are in reality controlled by one denomination and other denominations have no inherent right to visit them. It would seem that we should watch these community developments very carefully. And, if we cannot have a Church of our own, at least see that our rights are protected in any arrangements that are made. Thus at the Long Lac Community Church we were able to secure two Elders from the Company Executives. At Jellico, where a similar Church has been started, we are watching its progress closely.

Although there are many Presbyterians in both Marathon and Atikoken it seems difficult to do anything but maintain contacts with them.

Under the leadership of Rev. G. E. Bastedo remarkable growth is being experienced by First Church, Fort William, and Gresley Park, Port Arthur. Mr. Henry Gibson is working successfully in the developing sections of Current River and Oliver Road.

In Winnipeg Presbytery many improvements can be noted. Placing East Selkirk, Gonor and Ashfield under Mr. Heslip has had good results, new members being received and Elders elected. A new congregation has been

organized at St. Vital and an option secured on a site. Calvin, Winnipeg, is planning to build in the Spring. The impressions left by the Kildonan Centenary Celebrations have been deep and abiding.

The Presbytery suffered a severe loss when Rev. J. M. Grant left Kenora, and we trust that important vacancy will soon be filled.

As I have only recently been appointed Convener I am not so familiar with the far-flung Brandon Presbytery. Indian work and the necessity of improving the social, spiritual and economic conditions of these people, forms an important part of our Home Missions objective.

Messages of enthusiasm come from The Pas, and the newly developing area, Flin Flon. Rev. G. A. Johnston is carrying on a most important endeavour there.

We must not fail to commend the grand work of our catechists and students. We must not forget the men in the more established charges which receive aid from the Mission Board. The work in these congregations may not be spectacular but it is of the greatest importance to the Church at large.

We have a great need of men, and men of mature experience would be doubly welcome. I think they would find the task stimulating. When a couple of years ago I was invited to leave a comfortably settled charge and face the uncertainties of a new town, many advised me against it. It is true many adjustments have to be made and the difficulties, at times, appear almost insuperable, but this Northern Empire is rich land, full of challenge. And among its people from all parts of the world you will find some of the most devoted Christians on earth.

W. B. MACODRUM,

Convener of Missions, Synod of Manitoba.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

There is no need to point out to the Board of Missions the place which the Synod of Saskatchewan holds in the life of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is a Province which has endured hardship and come through victorious in many phases of life. These present years have brought her into the eye of the Dominion through the development of her oil and gas resources. These explorations have taken place in the neighbourhood of some of our far-flung preaching stations. As in the case of other Provinces, so in Saskatchewan, this will mean, and has meant increased population in these areas. Coleville in the Presbytery of Saskatoon is such a place. This Spring there will be a movement of families into this hamlet which will treble the population. The same is true in the Regina area. At this present time there is no faster growing city in the West. This means, of course, added responsibility for our Church if we are to be obedient to our commission. There is a Latin phrase, "fas est ab hoste doceri", which seems quite apt for us as a Church in this area. It is indeed permissable (and indeed wise) to receive a lesson from an enemy. Not that the commercial world is our enemy. But as we inspect the thoroughness with which these companies plot out the land and conquer it, keeping in mind too, the welfare and sustenance of their employees, the church may well receive a lesson. We are called upon to explore, to root up and to tear down and to build in the name of the Lord, the only Head and King of the Church. The Synod of Saskatchewan is asking for such a policy as we view the land. We see immediate need for a Synodical Missionary, for an Extension Worker in Regina, and for a man of no little experience to tackle the land of the Northwest area of the

Province. This is an urgent claim—it is no more idle dreaming, nor yet a "hole in a doughnut"—it is a fact. We may by the Grace of God claim the land for Him which is now booming for some other Lord. We cannot afford to close our eyes. All of us are conscious that the most elementary principles of Christianity have lost their grasp on the mind of the average protestant in Western Canada. There is a grave tendency in our midst to yield to a wave of philantrophy and say, "but after all there are organizations already looking after those people". The "cup of water in the name of the Lord", has been replaced by a kind of "Godless goodness", which has made the Church of Jesus Christ appear to be an extra organization in the community. It is in the face of this challenge that we are called upon to set out on daring adventures for Christ's sake.

Our Synod has a varied programme within its bounds. We have the historic Mistawasis Reserve, where the Rev. Dr. Moore is carrying on a work among our Indian brethren which can never be adequately described. Then we have the Burning Bush Lodge in Carranga, a home for high school students where they live under the influence of the Church during their High School Course. In Saskatoon there is the Presbyterian Residence which is a Residence for University men. Then, too, we have the far flung Mission fields and Charges where the Gospel is preached and the ministry of the Church carried on. From North Battleford each Friday evening the Presbytery of Saskatoon, with Rev. I. R. Carroll in charge, produces a Radio Programme known as "BENEDICTION" — 9.30 — 10.00 p.m. The Presbytery of Assiniboia have their Radio Programme over Yorkton station each week. Both of these are finding a good response.

In our Mission Field work we have been greatly encouraged this year. Progress has been made for which the Church has long been praying. In Yorkton the Church there has established itself as an integral part of the community and they look forward with thanksgiving to the erection of their building this year. Then down in Estevan a Church which we closed three times during the past years, has come to life in a real way, and is drawing into its congregational life new families all the time.

SWIFT CURRENT has become SELF-SUPPORTING. No other news could be more welcome to this Board, for the Swift Current congregation have persevered valiantly over the years, and have reached this mark in their congregational life for which they have long strived.

Then in the City of Saskatoon the dual Charge of St. Paul's and Calvin have shown definite progress. Calvin congregation look forward to their new building this year too. A brief glance of the statistics will convince the Board that here is a good investment for a new church;

Contributed to Stipend	1950	Nil	Budget	Nil
	1951	$ 450.00	Budget	$250.00
	1952	1,100.00	Budget	300.00

These three or four instances give you some idea of our hopefulness as we look forward to another year's service. In the self-supporting Charges great strides are being made, but these do not properly come under our purview; they are simply mentioned that you may know that things Presbyterian are alive in the Wheat Province.

Again we would like to express as a Synod, our deep sense of gratitude to the Board of Missions and the Women's Missionary Society for their continued interest and support in all our endeavours to Glorify our Heavenly Father.

Respectfully submitted,

DILLWYN EVANS.

THE SYNOD OF ALBERTA

The problem of our Church in this Synod is that of keeping pace with the expansion and development of the country. This booming, busy province, rich with its vast oil discoveries and its farms and ranches, and everywhere pushing back the frontiers of town and country, presents a challenge that our Church has not yet answered.

Up in the Peace River Presbytery our men are making a heroic effort to overtake the work. Mr. Dobie at Fort St. John not only preaches to his overflowing congregations, but visits tirelessly throughout a great surrounding area of country and holds services wherever possible. In Wanham, under Mr. Moore an amazing work has been done and the field is flourishing. Mr. R. A. Davidson returns to Grande Prairie and resumes his remarkable ministry. In Whitehorse, Dr. Rattray has procured five building lots and the situation is most promising.

In Edmonton Presbytery there are also strategic fields such as Chauvin and Ganton, Wildwood, Earlie, and Kitscoty which minister to great rural areas.

In cities like Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge, and Medicine Hat, large new suburban areas are offering remarkable opportunities to the missionary enterprise of our Church.

In almost every charge the request for grants from the Board of Missions has been reduced. One of the finest achievements has been that of Strathcona Church which after much struggle has now become self-supporting and is a thriving congregation. Mr. MacSween may well be grateful for this response to his good ministry.

New charges like those of Chalmers, Springbank, and Pleasant Heights in Calgary are expanding and require new buildings. In Edmonton it is hoped to establish causes at King Edward Park and Glenora, where work already is begun.

The Synod has been saddened by the illness of Mr. Kelman who was doing so splendidly at Westmount Church. He is at the moment on leave of absence and the prayers of the entire Synod are for his recovery and restoration to active service.

It is sad that we have surrendered important areas like Strathmore and Claresholm. We still have a foothold, but no more, at High River. Here is a population of 2200 in a thriving, progressive town located in one of the most prosperous areas of Alberta. It was one of the pioneering centres of Presbyterianism from which our early ministers did a magnificent work in the foothills and among the ranchers. It has unfortunately had a tragic history for which no one is to blame. We just have not had the men to give it adequate services.

If we continue to withdraw from these strategic, vital areas, and if we are dilatory in following the people, it will be disastrous to our Church. We simply cannot afford a policy of retreat when all else in the country is advancing and expanding.

Nevertheless it would be difficult to conceive of a meeting more optimistic and enthusiastic than that of the conveners of Presbyteries at Edmonton this Spring. Wherever we have workmen progress is being made. Our problems are those caused by challenge and opportunity and our slender resources of men and buildings.

Yet no Church in Alberta has a more devoted and self-sacrificing ministry than the Presbyterian Church. Some of our men are giving a service that could not be excelled in its superb unselfishness and hard work. None of the early pioneers ever served with greater loyalty and zeal than these men. You can be very proud of them.

FRANK S. MORLEY.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

"Thou hast set my feet in a large room". This sentence, lifted out of its context in Psalm 31, would be a suitable text for a discourse on "The Presbyterian Church in British Columbia".

Geographically, British Columbia is "a large room"—over 3 times as large as the British Isles—to be exact, 366,255 square miles in area. A Mission's Convener or Synodical Field Missionary would certainly be foot-weary traversing it.

In this large room there resided at June 1st, 1951—some 1,153,000 persons —340,272 of them in Vancouver; 28,390 in New Westminster; and approximately 102,000 in Greater Victoria. Outside these cities our "large room" is not crowded —even though in the last ten years (1941-1951) the population of British Columbia has increased by 335,200. We have room for many more people; and the Province's present phenomenal industrial boom would indicate that our population will continue to grow rapidly. Right now new communities are springing up—housing areas near industrial developments—for example—Kitimat and Castlegar.

It is enlightening to read in our General Assembly's Statistics that the Presbyterian population of B.C. (communicant members)—December 31st, 1950 —was 6,376. This is an increase of but 630 Presbyterians over the number recorded at December 31st, 1940—(half of this increase has been in one Victoria congregation!)

In ten years the population of British Columbia increased by well over one-third. In the same period the membership of our Church increased by a little over on-tenth.

Here is another comparison—According to the latest Government estimate —total personal income in British Columbia has risen from $425,000,000 in 1940 to $1,291,000,000 in 1950—increased 3 times. In the same period—money raised in our Church in British Columbia for all purposes rose from $111,827.00 to $229,781.00—that is, the amount is more than doubled with a 10% membership increase.

This is set down not to prove anything, but to indicate this; that in a Province increasing rapidly in populaton and wealth, our Presbyterian Church is numerically and financially weak, and is making headway very slowly.

"And shall we, then, forever live at this poor dying rate?"—Often I ask this question. And I pray, "God send us men"; men with a passion to bring the Gospel to others; laymen who will accept leadership in Christian work—Ministers able and willing to spend and be spent, to bring the Christian message to boys and girls, men and women, in our new housing areas and isolated communities. We are, of course, not the only Church in British Columbia; but there are areas and new communities at present ministered to by no Christian Church. There is work for the Presbyterian Church to do in British Columbia—the kind of missionary work in which our Church has always rejoiced. Our Church at large must see the picture. It presents a challenge which should fire the soul of our young Ministers; one need not leave Canada to be a missionary; here is a field of service no less important and seldom less difficult than British Guiana or India; God send us men—active men to carry the Banner of the Cross into the mines and forests, amongst the mountains of B.C.

Our present lack of Ministers is tragic. We have not the number required to give leadership in all our established congregations, let alone reach out with the Gospel to other areas.

Of our four Presbyteries, Kamloops is suffering at present the most. Our congregation in the town of Penticton has been since last summer without a

settled Minister; and the two-point Charge of Armstrong and Salmon Arm has been vacant since last March. In addition, the extension work being attempted at Kelowna—where a new Cause has been established a little over a year ago—is on an unsatisfactory basis, being directed by the Minister in charge of our Church at Vernon, thirty miles distant. Presbytery has asked for the appointment of a Minister to Kelowna alone—but no man has been available. In the Presbytery of *Victoria*, the congregation at Duncan has been served by Sunday supply since last July when the Ordained Missionary appointed left after serving only four months of his year's term. In Port Alberni a young married Catechist is making a strenuous effort to obtain the education required for Ordination; he works in the plywood mill during the week and takes the Sunday services; this Community needs the full time services of an ordained Minister. In WESTMINSTER Presbytery—the congregation of St. Columba has been vacant since last October when the Minister appointed by the Board decided not to accept the appointment. In West Vancouver a Sunday-school and Preaching Service has been started, using local supply for an afternoon Service. Our minister at Prince Rupert—500 miles up the Coast from Vancouver—tells of great opportunities in this area and around Prince George and Burns Lake. In the Kootenay Presbytery the important Augmented Charge of Cranbrook has been vacant since last Fall. At Kimberley a small congregation, well led, is progressing with the erection of a fine new Church building.

In this wide-spread Synod, individual congregations, as well as Presbyteries, are isolated by physical barriers. The work is not easily maintained; and extenson is usually a difficult task. Again during the past year we have from time to time availed ourselves of the services of Rev. David A. Smith, Superintendent of Chinese work; who has visited the interior Presbyteries, and taken Sunday services in vacant charges. If we had now in this Synod six additional Ordained Missionaries and a Field Worker we could begin to measure up to our opportunities in terms of Christian Outreach.

J. LEWIS W. MCLEAN.

THE ALASKA HIGHWAY MISSION

With gratitude to Almighty God we report a successful year's work on the Alaska Highway, regretting at the same time that more was not accomplished.

Our van covered 14,000 miles in the year; 8000 on highway work, 2000 on Presbytery duties, 1000 local and 3000 during the Fall months serving the vacant charge at Grande Prairie. Total cost of travel was $800. or about 6c a mile. On the Alaska Highway the price of gas varies from 48-70c gal which accounts for a rather high operating expense.

During 1951 three trips were made to Whitehorse, Y.T. in connection with the reorganizing of our congregation and settling the minister, Dr. A. A. Rattray, there. Each round trip requires almost 2000 miles' travel from Fort St. John. As well we made three itinerating trips up the highway, each averaging 700 miles. One trip was for visitations and Church schools in the various camps, tourist lodges, settlements, trappers and Forest rangers. Another trip combined visitations with worship services; the third, we carried the film "A Wonderful Life" and several film strip recordings for showing in six camps as far as mile 458. During the year we received from interested persons and societies of the Church, thousands of Records, secular magazines and S.S. papers which were distributed on these trips.

For the six winter months perhaps the most effective part of our work is done by radio; a half-hour programme every Sunday on the station at Dawson

Creek, B.C. It is called "The Presbyterian Hour presenting Good News". The style and format is something like "Eventide" from Vancouver heard over the CBC. Because of distance ours are wire-recorded in the manse at Fort St. John; music jockeyed in with recordings of the best choirs and artists in the world. The great majority of our correspondents remark on the high calibre of our music which they hear at no other time. The cost of these broadcasts is borne partly by grants from the central radio committee of the Church and partly by private donations; the ratio about 50-50. On our visitations hundreds of miles up the highway and into the North Peace River country, we are meeting people who already know us and give us a hearty welcome because of these radio broadcasts.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1—That, if available, two deaconesses and a WMS van make a summer tour of the Alaska Highway for the purpose of conducting Vacation Bible Schools. They may be held in the following places: (figure after each name denote mileage on the highway from Dawson Creek-zero) Blueberry 101, Sikanni 163, Trutch 200, Prophet River 245, Fort Nelson 300, Summit Lake 391, Muncho Lake 458, Coal River 523. They might also include the church at Fort St. John and the Airport where there is a chapel for 40 families resident there.

2—That although our van has covered over 25,000 miles, we do not trade it in for another year. The motor is still in excellent condition and can hold on another year without overhaul. Increasing maintenance cost on the body and tires will be less than the cost of a complete turn-over.

3—That Rev. Dr. A. A. Rattray of Whitehorse be considered for a car or station wagon in order to do similar work at his end of the highway and to survey the possibilities at Mayo and other new settlements in the Yukon. We recommend a car or station wagon in preference to a panel truck because of the vast distances to be covered and in consideration for the man's health.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE E. DOBIE.

WHITEHORSE, YUKON TERRITORY

Since my arrival in Whitehorse in August 1951, the FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN WHITEHORSE has by God's good Grace made some slight progress towards stability and will, if He continues to grant us this support, continue to move forward into a worthwhile future.

We have not as yet ordained Elders, due to the difficulties attendant on the remoteness of this field precluding a visit from Presbytery in the sub-zero temperatures of a Yukon Winter. This will no doubt be remedied next Spring when a Session and Communion Roll will be duly constituted.

At present we have a *Board of Managers* consisting originally of *Six Members* but reduced now (by removal) to four active members. This we expect to increase next Sunday (January 16th) to twelve or fourteen, to give us a broader working base and more equitable distribution of the load.

Until the last Sunday of November *we held our services*, morning and evening, in the *Young People's Association Hall* which was given us at a nominal rental. This proving unsuitable, we secured the use of the *I.O.D.E. Hall* where we expect to meet for the balance of the winter

By early summer it is expected that *a building* and lots of our own will be secured, and that by Fall we shall be worshipping in our own Church (D.V.)

Two Worship Services are held every Sunday at 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Sunday School convenes at 10 a.m. immediately preceeding the morning diet of worship.

A choir of some fourteen members has been organized, and adds greatly to the effectiveness of the Services of Praise. We were fortunate in having on the Board Mr. Fred Arnot who acts very efficiently as Organist and Choirmaster. This enabled us to have special Christmas Music on Christmas Sunday, and a Carol Service which attracted our largest congregation to date. Our congregations vary greatly, depending upon the weather. They average from thirty to forty-eight. WHITEHORSE is not a Church-going town, and congregations of this size are considered good in comparison with the other Churches. At 35° below plus wind, few go outside.

The Ladies' Aid has twenty-five active members, and has already held two successful BAKE SALES and is now organizing a BURNS SUPPER.

MY WORK has consisted largely of pastoral visitation and convassing the non Church-going population for new members. In addition I have sought to give the new Church leadership and publicize its activities through the Press and by public speaking before the town's various organizations. Extra support for this congregation may doubtless be had from *new work* undertaken along the Alaska Highway out of Whitehorse, or at the Mines at Mayo and Keno Hill, but this would necessitate the use of a car for transportation purposes, and as I do not have my own car, one would have to be provided. One such request for services has come from Destruction Bay.

Since September 2nd, 1951, I have performed *three marriages* and officiated at *three funerals* and *three baptisms*. Some twelve *baptisms* are slated for the near future. Only seven Disjunction Certificates have been received to date, but we have *seventy-eight families* in connection with the Church, and about *One hundred and seventy-five* single persons. All of these families have been visited by me at least once, and have also circularized by the Board of Managers who also canvassed for support.

A Pastoral Letter was sent out by me at Christmas with a Special Offering envelope attached. This brought very good results at the Christmas Services, both by way of attendance and financially. It is intended to again circularize the group and *canvass for the Building Fund* before Spring. Many people have promised support for this project, both inside and outside the Church group. *No Young People's work* has been begun as yet, largely because these have been preempted by the existing organizations, and also because we have no building of our own. These faults should be corrected before next Fall (D.V.)

The Sunday School is small but growing. *We have twenty-five on the roll* with *five officers*. It is hoped soon to secure a male Superintendent to take over from me. The Cradle Roll is managed by a Convener appointed by the Ladies' Aid. *There are twenty-nine on the Cradle Roll* all of whom have received Certificates. Many of these contacts were made as a result of hospital visitation and as a result of a canvass made by the Ladies' Aid.

Respectfully Submitted,
ALEX. RATTRAY.

IMMIGRATION

The Directors Report

Statistics:

In 1951 more immigrants came to Canada than in any other year since 1913. In all there were 194,391. This influx went far beyond the 73,912 of 1950, and was well above the previous post war mark of 125,414 in 1948. The largest single racial group were Germans, of whom there were 32,395; and next to these were the British, numbering 31,370, an increase of 134% over the preceding year. The Italians came third with 24,351, and then the Dutch with 19,130. Among the factors which contributed to this jump in 1951 were the healthy state of our national economy which, prior to the winter months, was able to use this increased man-power, the Assisted Loan Passage Scheme, and the fact that the International Refugee Organization, which provided free transportation for all approved immigrants who came within its mandate, would cease to operate at the end of the year.

This increased immigration brought heavier demands on our port workers and the office in Montreal. It was impossible, of course, to deal with all these people; nor was it required of us as the other denominations were looking after their own. Nevertheless, we were in touch with 16,998 immigrants as against 6,997 in 1950. Of these 4,734 were registered as Presbyterians, 1,178 as Protestants, 9,691 as Reformed or Calvinist, and 1,395 as Evangelicals.

Welcome Work:

Liverpool—

The greeting that we extend to immigrants really begins at Liverpool. Our Port Chaplain there, Rev. J. B. Kat, obtains from the Steamship Companies lists of the Presbyterians who embark at that port. He sees as many as possible, gives them identification buttons so that they will be easily recognized on their arrival in Canada, and places in their hands a pamphlet telling them, among other things, that, contrary to the prevailing opinion in Great Britain, there is a Presbyterian Church in Canada that stands ready and willing to be of service to them. When Mr. Kat is unable to find the passengers, he leaves the pamphlets in their cabins. Then he air mails the names to the Montreal office or, during the winter months, direct to Halifax or Saint John. Last year in this way we had advance notice of 2,310 immigrants. Mr. Kat has been doing a very important work; but, as he now proposes to return to Canada, other arrangements will have to be made; and the Committee is considering the possibility of extending this service to Glasgow and Southampton.

For the most part, our work at the ports proceeds along similar lines. The immigrants are met by our receptionists who welcome them, help them with their baggage, assist the mothers with little children, and furnish the passengers with the information they require before entraining to their destination. When, for some reason, it is necessary for the immigrants to remain at the port centres over night, rooms are found for them and they are made comfortable. The Eastern and Western Divisions of the W.M.S. supply the port workers with toys, candy, books, clothing, etc., to be given to the newcomers, and also with money to assist those who are without funds. We are grateful also to the British and Foreign Bible Society for free copies of the Gospels in different languages, the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) for "The Glad Tidings", to Rev. M. Fesenko for "Evangelical Truth", to Dr. Toth for Hungarian literature, and to Dr. McNab from whom we received a liberal supply of "Presbyterian Records", all of which were distributed to the immigrants.

Montreal and Quebec:

In Montreal Miss Blackwell has certain duties to perform that are not demanded at the other ports. As no reception rooms are available, she must carry with her the supplies for each list of immigrants. Often it is necessary to care for families who have not been met as expected by relatives or friends who are providing the railway tickets and travel funds. Many worries are relieved when she gives assurance that they will be looked after until the relatives can be contacted. Besides reception work at the piers, Miss Blackwell also renders valuable assistance at boat trains from the Maritime ports carrying passengers for Montreal, Ontario, and Western Canada. Last, but by no means least, she serves efficiently as Office Secretary.

Halifax—

At Halifax our receptionist, Mrs. George E. Ingraham, had also a strenuous year. Over 102,000 immigrants passed through that port in 1951; and there were times when she and the voluntary workers who assisted her had to work until midnight to clear the ships. Fortunately, the facilities for doing the work at Halifax are excellent. There is a large Social Service Room in the Immigration Building, part of which has been assigned to the Presbyterian Church. There Mrs. Ingraham meets the people who come to see her, gives out her supplies, provides postage stamps (at the expense of the immigrant) and from well stocked shelves on the wall behind her, she draws out books, magazines, pamphlets and Gospels in various languages for those who desire them.

Sait John—

At Saint John, N.B., where Miss Florence B. Cummings represents our Church, a splendid work is also being done during the winter season. There are only two Steamship Companies bringing immigrants in large numbers to that port, and Miss Cummings meets all the ships.

In the new Immigration Building at Saint John, there is a spacious Nursery which is operated by the Red Cross and equipped with play pens, large rocking horses, kiddy cars, and other toys made by the Veterans in the Rehabilitation Hospital. Miss Cummings meets the children there. From the Waiting-Room a corridor leads to the Social Service Rooms, one of which we share with the Baptist Church. With the approval of the Inspector of Immigration, I arranged to have a directive sign in four languages placed over the entrance to the corridor, and the churches concerned shared the expense.

Now and then immigrants are detained because of illness. Miss Cummings is not allowed to visit them; but she sends the matron toys for the children and articles for the mothers, which makes their stay more agreeable.

Features:

There are three features of immigration to which I want to call your attention.

I The first is the *British Movement.*

From the standpoint of the Church, the increase in the number of British immigrants is not as satisfactory as might be supposed. Most of them came under the Assisted Ioan Passage Scheme and were sponsored by the Department of Citizenship and Immigration or the Department of Labour. Unfortunately, in many cases, it was impossible to obtain their final addresses; and, unless they made themselves known in the community in which they settled, they were lost to the Church. Moreover, a number of Presbyterian immigrants affiliated with the United Church. Some of them went to districts not served by our Church. Some were placed with United Church families and were persuaded to worship with them; and some still have the idea that the United Church and the Presby-

terian Church are practically one and the same thing. These are factors which the Executive of the Board took into consideration when they approved the recommendation that the Director go to Great Britain in the interests of Presbyterian immigration.

Three things are involved.

(1) Our Church needs publicity in the United Kingdom. It was thought that advertising interviews at strategic centres for prospective immigrants, and assuring them that on their arrival in Canada they would be taken care of by the Presbyteran Church, would be the most effective propaganda we could use.

(2) We need more Presbyterian immigrants directed to our Church; and, if we place them with Presbyterian families, as we propose to do, we are not likely to lose them. Those whom we accept will be required to pay their full fares. We offer no assistance toward the cost of transportation; and, as the Assisted Loan Passage Scheme has been suspended, we will not have to assume any responsibility for the collection of refunds.

(3) In view of present transportation difficulties, we do not plan to bring many immigrants over in the near future; but it is hoped that we can start a movement which will continue through the years. We propose to set up an organization in Great Britain for selecting and processing immigrants so that there wll be a steady flow of Presbyterians to Canada.

II The second feature of immigration to which I desire to refer is the *Dutch Movement.*

Most of the people coming from the Netherlands belong to the Dutch Reformed or to the Christian Reformed Church. We welcome them when they arrive; but more and more it is becoming apparent that this is not enough—at any rate, in so far as the Dutch Reformed immigrants are concerned. The Christian Reformed Church is continuing to establish Dutch communities and to form congregations of their own. With the Dutch Reformed Church it is not so to the same extent. They said at first that they did not intend to set up churches and hoped that their people would join the Presbyterian Church; but, through force of circumstances and because of the lack of any definite policy, they are now following the lead of the Christian Reformed Church. The trouble is that the Dutch Reformed immigrants are going into the Christian Reformed Church, a common race and a common language offsetting the differences in religion.

Meanwhile we are welcoming these Dutch settlers and doing what we can for their after care.

III The third feature of immigration has to do with *Displaced Persons.*

Although the I.R.O. has ceased to function, I understand that another organization has been set up to carry on the work. For some time, therefore, Displaced Persons will continue to come to Canada.

What we are concerned with now is the group that is being dealt with by the Committee on Immigration of Refugees which operates under the direction of the Canadian Council of Churches. That Committee, on which our Church is represented, originally undertook to place 800 families or individuals who were part of the hard core of refugees remaining in Europe; but the number has been increased to 1327.

H. R. PICKUP,
Director.

CHINESE IN CANADA

Reviewing our work for the past year we would first give heart-felt thanks to God for the continued measure of success with which He has encouraged and blessed our Mission. True there are difficulties. These we expect but they can be, and are by faith overcome.

That telling Missionary Motto of Mary Slessor, who for 40 years brought God's message in Christ to the native people of West Africa, may fittingly be ours;—"Where duty calls us, our safety and success is God's business".

"I have never been so much at-home in Canada", said a Chinese parent the other day, though I have been in this land over forty years". That is a remark often heard these days on the part of the Chinese in Canada. This new and happier condition of course, has been brought about by the recent alteration in the citizenship and immigration laws of this country. For the first time now that their wives and families may come, home and family life here is made possible for so many of our Chinese men; something that will show for good both in Church and State.

Hence the new spirit abroad among the Chinese. They now have a sense of "belonging". They are at last an integral part of this land. Having that sense of settlement and security, all too lacking before, they are already learning to discuss and take their proper place in the country's affairs. Well over 3000 new Chinese have entered Canada in the past three years and more are coming in as naturalization papers are issued, and passage for these families from China, arranged.

It is estimated that only one in ten of those who are arriving here have had contact with the Christian Church in China, a fact which calls for redoubled efforts in all departments of our work. The majority of these new Canadians are young men and women in their late teens, graduates of High Schools, and so should prove themselves a fine type of citizen. Most of those who come to us are hearing the gospel message for the first time. During the year there were nineteen workers in field; thirteen of them Chinese. Five of the latter gave part-time service.

In January we welcomed Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Kan to our Toronto Mission, and also Miss S. P. Lee, who came in June and is now assisting us there. Miss Lee, whose father and grandfather were Christian ministers in China, comes to us well equipped both as a teacher and a devoted worker in the Church in China.

We were also happy to have the assistance of Miss Katherine Sun in Montreal during the summer months.

IN VANCOUVER, we have had three part-time assistants;—Mrs. Wong, Miss Pearl Lee and Mrs. Alfred Lee (formerly Jennie Con), now living in Montreal, and a real asset to our Christian Cause there. The addition of these part-time workers to our Vancouver Mission has been made necessary by the increase of our kindregarten attendance. The salaries of these extra workers, however, are being met by kindregarten fees we are now charging.

Miss Ruth Yeandle who has been in charge of our Vancouver women and children's work since 1931, was given a three months furlough in the Fall. She spent the time visiting the various Chinese centres across the country, at the same time meeting again many who had been kindregarten pupils of hers in our Vancouver Mission.

We note here, with sadness, the death of two of our lay-workers; Mrs. May Lee, who was the first President of our new Chinese Women's group in Windsor, and also John Hammond of Cook's Church, Toronto, who for well over forty years took an active interest in Chinese work in Toronto. Both are much missed.

In addition to the regular staff, mention must be made of the fine band of voluntary workers throughout the land, without whose valued assistance in Missions and Churches, and even homes, we could not overtake the work, especially with so many new families entering the country. In this connection we note particularly Halifax, Saskatoon, Ottawa, Sudbury and Windsor. At these two latter points not only do we have thriving English and Sabbath School classes, but also Chinese W.M.S. auxiliaries have been formed, where special Chinese

services are held. The Ottawa Mission is under local interdenominational care, but here we as a Church have oversight responsibility.

One of the outstanding pieces of work now being done is our new and growing English classes. These are being carried on all across the country and are proving a fruitful source of Christian service and Missionary contact because of the many new families from China. We have today well over sixty voluntary teachers from our Canadian Churches helping us, and an enrollment of 300 young men and women, and no fewer than 59 mothers, recently arrived, in these classes. This work serves a double purpose, not only assisting these new comers to fit into our Canadian Christian ways, but also introducing so many of our own church people to the Chinese and our Mission work among them.

The coming of these many new families you can readily judge, has greatly increased the need for extra home-visitation in addition to the innumerable other calls our workers have to meet in connection with Citizenship, Immigration and kindred matters. All these added calls however, enhance our Mission-Church contacts and certainly make bright the future prospects of our work.

A new and encouraging phase of our work has been what we call our Church-family gatherings. Two of these have been held in Vancouver during the past year, with fine success, over 200 attending. These bring our families closer together in a worshipful, social way. A weekly gathering of this kind has also been introduced in Toronto. These are held in the various homes of the members and have this decided advantage; not only do the church members attend, but they invite also the immediate friends and relatives of these homes, many of whom seldom, if ever, come to the Church services. In Montreal too, a special Sunday service is held once a month in which members are invited to speak or lead in prayer, or in some way take a part in the worship service; the young people of the congregation supplying the music for that day. In this way many are not only being taught to assume responsibility but also to feel themselves real witnesses for the Master.

A side of our Mission work often overlooked, partly because of its nature, is the many funeral services our Chinese ministers are called upon to conduct. These are most important for, while they are days of sadness and bereavement, they are at the same time outstanding occasions for the preaching of the Gospel message, inasmuch as there are always so many present at such solemn services who know nothing of God's word, or Christ's peace and saving power.

The work among the children and Young People continues to hold a primary place. Mention has already been made of the young men and women daily arriving from China. A great many of these are finding their places in S.S. and Church, and groups apart from the English classes, started among them. A new Young Peoples' group was started in Montreal. Two young mothers' clubs also have been organized, while certain Canadian-born Mothers are joining existing Y.W.A. groups. The Vancouver Mission Band has won the attendance banner for the second year in succession. Another interesting side of the work is the increasing number of Chinese young people who are helping to teach in the S.S. In practically every department of the Young People's and children's work there is an increased attendance over the previous year.

Here are some statistics that tell at a glance the trend. The totals comprise our four principal Mission centres; Montreal, Toronto, Vancouver and Victoria; —S.S. 366; Cradle-roll—68; M.B.—35; Explorers—18; Kindregarten—190; Chinese School—64 D.V.B.S.—55; English classes—(boys) 246; English classes (women)—59 (these latter two show 130 more than the previous year) Y.P.S.—50; R.M.A.—42; Girls' club—22; Music club—15; W.M.S.—118; (including Sudbury and Windsor); Moreover we now have Y.P. choirs at all our four churches. Also there were seventeen baptisms during the year, while seven joined the Church on profession of faith.

Financially the Chinese show again increased acceptance of responsibility;—

Toward the stipend Vancouver paid $200. more than last year: Victoria $100. more; Toronto $300. A total of $1009. was sent by the four Churches toward the Budget; $350. more than last year. $471. was sent to the W.M.S. (This does not include Vancouver's Kindregarten fees). This is $65. more than the year before. So far $720. has been donated to the Christian Outreach Fund. $306. was also sent to Leper and Orphan Missions in China, and to the Bible Society. The Toronto Y.P.S. subscribed $66. toward the Synod, and the O.Y.P.S. funds. In addition to the above items twenty new choir gowns and a Movie Projector were purchased by the Toronto Chinese ladies for use in the Church work, while collection plates, Hymn books and certain Church furnishings were also bought by different groups in the other Churches. Altogether no less than $2,557. was contributed by the Chinese toward Church missionary endeavours, which sum does not include what was raised for congregational running expenses which are heavy.

It is of special significance that a sum amounting to $5.670. was collected during the year by Victoria, Vancouver and Montreal in a general (cash) canvass. This is a large sum. Much of this money comes, it is well to note, from non-Christian Chinese who willingly subscribe toward the support of our Mission work. Of the above sum $3,094. was collected in Montreal last Fall, for the maintenance of our new Church building there. To date no less than $32,560. has been collected by the Chinese for the Montreal Building and equipment.

All the above financial contributions on the part of the Chinese people, surely shows a progressive missionary interest and zeal, not only for their own missionary activities, but for that of the whole church.

This report would not be complete without a reference to the heart-rending persecution and extortion now being experienced by Canadian Chinese at the hands of the ruling Government Officials of China. According to authentic reports millions of Chinese in China are being ruthlessly massacred. This serious condition gives grave concern here in Canada. Extortion notes are coming constantly, and drive many of our men to their wits end to know what to do, for parents, wives and children are involved. Already four of our Vancouver members have lost loved ones despite the sending of ransom money asked. There are others across the country, how many we do not know. One of our men had his father slain in spite of the money sent. Another lost his wife, leaving two of his children without care. A third had a brother brutally butchered, while another has had his mother and sister take their own lives to save themselves from a worse fate. Even here in Canada more than one Chinese has made an end of himself, not having the price to send to save those near and dear to him. It is a sad business. Nor is there an end yet. Several meetings of Chinese Christians here for prayer, have already been held, appealing to God in His Mercy to stop this havoc. The constant appeal of our Chinese people is,—"Oh, pray for us and for our country".

Never was it so needful that "God's way may be known upon the earth, and His saving health "set to work, among the nations."

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID A. SMITH.

INDIAN WORK

WAYWAYSEECAPPO INDIAN MISSION

The year 1951 was an exceedingly busy and therefore a very happy one for us. We were able to conduct a regular course of services at Waywayseecappo Mission Church, and also to maintain The Women's Missionary Society and The Ladies' Aid Society as well as regular visitation in the homes of our people.

The word "Ebenezer" meaning "hitherto hath the Lord helped us" would describe conditions here until the end of December, 1951.

The last two weeks of the year were exceedingly busy ones for us. As the preparations for our Christmas tree and entertainment were a special treat for the folks of this Reservation, as it was the first year in which they had a school of their own on this Reservation, we were therefore, desirous to make the very best possible time for our pupils and their parents. The time was really good.

In the beginning of the year we had spent the first week in prayer, and during the remainder sought to "Seek first the Kingdom of Heaven". It is a joy to go onward, ever Onward, in the living presence of Him who said "Go ye into all the World and preach the Gospel to every creature". The Sacrament of Holy Communion was dispensed twice. There were six Infants and one Adult baptised during the year. The people are anxious to hear the Word of God and to practice it in their lives.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Y. GARRETT.

SIOUX VILLAGE

Work among the Indians at the Sioux Village is very interesting and encouraging. Less than two weeks ago one of the Indian women said "We are so thankful to have you visit our homes and advise on many things, we have never had anyone who took such an interest in us." Regular services of worship have been held each Sabbath, and on the whole the attendance has been good. The Rev. H. L. Henderson came twice during the year to administer the Sacrament of Baptism and the Lord's Supper. At the first Sacrament which was in April, an aged Indian came forward for Baptism, and two Elders were ordained; at the second Sacrament Service two young women came forward for membership and four infants were baptised. In July a Summer vacation Bible School was conducted for the Sioux Indian children, thirty-two enrolled, average attendance was nineteen. Particularly one appreciates the keen interest shown in the preaching of the Word. When visiting in the homes they are always ready to listen to the reading of the Word and Prayer. Miss Ford, Deaconess in training, was here during part of the summer, and one day went with us to visit Indians at MacGregor, and was surprised when a rough-looking Indian took off his hat, put out his cigarette and listened carefully to the Word and Prayer.

As before reported, the old Church is in a terrible condition; too rotten to repair, and practically no sill under the North side of the Church. I have assured the Indians that as soon as funds permit, a new Church will be built, and they will endeavour to provide seating accomodation, and are talking of starting a Fund for that purpose. For such a small group I consider their offerings are good, and will enclose a financial statement showing what they have done. One bright spot in the work is the fact that in all the Indian homes at Sioux Village there is a Presbyterian Church calendar this year, and these they have bought readily. In all the years in the work, this group is the most ready to talk, to ask and answer questions, and to carry on an interesting conversation. How we thank God that there is such a reaching out after Eternal things. We had weekly Prayer Meetings until July, and I think this is well worth telling. One family had planned to go to Brandon Fair on a certain day which day was Prayer Meeting; it was also during the week we held Vacation School. As we drove towards the Church, an Indian woman came hurrying towards us, so I stopped and said "getting ready to go to the Fair" and she said "No, my husband says it is Prayer Meeting night and that is where we are going". That night I heard for the first time, an Indian woman pray aloud at Prayer Meeting, and I can assure you it was helpful. Another interesting fact to mention is that on another night at the Prayer Meeting in the Indian Church we had, Wenchi Kim, Korean,

David Tan, Formosa Sioux Indian, Saultreaux Indian, Crumps, English, truly a gathering of the Nations around the Throne of Grace.

At MacGregor, a whole family of Indians came forward this Fall. The Rev. H. L. Henderson went with me to administer Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper. The man, formerly R. C., professed his faith in Christ and joined the Presbyterian Church. The woman came forward for Baptism and Membership —then they presented their five children for Baptism. The Baptism of another Indian Infant was held in the First Presbyterian Church on December 17, 1951.

To God be all the Praise and Glory.

H. CRUMP.

HUNGARIAN WORK

MOUNT PLEASANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AND BRANTFORD AND DISTRICT HUNGARIAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

The report for the past year can be summarized very briefly.

In both congregations the preaching and pastoral ministry were carried on in the usual way. There were 10 baptisms in the Mount Pleasant congregation and 4 in the Hungarian. The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was observed twice in Mount Pleasant and five times in Brantford. Five persons joined the church by profession of faith in Mount Pleasant, and 15—also by profession of faith—in the Hungarian congregation.

An evening Bible Class for adults was started in Mount Pleasant in October. Owing, however, to the fact that the congregation is small those who would be interested take part already in some other activities, and they found it difficult to attend. As the attendance dropped, the class was discontinued.

There is a very active Young Peoples' Society and young married couples' group in Mount Pleasant. They are using the official Study Book, and every month there is a social evening at different homes. The regular meetings are held at the Manse. As a new venture they have started to present biblical radio plays in the church, in lieu of an evening Service. The first one was presented this year, and although one would not anticipate next year's report by saying too much about it, we can say even now (as the whole thing was planned last year) that it has proved to be a success, and the Young People are hoping to continue them. There is no evening service in the Village, and if nothing else, the novelty of the idea attracted even the members of the other churches.

There are two important items in the life of the Hungarian congregation which ought to be mentioned in this report.

In January, last year a Young People's Society was organized, with 30 persons on the roll. The President, John Borda, Jr., is a member of the Mount Pleasant United Church. This is mentioned because it is considered an important trend that some of our young people who, owing to previous lack of ministration from our church, joined other churches, are beginning to be more and more interested in the faith of their fathers and even take an active part in the work of the church. The Society meets every other week, and their business is carried on partly in English as some of the members can express themselves better through that medium.

The other important fact in the life of the congregation is that at a congregational meeting in November it was resolved that together with the Christian Outreach, funds should be collected for the purchase of a house to be transformed into a place for worship. (At present the congregation worships in the Y.M.C.A.) It should be mentioned here that the visit of the Secretary of the Board of Mis-

sions to our congregation, when he and the Chairman of the Board interviewed some representatives of the congregation, gave the necessary impetus to the above decision. The decision has since been carried out, and the Hungarian congregation in Brantford and District can now hopefully look forward to the time when it will have a place for worship of its own. In that way one of the major difficulties —possibly the greatest in carrying on the work, would—by God's help—be overcome.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUIS N. NAGY.

CALGARY AND CENTRAL ALBERTA

"If God be for us, who can be against us". (Rom. 8, 31). Under this inscription on the hand-carved pulpit of our new church, the year 1951 will go down in the history of Calvin Hungarian Church as the year of its dedication. The dedication took place on March 18th, the Presbytery of Calgary officiating.

Remembering the pioneer work of the late Rev. Bela Bucsin, and the faithful services of the Rev. Dr. E. F. Molnar, under whose ministry our Church Building Fund was initiated, we gratefully record the $10,000 loan received from The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the amount of $38,790, donated by individual members, organizations and friends of the congregation for the Building Fund in the last few years.

The new building has an auditorium with seating capacity of 300. The Church is equipped with pews, pulpit and a Wurlitzer electric organ; the tower comprises a 10 x 10 study room.

The total cost of the site, construction and present equipment of the building amounts to $48,462 againsst which value at the end of 1951 there is only an $8,000 mortgage loan and an amount of $1,572 monthly payments outstanding and the building represents a value of $50,000.

The fact that the old property was sold in 1950 at 7.5 times of its 1939 purchase price, one month before the district was flooded; that the construction was started in the 12th hour before the foreclosure of the necssary steel; and that the funds of the congregation were sufficient for the completion of the above described (reduced) building project, left an impression of a miracle on the congregation. To complete the building with Sunday School room, office, manse and spire within the next five years, is the future plan of the congregation.

The emphasis of the work was happily shifted during the year from the work of the visible buildig to spiritual building. Two lines are running parallel in this effort of the pastor and the congregation, namely, evangelism and Christian nurture. These aims were served; by child-evangelism (2), conferences for elders, young people and congregation, adult Bible-study group, Christian films and, within the framework of a "Western Canadian Hungarian Mission" (a voluntary undertaking of six Hungarian Ministers), a week of evangelism; in preparation and conclusion of the evangelism a pastoral project of "Praxis Pietatis".

Among our officials Mr. Louis Torok completed his 10th year of service as Chairman of the Board of Managers, and Mr. Mike Komlodi his 15th year of service in the capacity of clerk of Session and Board.

The Sabbath School has an enrollment of 42 and the Saturday Bible School is conducted by the Minister. The Confirmation Class meets once a week with the Pastor.

A week of Evangelistic services were held, conducted by Rev. Metzger of Edmonton, Rev. K. C. Doka of Abbotsford and Rev. G. Telcs of Lethbridge,

with an average attendance of 60, leaving a great spiritual impression on the congregation.

"Calvin" Young People's Society has 15 members and an average attendance of 13, meet weekly, have devotional Bible-studies, business meetings, recreational and social activities; is in charge of the Hungarian and Christian film shows; participates in the Choir; contributed with valuable numbers to various programmes; its Drama Group, besides two short plays, presented under the able direction of Mr. and Mrs. M. Gergely, our famous 4-act drama, "The Bells Are Silent", twice in Calgary, once in Brooks, Taber, Lethbridge and Edmonton. Out of their total income of $992, the YPS paid $846 in monthly installments toward the purchase price of the organ and the P.A. system.

The Choir of 24 voices, conducted by Mrs. K. D. Toth, offered their contributions for six occasions; especially outstanding was the joint programme of a full evening of Church music with Grace Church Choir.

The "Lordntffy" Ladies' Aid has 24 members and with Mrs. K. D. Toth as president, reports a deepening in Bible study and prayer life at their monthly meetings. The group became affiliated with the WMS. Their teas, suppers and bazaars brought in their annual income of $1,508 out of which amount about $1,100 was invested in the equipment of the new building. In addition, their traditional work at the Stampede Dining Hall netted $3,402, direct for the Church Building Fund.

The "Kossuth" Club is a new formation with 57 members with Mr. G. Sandor as President. The Club is not a Church organization but is closely connected with our Church. It is a cultural, social and sports society working under the supervision of our Session; it consists of members and friends of our Church and conducts their secular activities. "Kossuth" Club supports our congregational treasury with 75 per cent of its net income.

Outside contacts: I appreciate greatly the wholehearted support of the Board of Missions of our Western Canadian Hungarian work. After appointing a new missionary in 1949 to the Southern Alberta field, another one in 1950 to the Lower Fraser Valley, it was a forward step in our work that this year a new Hungarian Missionary took over the responsibilities of the Northern Alberta work. It means that Alberta and British Columbia which was, practically, the mission field of your missionary stationed in Calgary for 20 years, is divided now among your four missionaries, and the work of your Calgary man is limited only to the bounds of the Presbytery of Calgary. Our Brooks-Tilley congregation (125-140 miles from Calgary) is the only organized congregation this far within these limits. A new work has been launched in 1951 in the Drumheller Valley with centres at New Castle—Nacmine and East Coulee (both 100 miles from Calgary and about 20 miles from each other).

Outside of Calgary: During the year 1951 your missionary served twice in Lethbridge, Alta., Edmonton, Alta., and Delhi, Ont., once at Bekevar, Sask., induction, Genesee, Alta., Cosmo, Alta., Trail, B.C., Oliver, B.C., Kelowna, B.C., Revelstoke, B.C., Cupar, Sask., Lestock, Sask., Brantford, Ont., three times at Drumheller, New Castle, Nacmine, East Coulee, Alta., and Vancouver, B.C. (evangelism) and four times at Abbottsford, B.C. (evangelism); participated at conferences in Delhi, Ont., and Toronto, Ont.—total mileage 20,000.

In the fellowship of the Canadian Hungarian Reformed congregations Calgary plays an active part. Mr. L. Torok, our Chairman, is honorary president, Mr. M. Komlodi, our clerk and representative elder, is vice-president of the Canadian Hungarian Reformed Presbyters' Federation; your missionary is editor-in-chief of the Hungarian Monthly, "Uj Elet" (New Life) and president of the Canadian Hungarian Reformed Ministerial Association. The congrégation

sions to our congregation, when he and the Chairman of the Board interviewed some representatives of the congregation, gave the necessary impetus to the above decision. The decision has since been carried out, and the Hungarian congregation in Brantford and District can now hopefully look forward to the time when it will have a place for worship of its own. In that way one of the major difficulties —possibly the greatest in carrying on the work, would—by God's help—be overcome.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUIS N. NAGY.

CALGARY AND CENTRAL ALBERTA

"If God be for us, who can be against us". (Rom. 8, 31). Under this inscription on the hand-carved pulpit of our new church, the year 1951 will go down in the history of Calvin Hungarian Church as the year of its dedication. The dedication took place on March 18th, the Presbytery of Calgary officiating.

Remembering the pioneer work of the late Rev. Bela Bucsin, and the faithful services of the Rev. Dr. E. F. Molnar, under whose ministry our Church Building Fund was initiated, we gratefully record the $10,000 loan received from The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the amount of $38,790, donated by individual members, organizations and friends of the congregation for the Building Fund in the last few years.

The new building has an auditorium with seating capacity of 300. The Church is equipped with pews, pulpit and a Wurlitzer electric organ; the tower comprises a 10 x 10 study room.

The total cost of the site, construction and present equipment of the building amounts to $48,462 againsst which value at the end of 1951 there is only an $8,000 mortgage loan and an amount of $1,572 monthly payments outstanding and the building represents a value of $50,000.

The fact that the old property was sold in 1950 at 7.5 times of its 1939 purchase price, one month before the district was flooded; that the construction was started in the 12th hour before the foreclosure of the necssary steel; and that the funds of the congregation were sufficient for the completion of the above described (reduced) building project, left an impression of a miracle on the congregation. To complete the building with Sunday School room, office, manse and spire within the next five years, is the future plan of the congregation.

The emphasis of the work was happily shifted during the year from the work of the visible buildig to spiritual building. Two lines are running parallel in this effort of the pastor and the congregation, namely, evangelism and Christian nurture. These aims were served; by child-evangelism (2), conferences for elders, young people and congregation, adult Bible-study group, Christian films and, within the framework of a "Western Canadian Hungarian Mission" (a voluntary undertaking of six Hungarian Ministers), a week of evangelism; in preparation and conclusion of the evangelism a pastoral project of "Praxis Pietatis".

Among our officials Mr. Louis Torok completed his 10th year of service as Chairman of the Board of Managers, and Mr. Mike Komlodi his 15th year of service in the capacity of clerk of Session and Board.

The Sabbath School has an enrollment of 42 and the Saturday Bible School is conducted by the Minister. The Confirmation Class meets once a week with the Pastor.

A week of Evangelistic services were held, conducted by Rev. Metzger of Edmonton, Rev. K. C. Doka of Abbotsford and Rev. G. Telcs of Lethbridge,

with an average attendance of 60, leaving a great spiritual impression on the congregation.

"Calvin" Young People's Society has 15 members and an average attendance of 13, meet weekly, have devotional Bible-studies, business meetings, recreational and social activities; is in charge of the Hungarian and Christian film shows; participates in the Choir; contributed with valuable numbers to various programmes; its Drama Group, besides two short plays, presented under the able direction of Mr. and Mrs. M. Gergely, our famous 4-act drama, "The Bells Are Silent", twice in Calgary, once in Brooks, Taber, Lethbridge and Edmonton. Out of their total income of $992, the YPS paid $846 in monthly installments toward the purchase price of the organ and the P.A. system.

The Choir of 24 voices, conducted by Mrs. K. D. Toth, offered their contributions for six occasions; especially outstanding was the joint programme of a full evening of Church music with Grace Church Choir.

The "Lordntffy" Ladies' Aid has 24 members and with Mrs. K. D. Toth as president, reports a deepening in Bible study and prayer life at their monthly meetings. The group became affiliated with the WMS. Their teas, suppers and bazaars brought in their annual income of $1,508 out of which amount about $1,100 was invested in the equipment of the new building. In addition, their traditional work at the Stampede Dining Hall netted $3,402, direct for the Church Building Fund.

The "Kossuth" Club is a new formation with 57 members with Mr. G. Sandor as President. The Club is not a Church organization but is closely connected with our Church. It is a cultural, social and sports society working under the supervision of our Session; it consists of members and friends of our Church and conducts their secular activities. "Kossuth" Club supports our congregational treasury with 75 per cent of its net income.

Outside contacts: I appreciate greatly the wholehearted support of the Board of Missions of our Western Canadian Hungarian work. After appointing a new missionary in 1949 to the Southern Alberta field, another one in 1950 to the Lower Fraser Valley, it was a forward step in our work that this year a new Hungarian Missionary took over the responsibilities of the Northern Alberta work. It means that Alberta and British Columbia which was, practically, the mission field of your missionary stationed in Calgary for 20 years, is divided now among your four missionaries, and the work of your Calgary man is limited only to the bounds of the Presbytery of Calgary. Our Brooks-Tilley congregation (125-140 miles from Calgary) is the only organized congregation this far within these limits. A new work has been launched in 1951 in the Drumheller Valley with centres at New Castle—Nacmine and East Coulee (both 100 miles from Calgary and about 20 miles from each other).

Outside of Calgary: During the year 1951 your missionary served twice in Lethbridge, Alta., Edmonton, Alta., and Delhi, Ont., once at Bekevar, Sask., induction, Genesee, Alta., Cosmo, Alta., Trail, B.C., Oliver, B.C., Kelowna, B.C., Revelstoke, B.C., Cupar, Sask., Lestock, Sask., Brantford, Ont., three times at Drumheller, New Castle, Nacmine, East Coulee, Alta., and Vancouver, B.C. (evangelism) and four times at Abbottsford, B.C. (evangelism); participated at conferences in Delhi, Ont., and Toronto, Ont.—total mileage 20,000.

In the fellowship of the Canadian Hungarian Reformed congregations Calgary plays an active part. Mr. L. Torok, our Chairman, is honorary president, Mr. M. Komlodi, our clerk and representative elder, is vice-president of the Canadian Hungarian Reformed Presbyters' Federation; your missionary is editor-in-chief of the Hungarian Monthly, "Uj Elet" (New Life) and president of the Canadian Hungarian Reformed Ministerial Association. The congregation

kept contact with English-speaking sister congregations, especially through the YPS, the choir and WMS.

The Calgary congregation of the Dutch Christian Reformed Church, to which the Hungarian Reformed Church is linked with several historical connections, is worshipping at Calvin Church. There are plans for joint English-language services and further brotherly co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

K. D. TOTH.

Report on the Hungarian Mission Work in Southern Alberta

There are three preaching stations on the South Alberta field, Lethbridge, Taber and Milk River. Services are held twice monthly in Lethbridge at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church; once monthly at Taber United Church and occasionally at Milk River in the Hungarian Hall.

The Sacrament of Holy Communion was administered three times during the six month period, by the Revs. K. Toth, K. Doka and M. A. Mark.

Mission Sunday Evening, (W. Canadian Hungarian Mission) 9th December was held in the Hungarian Hall, Lethbridge, with the co-operation of Rev. K. Doka, Abbotsford, B.C., and Rev. F. Metzger, Edmonton.

The Situation on the Field

Lethbridge:

Lethbridge Hungarian Presbyterian Church consists of the congregations of the city and villages of Lethbridge, Coaldale, Diamond City, Shaughnessy, Picture Butte, Raymond and Magrath. The membership is comprised of farmers who live on isolated farms around the city and villages, a few miners, farm and city labourers. A number of Catholics (Roman and Greek) also attend our services.

On my arrival as a Cathechist on May 25th I found, owing to past unfortunate occurrences of a financial nature on this field, the congregational life almost in a state disintegration and the confidence in the ministry greatly shaken. The reason for this is to be found in the genuine and straightforward character of the average Hungarian farmer, although outwardly phlegmatic he is a man of deep feeling and when aroused is capable of exceptional generosity. When, however, he considers that his generosity is not appreciated as he thinks it should be, he becomes suspicious and very reserved not only toward the person concerned but towards anyone or any organization which is connected with that person. At the present time this mood is fully exploited by anti-religious organizations in sympathy with the present government in the Old Country and also by the Russelites. Both of these organizations have agents among the Hungarians in Southern Alberta. Another reason for the disintegration was that there was an unfortunate election of 21 elders in 1950, some of whom in no way suitable for this responsibility; a number of them had no religious background whatsoever. The idea was to bring people in who stood aloof from our Church, or even hostile to it by making them presbyters. The result was that these people acted as a disruptive rather than an integrating force during a time difficulty.

Difficulties of a local nature; Farm work begins in June and increases in intensity during the summer months reaching its climax during the beet harvest which begins at the end of September and lasts until the middle of November. During these months therefore, church attendance falls and organization work is hindered. Owing to this years bad weather conditions the roads leading to the farms often became impassable and the harvest was delayed to the middle of December.

The Possibilities in the Lethbridge Congregation

At our last Presbytery meeting on December, 1951, the following decisions were made,—(a) That a new election of presbters not exceeding 12 in number, should be made early in the New year. (b) The division of Presbytery into Kirk Session and Board of Managers should be carefully considered. (c) The election of new office bearers among the elected presbyters. (d) An exact survey of membership be made and a new list of communicant and supporting members be sent to the Board of Home Missions. (e) As soon as balance is restored and the congregation built on a solid foundation, an application for a loan of $5000. be made to the Board of Home Missions in Toronto. The purpose of this being a manse which would be the possession of the Lethbridge Presbyterian Hungarian Church at the disposal of the resident minister. (f) That the aim of pastor and congregation should be a self-supporting Church.

TRANSPORTATION: The offer of the Board of Home Missions to give $1000. towards the cost of a car to be owned by the Lethbridge Hungarian congregation for the use of the pastor, on condition that the congregation raises an equal amount, will come before the meeting of our reorganized Presbytery.

Taber:

The congregation consists entirely of farmers.

Owing to the greater financial involvement in the unfortunate affair previously mentioned, the people of Taber are even more inclined away from the Church. They have made statements to the effect that when the debts are settled they will once again give their support to the Church. Meanwhile, there are 6 families (four presbyters) willing to continue and who are supporting services. Transportation to the field, however, is not supported by the congregation.

Milk River:

(A farming community) Services used to be held at the Hungarian Hall 10 miles south of the village in the 1-17 district, which is inhabited by about 30 Hungarian families, the majority of whom however, are Roman Catholics.

Owing to leftist agitation there is a strong anti-religious feeling in this district. The management of the local Hungarian Hall looks with disfavour on the holding of Divine Service on their premises. There are only four families absolutely loyal to the Church. Two of these, however, spend the winter in California. Therefore, the other two families prefer to attend the services in Lethbridge.

As it is difficult to approach the remote and disconnected farmsteads which comprise the 1-17 district, (without a car) for personal missionary work, I have started a series of film shows, including one standard Hungarian and one religious film. This gives me an opportunity to contact the people. Transportation and incidental expenses are provided by myself.

Concluding Remarks:

As things stand at the moment, there is a reasonable possibility that Lethbridge Hungarian Church can become an effective missionary centre, which will influence favourably the religious life of the Hungarians in Southern Alberta.

Respectfully submitted,

George Telcs.

Hungarian Work in Northern Alberta

By God's help the Hungarian work has made a fairly good development during the second half of 1951. In a survey of 4,500 miles more than 37 towns and villages were visited in an effort to find the Hungarian population, and as a result

two new preaching places were started on the MacKenzie Highway. The communicants nearly doubled in number and at present there are *137* on Roll. The entire Hungarian population in Northern Alberta numbers between 600-700, 80% of which are Catholics. Many are reading Communistic literature from Toronto and also Russelite books and pamphlets in Hungarian. Since no other Church is working among these Hungarians in their language this work carries with it a significant responsibility.

Twelve young people attended First Communion Classes, seven of them having already been confirmed and received as members in Edmonton. The Edmonton congregation has 67 communicants on Roll (including ten suburban persons), and is going to organize the first Kirk Session early in 1952. The services are always visited by Roman Catholics too. More than 50% of the entire Edmonton Hungarian population attended our social evening in the Fall when the Calgary Calvin Hungarian Y.P.S. under the capable leadership of Dr. K .D. Toth, performed a religious play, and later 75% attended our Christmas Evening Programme in the First Presbyterian Church. On each occasion about 100 Catholics were present.

Here we wish to thank the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church in Edmonton for their kindness and hospitality in permitting us to regularly use their SS Hall for our Sunday evening services, and showing so many signs of their sincere Christian interest. We also thank the Ladies Welfare Group for giving clothing several times to some of our D.Ps. and large families.

The Lord's Supper was dispensed to the congregations at four preaching points. One child was dedicated to the Lord in Infant Baptism at Cosmo. The Sunday silver offerings during these months amounted to $362.00 at five preaching points,—Cosmo, Edmonton, Genesee, Manning and Warrensville. Two of our members gave a Communion Set to the Genesee Congregation and one of them gave a Communion Table Cover to the Edmonton Congregation.

Besides the Northern Alberta work the Missionary gave 17 days in evangelistic services in connection with the Christian Outreach Campaign Programme in our Calgary, Lethbridge, Taber, (Alta.) and Kipling, Sask. Hungarian Churches, and altogether travelled more than 8,000 miles within these months on the Field. Also regular literature work was carried on.

It is not possible as yet to organize separate Sunday School Classes due to lack of place and car, but special S.S. Flanelgraph lessons were given at the beginning of almost all adult services for the children present, in both languages.

The main difficulty of the work in Edmonton is that we have no place of our own for worship. We would need a building for Morning Services and S.S. which could be used for our English-speaking Y.P.'s work in the evenings. The difficulty in the *country* is that it is almost impossible to handle this enormous area thoroughly without a car.

Respectfully submitted,
FREDRICK W. METZGER.

HUNGARIAN WORK, ABBOTSFORD, B.C.

1951 was the first full year of Mission work on the Abbotsford field, and in the language of the people concerned, by the Grace of God I am privileged to report a happy and successful year. While there were no additions to the roll, there were no removals. There are signs of spiritual growth and a growing consciousness of responsibility. The Session and Board of Management are most co-operative and active in the affairs delegated to their various offices. All financial obligations have been met. One hundred dollars and six cents was remitted to the Budget, and $667.00 was repaid on the loan to the Church Extension Fund. The Pension and Presbytery fund allocations have been met.

Sunday School:

The Sunday School is under the supervision of the minister and Mrs. Doka.

The above named are the only teachers at the present time. Two teachers who were active for the past year, have been transferred by their employer to Penticton. The enrollment increased to thirty-seven, and the average attendance is twenty-five. The adult Bible-class started in September, was by force of circumstances discontinued, in order to fill the vacancies created by the departure of the two teachers.

The Presbyterian Lesson Helps are used exclusively, and the Sunday School papers are distributed regularly. Kindregarten equipment for twenty children was donated by the former S.S. teachers, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Cameron.

Boys' Work:

The Trail Rangers has been organized under the leadership of Mr. Cameron. Since Mr. Cameron's departure the minister carries on the leadership of this group of fourteen boys from various denominations.

Y.P.S.

The Study book is used. Meetings are held weekly, average attendance eight.

W.M.S.

Membership reduced by two departures and one illness. There are seven active members. All allocations have been met.

Ladies' Aid:

This is an active organization. Its contribution both socially and financially is an important factor in the life of the congregation.

Evening Congregation:

English Speaking:

Divine Worship was held fifty-two times. In the Autumn there was an increase in attendance; average for the year was ten; for the Autumn and Winter, fourteen. A beginning has been made and we are praying for greater things. The financial contribution of the evening congregation has far exceeded our expectations.

VANCOUVER

Worship services were held fortnightly until September, and every Sunday since. From May until December the congregation met in Mount Pleasant Church. With a decrease in the attendance it was decided to return to the Hungarian Hall. The attendance immediately increased.

Distance, time and cost prohibits pastoral work and leadership in Social functions in this city, on the minister's part. The afternoon hour of three o'clock is unsuitable for the Worship service, particularly in the summer and autumn months. Young People's work cannot be coducted from Abbotsford.

Ten young people have been received into the Church on profession of faith, by the Session of Calvin Church Abbotsford. Instruction was given by the minister in twelve two-hour sessions prior to admission.

The Hungarian Hall is available for use as a meeting place for Woship, free of charge. It belongs to the people and they feel at home here. Evangelistic services were held with the assistance of Dr. Toth of Calgary, in October, for three evenings with an average attendance of twenty. Thirty-two Sunday services were held and four Special services. One member distributed twelve Hungarian Bibles anonymously to adherents and members. The congregation purchased twenty-five Hymn books in Hungarian.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed four times with an average participation of seventeen. There was one infant baptised.

It is the hope of several families, and particularly my hope, that a minister or student will be available for Vancouver. I feel that the need is urgent in this field and the potentialities are very promising. "The field is ready for the harvest."

Sincerely submitted,
K. C. DOKA.

UKRAINIAN WORK

(1) UKRAINIAN MISSION, TORONTO

The past year brought a new development in our work. Our young people were organized into a Y.P.S. In this, assistance of the Executive of the Y.P.S. of our Presbytery was very helpful, as well as the help of young people from York Memorial Church. It is not a large organization as yet but is growing and active.

We have an increasing number of adherents from among the refugees from Soviet Russia and eight of them were received into full membership on profession of faith.

Our Sunday School under the leadership of Mrs. J. Fesenko began to grow. The previous year our Sunday School was reduced due to the fact that the children became young people and joined the Church. However, the refugees as a rule, have small children and the number of newly born babies bespeaks of a growing Sunday School. Now we have on the roll eighteen small children about five years of age and younger.

During the past year the congregation again made substantial progress towards self-support, increasing their portion of the minister's salary.

Sixty dollars was contributed towards the Church Budget, and interest and due principal were paid on the Church mortgage, to the Board of Administration.

During part of the year a large number of our members were without work and the Mission revenue sharply declined.

Our paper, The Evangelical Truth, was issued regularly. Most of the copies were distributed in Canada and Europe. A number of copies are sent to practically every country in South America and other parts of the world as Ukrainians, due to persecutions in Russia, are scattered everywhere in the world. This is a missionary work and only Canadian readers are able to pay the subscription. However, our European readers, if not able to pay, send us most encouraging letters of appreciation. We feel that an important spiritual need is served by our paper and the effort is greatly appreciated by the refugees. This work is made possible by the generous assistance of the W.M.S. of the Presbyterian Church.

During the year about eight hundred letters were sent in answer to individual appeals and inquiries. We sent about two hundred parcels with literature, and hundreds of circular letters. In all this work the help of Mrs. Fesenko was indespensable.

Our annual broadcast was successful. We made new friends, advertised our work and met with much good will from the public and CBC.

The work of the Immigration Committee is of great assistance, not only to

the refugees but for the mission work as well. Many a complicated immigration problem was solved to the satisfaction of all concerned due to the efforts of the Rev. H. R. Pickup, Director of the Immigration.

A manse was acquired for the mission by the Home Mission Board. This we consider a great improvement for the work, as much of the church work, as well as editing of the paper, takes place in the manse.

The day Nursery is still in operation using the church premises for mutual benefit.

It was a busy and a good year, and feeling the sympathetic backing of the Church to the mission work, we all felt much encouraged and the people tried their best to do their part.

Respectfully submitted,
MICHAEL FESENKO.

(2) HAMILTON

Since the seeds of the Gospel were sown among the Ukrainians in Hamilton, it has shown a steady growth both spiritually and numerically. The Ukranians out of all the Slavonic nations are mostly inclined towards Protestantism. The whole of our congregation, not long organized, is composed of converts either from Greek Catholic, Orthodox, or non-religious people.

The Ukrainian Church in Hamilton now numbers fifteen families. Forty-four members joined the Church by profession of faith in Christ. In 1951 seven new members joined the Church. In addition to that 47 *adherents* connected with the church and are counted as candidates for future membership. They attend the services, and take part in communion, etc. Thus, altogether ninety-one people in divers manners, are joined with the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church. Three people from our Church went out to do mission work, namely;—Dr. S. Sass, Rev. W. Winiawsky and Mrs. Shulha.

Services are being held regularly every Sunday. Holy Communion was dispensed three times during the year.

The congregation is renting the Church building from a Ukrainian Society and this is a handicap as we cannot use the building for other services and activities during the week. However, the mission work is done in many other ways; visiting homes, distributing and reading the Scriptures, praying and discussion. A considerable quantity of very good Ukrainian Evangelical literature such as: "What is, and whence came the Evangelical Faith?"; "What must we do to be saved?"; "The History of my Conversion"; "Quo Vadis", and the periodical, "Evangelical Truth"; and others are being distributed and are bringing good results. Also a very good Christian work was done with a profitable result for the Church, among the Ukrainian refugees. Through our efforts several families were brought forward, and this requirerd constant care. Day by day the new comers in general are coming to our house with their plights, sickness, needs, or lack of accommodation and employment. On the whole we helped them to adapt themselves to the Evangelical and Canadian way of life here. In it was our reward as many of them, like the one who was healed, "turned back (to Jesus) with a loud voice glorifying God". Most of them have now joined the Church. Three-fourths of our congregation are the New Canadians.

The total income of our Church treasury was $389.00 and expenditures were $237.00 leaving a balance of $152.00 which with the balance from last year $784.00 makes a total of $936.00 on hand.

Respectfully submitted,
LEO BUCHAK.

(3) Ukrainian Presbyterian Church, Oshawa

In our report for the past year we cannot point to any visible signs that would show the growth of the congregation. There was no increase in Church membership, but we are certain of one thing, the congregation has been revitalized and its spiritual life has been deepened as can be noticed at midweek services, which with the present attendance, are surpassing all previous years. The mission givings were more than doubled. In 1950 our Budget Fund was $102.00. Last year we sent $210.00. The Christian Outreach Fund amounts to $231.00 and it is still progressing.

Our Sunday School is in a fine condition with zealous and more devoted teachers on the staff. We are hoping to see better results in the near future. Last summer we resumed our daily Vacation Bible School, fourteen children were enrolled. We were planning to hold it for two weeks only, but by the children's unanimous request it was prolonged for another week, successfully concluding on Sunday morning with new hymns and memorized Bible verses, while below in the Sunday School Hall the tables were covered with the Children's various handicrafts. The pastor and two teachers were in charge of this.

The Young People's Society is not as strong as we would like it to be. We have, however, a small group of boys and girls who form a nucleus, and we hope that in the future they will assume the leadership, becoming organizers of rapidly growing Sunday School students. During the past years we have been losing our Sunday School graduates. Many of the children left Sunday School without completing it. We are trying to remedy this weakness.

The Ladies Aid Society is the most active church organization, always advancing, always striving that each year should bring better results than the previous one. The past year was incomparable in the history of the Society. During that year its members renovated and decorated the Sunday School Hall, doing every necessary work themselves without hiring any help. Donating their labour, they saved about $300.00 for the Church. They gave a large number of Friday evening Socials with various programs after which tea was served. Their crowning event was a well planned Annual Bazaar which exceeded other bazaars of previous years with an exceptionally large attendance.

Last Fall, for the first time an 'Every Member Canvass' was introduced, bringing fine results. Most of our members and some adherents are now using duplex envelopes for their offerings. We have three financial secretaries and one treasurer who, being efficient and accurate in keeping their financial records, were re-elected many times to the same posts. Financial reports are presented to the congregation every month. There is a fine co-operation among all the church workers. The Church tower has been repaired, for which purpose the Board of Managers had to borrow $500.00 from the Manse Mortgage Fund. May God bless all workers in His Church.

Respectfully submitted,
John Jacenty.

(4) Ukrainian Work—Edmonton, Alta.

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptising them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost! teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." That is all I have brought in my heart when coming to Edmonton, Alta. on the 1st of December, 1950.

My work field is very large. Early missionaries started the Protestant work among the Ukranians in Edmonton in 1911. Five of them are still living in the city of Edmonton. They have had the Ukrainian Presbyterian Hall, the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church—Building with a fine organ. In 1925 the Church was sold.

The money spent by The Presbyterian Church in Canada was of large abundance and everything has been done for the poorest Ukrainians coming from Europe. More than ten young Ukrainians have finished the High School and University with the money of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Dr. Werchmyer, Dr. Holubitsky, actually members of the Orthodox Church in Edmonton, recognize the merits of The Presbyterian Church in Canada regarding the Ukrainians.

But it is a fact that the work failed, twenty-five years ago in Edmonton. The liquidation of the Presbyterian Church created two new organizations such as the Greek Orthodox Church in Edmonton with about three hundred of our old Presbyterians.

We began new Ukrainian work with the new people on the 18th of March, 1951. We have held Services every Sunday at the Social Credit Hall in Edmonton with an average of thirty attendants. This year I have had to struggle against the prejudices of Ukrainians in relation to the Presbyterian Church. The prejudices enlarged by former men that were conducting the ministry were often hard to get over. Of course neither the Catholic nor Orthodox Ukrainians are not sympathetic towards our work. But many of the Orthodox Clergy in this area speak to me at times. As to the Orthodox people, they tried to get me as Priest for their Orthodox Church in Edmonton.

In Edmonton there are twelve Greek Catholic Priests with the Bishop living here, six Orthodox Priests with the Bishop coming next year to live here. There are the Ukrainian Baptists, Pentecostal, Evangelical Christians and so on, in this area, but there is room enough for our Presbyterian Church too.

There passed through our Church about three hundred persons connected in various ways with our Missionary work. Many having changed their work place left Edmonton. I visit the old and new adherents, and slowly I find friends among the young people of the new comers. On November 4th, 1951 I was invited to the Ukrainian National Association where I gave a speech to about one hundred and fifty members, about religion and the transition in the Ukrainian history. The Broadcast of my wife on the 22nd of December was well received by the Ukrainian Community, especially by the Orthodox Ukrainians. This helped greatly to open the hearts of Ukrainians in Edmonton for our work.

We have visited in the last summer, Mundare, the centre of Romanism, in order to distribute some Protestant books. We have distributed fifty Ukrainian Books about Protestantism by an outstanding Ukrainian Catholic author. My activity has extended over ninety households. The greater part of them are Communists. Many of them are satisfied that I go to see them very often. A seventy years of age Communist comes with his wife to our Church, though he never was a believer before. I would be more successful in our work if we had our Church-building. The Ukrainians like very much the pretty Churches which are very attractive to them. Walking from house to house it may not be easy to get all Ukrainians in Edmonton. My purpose is to visit all Ukrainians for the Presbyterian Church because of the best doctrine and the democratic regime of the Church. For this I badly need a car to facilitate our work in this area and environment.

On 19th of December 1951 I solemnized a marriage between two Catholic Ukrainians, who passed to our Church. He is seventy-one years of age and she seventy. They preferred to be wed at our Church although they were free to be married in their Catholic Church. Neither Civil nor ecclesiastical authorities interfered.

A Broadcast of the Church Service would be successful too, it is what the Ukrainians here need badly.

But most important is the efficient work of the Holy Ghost that we need for the souls of mankind. God bless our Ukrainian work.

Respectfully submitted,
STEPHEN S. SASS.

FRENCH PRESBYTERIAN WORK

Here are a few aspects of my work as a missionary-at-large for the French work. The field is vast and the needs great; no other denomination has an enterprise similar to ours for the French Work. During 1951 I concentrated on the work especially in Eastern Townships district.

The French Church at Melbourne and Richmond is going forward both spiritually and financially. Twenty-six members were received by profession of faith and Holy Communion was celebrated four times. The Sunday School, under the direction of Mrs. Smith, has made considerable progress; four classes, 32 enrolled, are following this year the programme of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S.

This congregation now comprises a Session, a Board of eight members; an active Women's Association and a Choir. Recently a C.G.I.T. was organized, and a boys' group and a little girls' group meet separately, monthly. There were 8 baptisms, 1 marriage and 4 deaths.

Necessary alterations have been made. The ladies had a new floor laid in the Church Hall. The Board installed a new furnace and had repaired fissures in the brick and exterior of church building, chimney, windows, etc.

It is interesting to note that this young mission forsees to all its expenses of maintenance and improvements. The members and adherents of the church of the Eastern Townships cover a territory of 37 miles.

In July I organized a vacation Bible School for the whole protestant community of Richmond and Melbourne. At this point I wish to thank the General Board of Missions for having put at my disposal Mr. Daniel Mann, French student at Knox College, Toronto. Eighty-seven children were enrolled and five churches took part. The course lasted two weeks. Twelve Roman Catholics followed it with great interest and also twelve children from our own French Church. It was an enriching experience for us and the community appreciated this work among its children.

Moreover, in August I organized a short French Bible Camp. Fourteen of our children attended. This experience was greatly blessed.

Finally, on July 2nd we had our traditional Dominion Day Rally for French Protestants of the Eastern Townships. I say traditional for this was the fifth year that I had organized a Rally. Over 200 persons were present this year (1951). Through this organization I discover and locate all the French Protestants and sympathetic people of the region; also gaining useful knowledge. My list of names increased to 784. They will serve as a guide for other enterprises in this region. Truly God has blessed our efforts.

SOREL

Every month in a private house at St. Anne de Sorel, we hold a worship service of prayer, praise and instruction. This service begins at 8 p.m. to close

very often only at 12 p.m. It is a pioneer work and the circumstances are very difficult with great opposition from Roman Catholics. There is presecution of all kinds. I am planning to make a short trip to Toronto in early February and present certain aspects of this work. In spite of all, the small group which persists is very active and generous, they have contributed twenty-five dollars to the Church Extension Fund.

Last July I organized an Open Air Congress which was a success. I will leave it to Dr. Allan Reid (who was present) to give you details.

SHERBROOKE

This City which is called the Queen of the Eastern Townships, is a field which I plan to organize, God-willing. I hold services regularly each month in private homes, but there also we meet with opposition in that we are not permitted to sing our hymns and we are refused to rent houses because we are French Protestants. The Presbytery of Quebec has approved the purchase for a local site, but to date it has been impossible to find one. I have made contact with about 43 interested persons.

Recently I had meetings at Scotstown. I have neglected the City of Quebec, but there also the possibilities are excellent. There are many centres to which I feel called, but I have to restrict myself for there is always much work to be found and accomplished.

My greatest desire is that Our Church have a strong French Work, evangelical and determined to serve the Cause of Christ and His Word.

Humbly submitted
JACQUES A. SMITH,
Missianry-at-large French Work.

ST. BONIFACE FRENCH MISSION

This work at St. Boniface continues under the leadership of Mr. Lahaie. Largely it is work that calls for patience and the securing of the confidence of the people. We have to demonstrate that we are here to stay before we can receive much response.

There have been additional contacts made during the year. Attendances were a little larger and a little more money has been raised.

But the features that call for attention are these,—So far this has been purely a preaching mission with no organization or self-government. The people attending are now speaking of becoming a congregation. It could be that there will be a proper Session by next year.

The second Sunday in December a Communion Service was held for the first time, supervised by the Session of Norwood Church. Thirteen took Communion. This is a definite advance. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is a means of Grace to all Christians. In addition those of Roman Catholic background have had a sacramentarian training and feel something missing in an exclusive diet of "preaching services". It is expected that Communion Services will be held quarterly henceforth.

Progress is being made with professional people. Mr. Lahaie has formed a study group with four men, three of whom were former class-mates of his in St. Boniface College and the fourth is a Polish D.P., a doctor married to a Belgian woman. The doctor is the only one of the group who has broken with the Roman Catholic Church. He and his wife belonged to the Reformed Church in Belgium. But it is promising to have three Roman Catholic professional men studying the

Bible with a famous Roman Catholic doctor, under the leadership of a famous Roman Catholic priest.

Mention should be made of the help constantly given by the Norwood Session. The fact that the minister Rev. Dr. Boudreau, has a French background and is familiar with Mission work among the French-speaking Canadians has proved an aid.

D. C. HILL.

INSTITUTIONAL WORK

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR GIRLS

No. of girls in Home at beginning of year	7	Aggregate days	3455
No. of girls admitted during the year	25	Average days	82
No. of girls cared for during the year	32		

Religious Denominations:

Presbyterians	13	United Church	4
Anglican	10	Baptist	1
Unity Church of Truth	1	Roman Catholic	1
Lutheran	2		

Disposition of Girls:

Returned to relatives	20
Positions found	4
Still in Home	8

Number of babies in Home at beginning of year—5.

Number of babies born during the year—15.

Adopted 5; cared for in foster homes 8; kept by mothers 3.

One died at birth; still in Home at end of year—3.

Our financial status has shown no serious inroads into our revenue other than the output for some much needed repairs, including a new roof and repairs to the verandah, costing approximately $420.00.

At this time we wish to express our appreciation for the gifts of money, food and clothing so generously donated by various church organizations and individuals. The staunch support of our friends has been an inspiration during the years.

Now we would speak of our work. We feel it is a happy omen that we have literally "nothing to report". Our Home has suffered no illness among the girls and workers; there have been no diseases or deaths among the babies, and we have been singularly blessed in the year just ended. To you who are familiar with the work carried on in the Presbyterian Home, you will appreciate how difficult it is to "report" the mental processes and progress of a human soul. The nature and extent of our work does not vary. Each day we are confronted with the same problems, and only the changing of faces around our table breaks the even tenor of our days. It is when one of our girls leaves to take her place in society that we feel we really "submit our report". It is then that our teaching and training will bear fruit, and we pray that we have not striven in vain.

1952 opening before us, presents one of life's greatest blessings—a year of time—a time to take counsel with our conscience, to reaffirm our belief in the Right, and to remember above all, as we go forward in the New Year, that amid all life's uncertainties, we do not stand alone.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRTLE MCKINNON.

REPORT OF THE BURNING BUSH LODGE, CARRAGANA, SASK.

The Lodge continued in operation during the year 1951 under the very capable and efficient direction of Mrs. L. Harbin, the matron. Also Mrs. M. Bell, the cook, continued to serve in her position.

During the school term from January to the end of June the Lodge was operated successfully with almost all the rooms filled with boys and girls from the surrounding district of Carragana who were attending the Carragana High School. Indeed at the end of June the prospects for the fall term were very bright as Mrs. Harbin had applications from enough girls to fill the Lodge with girls. As a result the Committee (Presbytery) decided to limit the Lodge to girls for the following school year of 1951-2. However, owing to the very poor harvest for the second year in a row, many of the girls for economic reasons were forced to cancel their applications. Consequently the Presbytery Committee was compelled to reverse its decision to limit the lodge to girls, and accepted both boys and girls. It should be noted that the Presbytery Committee made the previous decision in order to lesson the heavy burden of supervision upon the matron which is entailed in having both High School boys and girls living at the Lodge. I might say moreover that the Lodge has never had any problems arising from this situation. This is a tribute to the constant supervision of the matron, to the boys and girls, and also to the assistance of both Rev. G. Johnston and Rev. D. R. MacDonald who have boarded at the Lodge.

During the school term from September to the end of December the enrolment at the Lodge was reduced owing to the fact that less than a third of the harvest was garnered in. In many cases farmers did not harvest a bushel of a beautiful crop which is still lying under the snow.

Beginning with the fall term the Presbytery Committee raised the room and board rate to $40.00 per month. This is still very reasonable, but with the poor harvest conditions, many were not able to meet this rate. Also Presbytery approved and requested that the grant from the Mission Board for Mrs. L. Harbin be increased from $75.00 to $100.00 per month for 12 months, and likewise for Mrs. Bell from $65.00 to $75.00 per month for 12 months. In line with the Presbytery Committee's policy to make annual improvements to the Lodge property, certain worthwhile improvements were completed. Also the Presbytery Committee is grateful to the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) for permission to use some beds and bedding from the Christopher Lake Camp for the operation of the Lodge. This assistance is quite valuable as otherwise the Lodge would have to expend considerable money to purchase beds and bedding.

At the February, 1952, meeting of Presbytery, the decision was approved to continue the operation of the Lodge for the school year 1952-3 and also to commence to reduce the grants received from the Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL T. HALL,

Missions Convener, Presbytery of Prince Albert.

TYNDALE HOUSE

Mr. W. S. Belson reports:

Moving into our new building this year has fulfilled the dream of our Tyndale folk, and the increased attendance at the Church services and Sunday School is an indication of the increased interest of the people of the community.

Several "in memoriam" gifts were received at the dedication on October 23rd, 1951, and several more have been received since that time.

Once again the Pre-Easter services, arranged by the Christian Endeavour Societies, under Mr. W. Brouillet, Mrs. K. Pennycook, and Miss A. McTurk, were a highlight of the work and the visit of ministers and groups from other churches was enjoyed.

Boys' groups under the leadership of Messrs. Prindiville, Roddick and McLaughlin are filling a very necessary part of our programme. The assistance of Messrs. MacWillie, Mackenzie, and students of the Presbyterian College has helped materially in the work.

The Sacrament of Holy Communion was administered during the year.

Miss Jessie I. Mutch reports:

We feel that in the past year the work has definitely progressed. In the new building we have been able to set in motion programmes, especially for our boys, which were not possible before. New volunteers have come forward who are proving to be a tremendous help. As the children of the district are drawn in, we begin to reach out to the parents, bringing some of them into our fellowship. Our women are to be commended for their work in raising money to equip the new kitchen, which is up to date in every respect.

Our camp at St. Andrew's East had a successful season with competent leadership. Much can be accomplished when it is possible to have continual contact with our children instead of an hour a few times a week.

A great deal remains to be done, but with the prayers and assistance both of our own people and of the Church at large, we hope gradually to extend the work in this very challenging area.

Miss Margaret MacKenzie reports:

The year 1951 was an historical one in the work of Tyndale House. In our new and beautiful building on Richmond Square we are now equipped to carry on a larger and greater piece of missionary enterprise. The transition from old to new has brought with it new opportunities for service and an even greater challenge. We pray that our vision may be enlarged to meet that challenge in the interests of the Church of Chirst.

Group activity has increased in all phases—new groups begun and the older groups have strengthened their forces.

The Nursery School is most popular and the interest of the parents is evident in the life and work of our Church. The W.M.S. (W.D.) have equipped a Nursery of which they may well be proud. We are most thankful for their continued and loyal interest in Tyndale House.

We are confident that the New Year 1952 will be one of great outreach and blessing in the work of the Master in Tyndale House and in the vast and needy community we are privileged to serve.

The Summer Camp: Capacity camps were again carried on at our beautiful site at St. Andrews East. It is our custom to present full details and illustrations of the camp during the month of May.

R. J. BERLIS,
Chairman.

A. D. KYLE,
Hon. Secretary.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

Through the past year the Committee has continued its efforts to keep before its constituency the work of the Christian Church in its missionary endeavour throughout the world. We regret that it has not been as easy in 1951 to keep in as close contact with the Missionary Education Movement as previously. This has been due to a number of causes. In the first place this Movement has become a Division of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States which means that the participation of the Canadian Churches in its work is not quite as intimate as previously. Then, too, the dates of the meetings of this body, both in the Spring and Fall, have made it most difficult for the Secretary to be present. However, we have continued our financial contribution. Indeed we have increased the amount over previous years. Then through Friendship Press and its publications we have sought to make available to our constituency the latest in missionary literature.

As in other years, we have proceeded along various avenues of endeavour:

MISSIONARY LEAFLETS

These have continued to be well received by congregations. While primarily intended for Sunday Schools, some ministers have found them helpful as instruction for adults as well. Consideration was given to the issuing of missionary stories in booklet form. This was approved by the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. Difficulty was encountered, however, in securing an author for this booklet, though several suitable writers were agreed upon by the Committee. Regretfully the project had to be dropped for the present. However, leaflets have been issued monthly from April to June on "British Guiana Calling", "What Is Canada Like?" and "Religion Apart From Christ", and since January, on "Going to School in Bhililand", "The Chinese in Montreal" and "The Yukon—Then and Now". These have all been well written.

THE CHURCH CALENDAR

The sales and distribution of the Calendar were considerably in excess of the previous year, the total being 23,625. This Committee assumed responsibility for the promotion of sales, hoping in this way to reduce the cost. However, the advance in the cost of production over the previous year offset any saving made in other ways, which necessitates our having to report a small deficit for the year. If the Committee could secure the co-operation of more congregations in selling the Calendar that would be of great assistance.

NEWSLETTERS

The individual reports of four India missionaries were forwarded to those on their mailing list, and interesting letters were received from eleven of our missionaries. Dr. MacMillan wrote three times, Rev. John Elder and Rev. Paul Rumball twice, and Rev. James Dickson, Rev. Louis de Groot, Rev. Russell Self and Mrs. B. F. Andrew, once. We are most grateful for the co-operation of these missionaries. These letters are widely used in congregational gatherings and by W.M.S. groups. They are sent only to those who request them.

BOOK DISPLAYS

Exhibits of the latest missionary books and material were given at a Presbytery meeting in Brandon, at the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, and at the four Synod meetings and in congregations throughout Western Canada, as well as at the General Assembly. It is hoped that in this way our literature was brought to the attention of some who may have been helped thereby.

Literature

Your Committee has continued its promotion of the very fine book, "Our Heritage and Our Faith", and 404 additional copies were sold during the year. In addition, twenty-one other missionary publications were sold, as well as maps and posters. In all, 719 sales were made during the year.

Your Committee is conscious how small the total of our efforts appear to be. We trust, however, that through our work, knowledge has been gained by some in all parts of our Church of how God has been blessing the efforts of His laborers in all parts of His world vineyard.

Recommendation

The Committee recommends that an invitation be given to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to appoint a representative to this Committee.

W. M. McDONALD,
Chairman.

W. A. CAMERON,
Secretary.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

British Guiana

Another year has passed into history, and we would give thanks to our Heavenly Father for opportunities, for guidance along the way, and for the confidence that through cloud and sunshine God's purpose has been working out.

General

Although the Mission Staff was depleted at the beginning of the year, after the arrival of Rev. Allan Reoch, formerly of Manchuria, the work in the Berbice County was lessened for Rev. John Elder, field missionary. In July, Mrs. Reoch and son John arrived in the Colony, making a missionary family again in residence in the manse in New Amsterdam.

In April, Miss Ethel MacDonald returned to Canada on furlough, and was still absent from the Field when the year closed.

Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan, formerly of India, arrived in British Guiana in October, and began their work of evangelism and church supervision on the Upper Corentyne Coast district, Berbice.

Miss Ellen Anderson left during December for her regular furlough in Canada, and so at the end of the year we have a staff on the field of five ordained missionaries and their wives, and two Woman's Missionary Society lady missionaries.

In February, Miss Agnes Hislop, under appointment by the W.M.S. Western Division, to India, arrived and spent two months visiting with missionaries and observing the work generally. Her visit was a bright spot, for Miss Hislop entered whole-heartedly into all missionary activities, and we were rather loathe to let her go, but her heart was set on India and we know she will give of her energies and talents freely in the work there.

The beautiful and spacious manse at Bartica was completed during February, and Rev. and Mrs. E. Bragg were at last able to take up residence there. This new property has been commented upon most favourably and is already worth considerably more than its cost of erection. We are most grateful to the Mission Board for making this lovely, modern house possible.

September brought an invitation from Rev. Mr. Kruger of the Moravian Mission to Hindostans in Surinam (Dutch Guiana) to send representatives to their Fiftieth Jubilee celebrations. Mission Council asked Rev. Neil Ramsaroop and Catechist, S. Seecharan to attend these celebrations, but only Mr. Seecharan was able to go. Formal greetings were presented on behalf of the Native Church in British Guiana, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the Mission Council. Later in the year, two lady missionaries (Dutch) from the Moravian Mission visited the Churches in Georgetown and gave assistance in evangelistic meetings being held at that time in a nearby country church. These contacts are important, as we are all interested in presenting the Gospel Message primarily to the same people—the East Indians.

Native Church

This year the self-supporting charges of the Native Church, on their own request, had been accepted by the Board of Missions and the Mission Council as

aid-receiving charges, and all the ordained ministers were moved from their former charges to new ones.

Reports from most of the charges show that there seems to be new interest in the Church and in its welfare. To many this might seem to be a backward step, but we would rather look on it as a strengthening bulwark for the permanent structure of the Native Church. No doubt it will take a long time to make the Church completely self-supporting, but we feel that the slower, surer progress will bring its own good reward through the coming years. The Canadian Presbytery in British Guiana is still alive, and we are hoping it will be the means of great evangelistic effort and strengthening of all the Native Church, whether aid-receiving or mission station.

This year has seen, too, a decided increase in the number of Catechists employed by the Mission. Early in the year three men were appointed. Then, later, three others were given temporary appointments, and in November the appointment of a senior catechist, Mr. Yerrakadu, who had resigned after 25 years with the Methodist Mission, was made.

The reports of the Harvest services and offerings throughout the field would seem to indicate that they have been very successful this year. The fact that this year the Mission stations were allowed to keep one-third of their offerings for the maintenance of their own Church buildings, may be the reason for the people giving more, and the stimulation for a keener interest in the buildings in which they worship.

Women's, Young People's, Girls' and Children's Work

Throughout the Colony, women in the churches have been banded together in groups, meeting regularly from week to week, or from month to month. Some groups have shown great interest in their meetings, and have assisted in the programmes. Others are a bit weak and still need the guidance and help from the missionary or deaconess. In all the districts, one would say that generally speaking the women of the church like to gather together for Bible study and prayer.

Annual meetings of the organized women's groups in Demerara and Berbice were held during the spring. At both meetings a good attendance was reported, and inspiration and fellowship was the result.

Young People's groups have been formed, or are being formed in many districts. Three groups are already well established in Essequibo where the members of one group give invaluable service in assisting the Field Missionary and the Catechist in open-air meetings. They help with the singing and prepare the people for meetings by previously visiting in the homes, and inviting the people to attend. The young people of another congregation, who are all communicant members, are reported by the Catechist as being the backbone of the Church. At Easter-time, a Young People's Rally was held when members from three areas in Essequibo met for devotions, study programme planning, a kite contest, and good fellowship.

A new girls' group was formed in Burns Church, under the leadership of Mrs. Elder and Mrs. W. M. Persaud, a former deaconess. During the year they have presented two fine programmes which were greatly appreciated by the entire Church membership. The first was an educational and devotional programme, which included excellent movies. The other, presented near Christmas, depicted the Christmas story in two parts, "The Shepherds in the Fields", and "Star of the East", illustrated with beautiful coloured slides and the singing of Christmas carols. An excellent programme of classical music was presented by the Militia Band, which concluded in triumph with the playing of Handel's "Halleujah Chorus". This group of girls also brought happiness to others when

they presented their Christmas play to the poor children of the Dorcas Club. The group gives promise of rendering a real service to the cause of Christ.

In Essequibo, girls are being taught to play the organ and piano, in preparation for greater service to the Church. Straw-braiding and handbag making classes are being held at two points.

The Girl Guides and Brownies, numbering about 40, are excellent organizations which have functioned throughout the year most successfully. These organiaztions are undertaken by Mrs. Bragg, at Bartica. Average attendance has been maintained at a high level—86 and 81 per cent, respectively.

Week-end meetings for children have been held in some districts throughout the year. Of particular mention is the group at Akashwani Church, Essequibo, which has met for Bible study, Bible memorization and hymn-singing every week. From this group a junior choir has been formed which has sung an anthem every Sunday morning at the regular Church service.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools have been held in Berbice. Attendance at all schools was very good, and the programmes consisted of flannelgraph Bible lessons, Scripture memorization, hymn and chorus singing and outdoor games.

To meet a demand from many of the parents, Mrs. Bragg started a kindergarten school in the Church Hall at Bartica. Mrs. Bragg gives freely of her services in this direction, although a charge of $2.50 per month per child is made to meet the running and operating costs. The children, with one exception, are all connected with our Church, and the number would be infinitely more were it possible to reduce the fees. This school wonderfully assists the work already being done in the Sunday School.

Schools

Throughout the Colony the schools of the Canadian Mission have been visited regularly by the missionaries. In addition to the routine inspection, regular Bible study has been given to suit the various grades. In the Berbice schools, early in the year, a course, "First Steps in Bible History" by Dr. D. H. Walter, was given, with the full co-operation of the teachers. For the last term, another course, "Our Junior Bible, book 1, Old Testament", was studied also in all the schools. The pupils take great interest in these lessons.

The supply of Gospels, Testaments and Bibles from the Bible Lovers' League of America, by which a child or adult earns a Bible by reading for it, has been used in many schools, with the result that in Demerara alone, 99 Bibles have found their way into one school; 90 to another, and smaller numbers to several other schools. The happy fact about this is that in the majority of cases, the Living Word of God has been placed in Hindu and Mohammedan homes.

Sunday Schools

This part of the work is of great importance, as our schools are training places for the coming Christian congregations, and we are grateful to all Sunday School teachers (many of the day-school teachers) for their interest in this Sunday work, and the faithful carrying on of that work Sunday after Sunday.

There seems to be an increase in attendance in the Sunday Schools, especially as reported from Essequibo, where all schools now have three or four departments, many using flannelgraph, visual aids, and handwork, for the smaller children. A Competitive Cup, donated by a local elder, helps keep up interest. Sunday School teachers and officers are being trained and the Catechists and Missionary have held mid-week classes to help "teach the teachers."

Visits have been made to the country Sunday Schools in Demerara to give help and encouragement to the teachers and the schools. Week-day meetings have also been held with the teachers to discuss problems and methods of teaching. A Sunday School conference was held in Burns Church, Georgetown, for the Demerara teachers. A large group met to discuss matters of material interest concerning the work. It was an interesting and encouraging fact that the majority of the Sunday School teachers were also members of our Primary Schools staffs, who are giving of their time to the work of the Lord on the Sabbath Day. The Catechists were well pleased with the success of the Conference, and requested that one be held every year.

Field and Evangelistic Work

The three counties have been divided into five fields each under the supervision of an ordained missionary.

In these districts, there are in charge of the aid-receiving charges and mission stations, four ordained ministers, and eighteen catechists. Helping with the women's and children's work there are three full-time and one student deaconess.

The work in the churches seems to be showing some signs of progress with increase of communicant members being reported from several churches. The catechists and missionaries hold regular communicant classes. The work on Wakenaam Island, however, seems a bit weak and needs much help and prayer.

Catechist classes for study are held in all the districts once a month. These are felt to be of great value in the improvement of and interest in the work.

A Bible correspondence course, recommended by Mission Council, has been started in all three counties. This course was used with great effect in Korea for many years. While this course is not yet in full operation here, some hundreds have already enrolled, and the catechists see the great value of having such a course, because some of our Church members have been offered free Bible courses by the Seventh Day Adventists and other such groups. Those taking the course have to read the Book being studied several times before answering the questions. This should be of immense benefit to the Church, as no Church is strong unless its foundation is the Bible and prayer.

There are the greatest possible opportunities for evangelistic work, and during the year special evangelistic efforts have been made in all the fields.

Berbice—Because of his recent arrival in the colony, and the burden of organization and church supervision work, Rev. Allan Reoch has not been able to do as much evangelistic work as he would have liked. At the close of the year he was, however, engaged in an evangelistic campaign in New Amsterdam which will last for several weeks. It is not spectacular from the point of view of large numbers at any meeting—two or three Christian families are invited to the manse every night, Monday to Friday. Each Christian family is required to bring along a non-Christian family. A lantern slide address on the Life of Christ is given and after prayer, a light refreshment is served. The children are urged to attend Sunday School and the adults enrolled in the Bible Correspondence Course.

Upper Corentyne—Since their arrival in the Colony on October 5th, until the end of the year, Mr. and Mrs. Muchan have had 65 meetings including prayer meetings, church services, open-air, and preaching missions, and they have travelled over 1,300 miles in this connection. Opportunities for personal work abound, and tract and booklet distribution go hand-in-hand with this work.

Letter Kenny—A most encouraging preaching mission was held here for a period of ten days. There were so many children attending the night meeting,

leaving little space for adults, it was decided to have the children's meeting an hour earlier. An average of 90 children attended, when they were taught suitable choruses, memory verses and illustrated messages. An average of 125 adults attended the meetings. Twice that number, in homes, shops, and on the street heard the message over the loud speaker. About 25 Christians knelt at the altar in an act of re-consecration of their lives to Jesus Christ, and about 20 Hindus came forward for prayer as an indication that they wanted to accept Jesus Christ as their Saviour. We are always conscious of the fact that when such decisions are made, it is for no man to judge whether any soul has passed definitely from "death to life". We can only trust and continue to pray that the Holy Spirit will complete the work which was begun in their hearts. The follow-up work after these preaching missions is most important and it must be confessed that there is a definite weakness at this point. There are very few who take a personal interest in those who have indicated a desire to follow Christ.

Demerara—This has been a year of outstanding effort in evangelism with many of the denominations. In Georgetown, a city-wide evangelistic campaign was conducted under the auspices of the Demerara Ministers Fraternal, with the co-operation of the Inter-American Evangelization Association. Two very fine young American Evangelists were the guest speakers. For three weeks great crowds attended the churches to hear the messages. Mass open-air services were also a decided success and very much appreciated. A public address system was used. Ministers Fraternal made arrangements for the new converts to receive a definite course of religious instruction.

In organizing evangelistic campaigns at Wales and Canals 1 and 2 this year, Rev. John Elder enlisted the co-operation of Dr. David Rigby, Principal of the Inter-American Evangelization Association Bible School. Arrangements were made for a house-to-house visitation in all three districts by students of the Bible School, and our Catechist. Thousands of tracts and copies of the Gospels were distributed. The campaign began at Wales and right from the start it was blessed of God, for we have never had a better response. A bus was loaned by the manager of the estate for the campaign at Perpetua Kawal Memorial School and the Macgillivray School. The enthusiasm was very impressive. Large crowds attended the meetings every night—average attendance at Wales was 350; Perpetua Kawal, 415; Macgillivray School, 525. The vast majority attending these services were non-Christian.

The members of the Ramcharan Memorial Church, Clonbrook, had been asking for an evangelistic campaign for some time. It was arranged to have a week of meetings there during October. Dr. Rigby was not free to assist, and Mr. Elder had planned to do all the preaching, but fortunately, just at the beginning of the campaign Mr. and Mrs. Muchan arrived in the Colony and immediately they were put into harness. Mrs. Muchan presided at the organ and assisted Mr. Muchan with duets, and he brought two very inspiring addresses. This was Mr. Muchan's introduction to the work of evangelization in British Guiana. Throughout the week we had a packed building. This was the Church that Dr. Cameron officially opened when he visited the Colony in 1950. How one wished that he could have been present at those services to see the people sitting on the window sills, on the crowded rostrum, in the aisles and standing in the doorway and outside the building.

The open-air work carried on by Miss Anderson has been continued throughout the year. One Sunday each month four meetings are held. Regular Thursday evening meetings have been held in New Town, Kitty, where the projector and Bible slides are used. Numbers vary, but sometimes the attendance has been 70-80. Tracts and Christian papers are distributed to the young and old people.

Essequibo River District—Saxacalli (Church of Scotland) Mission — The authorities of the Church of Scotland requested that we take oversight of this mission which is situated 12 miles down the river from Bartica. This is an Amerindian Christian settlement, consisting of a church, manse, school and rest house for children who are in residence during the week. The people of the settlement are delighted with the new arrangement, and that it is now possible to give them attention which was not formerly possible under the Church of Scotland.

Winiperu—The centre of the Colonial Development Corporation activity in the Bartica Triangle, with great promise for the future. Developments are taking place rapidly—already nearly a thousand persons are employed, and houses are being built for the workers. This station is situated about 25 miles up the river from Bartica. A road is being made so that it will be easily accessible by river or road. The management has received our Mission in a most kindly manner and they are undertaking to build a hall which, for the time being, will be suitable for the holding of religious services. They have also requested that our Mission should visit reguarly, and have promised an annual grant for our share in the spiritual work of the township.

Essequibo Coast — Weekly open-air meetings have been held in Golden Fleece Estate. The young people and children have shown much interest. Flannelgraph and picture illustrations are used effectively. Intensive and extensive visits to the homes have been made by Mr. Andrew and the Catechist in this same estate, and requests have been received for the opening of a Church on this estate. At another nearby estate, Perseverance, one mid-weekly meeting, and more intensive Sunday School work, has led to a breakdown of hostility, and a request for a little Church.

Pre-Easter and pre-Christmas special services have drawn large crowds, and there are requests for more and more open-air meetings. The bagpipes, which serve as a church bell to call the people to the meetings, usually bring a large attendance.

Berbice High School

The school had a successful year although the attainments at the external examinations did not come up to expectations. The attendance—boys 114, girls 84. Devotions were conducted each morning by the various missionaries and members of the staff. The Christian Fellowship group continued to function during the year under the direction of Mr. Reoch.

Mission Buildings

Although during the year no new Church or school was built, extensive repairs were made to many buildings.

The new parish hall, situated on the ground floor of the manse at Bartica, was opened and dedicated in October. This has cost about $1,500, all of which (with the exception of a small sum raised previously) has been contributed by the congregation in the past year. This has been no mean achievement, and it is gratifying to put on record how well the people have responded to our financial appeals. The new parish hall will meet a great need in this growing town. It measures 54 ft. by 21 ft. with seating for 200 persons, together with chairs for the primary department of the Sunday School.

Major repairs were done to the tower of St. Paul's Church, Bartica, which, with painting and renovation of the exterior, cost approximately $400.00, and this amount was raised locally by members of the congregation.

At Akashwani and Devonshire Castle, Essequibo, extensive repairs were

made on the church buildings, as well as being painted inside and out. This work was done partly by a grant from the Board of Missions, and by contributions from the congregations.

New signboards for every Church on the Essequibo coast were made and painted by the field missionary.

Providence Church at Berbice was also repaired and repainted, and the money required was raised by the congregation as their mission allocation for a stated period, along with a grant from the Board of Missions.

Although not yet completed, a new church is being erected at Uniform, Leguan, to replace the former dilapidated building. This building has been made possible through a special grant from the Board, along with a legacy bequest received through the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) by Miss Ramsay. The new building will be a credit to the Mission and, it is hoped that it will be ready for dedication early in the New Year.

At Wakenaam, the Budhu Memorial School building has had to be enlarged to take care of the increased enrollment in the school.

Conclusion

"The Lord hath done great things, whereof we are glad".

We wish to thank our Boards for their continued interest and support, as well as those who have strengthened our hands by prayer and have given of their means, and especially do we praise our Heavenly Father, Who alone can bring all these efforts to fruition.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of Mission Council.

Margaret Ramsay,
Secretary.

NORTH FORMOSA

Every day conversation throughout the year among missionaries described the year as the best ever for opportunities in Christian work. Calls for workers and demands for leadership were never more urgent, and freedom to enter into new and wide-open doors never more evident. But at the same time, pagan old things were evident, too. Old idols were paraded before increasingly long and noisier-than-ever processions at every old festival, often through streets lined with more-than-ever "meats offered to the idols". In Christian activity circles, never did Formosan Presbyterians see so many evangelists from such a variety of groups active in the Island as in 1951. And never were so many meetings held (most of them in Presbyterian Churches) nor ever so many hands raised in response to appeals to "believe in the Lord". Meanwhile never were problems of Church and Mission organization so hard to solve nor the mission staff to deal with them so inadequate. The year may, therefore, be described as one of unprecedented opportunities, as well as one of unprecedented problems.

Historic Events

At least four events must find a place in this report as having significance for future history. The first was the meeting held in the Siang-lian Church, Taipei, March 7th and 8th, inaugurating the First General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa and uniting the Synods of the South and the

North. Rev. B. T. Hwang of South Formosa was elected Moderator and Rev. K. T. Chen of Taipei, Vice-Moderator. Thus, these two Presbyterian bodies, founded in the south of the Island by Presbyterian missionaries from England and Scotland, and in the north by Presbyterian missionaries from Canada, became one after 80 or more years of history. During the year, following the Assembly, a good deal of all-Island Presbyterian work was begun or given new enthusiasm. This work included the all-Island Ministers' Conference held in Tamsui in July, and the making of plans for an all-Island Conference of elders and deacons, under the Assembly's Committee on Evangelism, to take place early in 1952. Everywhere the coming into being of the Assembly was acclaimed as a step forward in the history of the Church and as a challenge to united effort to win the Islanders to Christ.

The second event of the year of historic interest was the acceptance of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa into membership in the World Presbyterian Alliance (by action of the Executive meeting in Basle, Switzerland in August) and also acceptance into the World Council of Churches, by action of the Central Committee of the World Council also meeting in August. Thus these doors of opportunity for more direct fellowship with Christians of the same background of faith throughout the wider world, almost closed to the Church in Formosa through the period of Japanese rule, have now been opened. It is hoped that much good may come of this fellowship for the Younger Church in this Island.

The third event of historic significance was the visit of the Moderator of the Mother Church's General Assembly of 1951, Dr. Norman D. Kennedy. Dr. Kennedy, on a special mission to Canadian troops on the United Nations' fighting front in Korea, took the opportunity offered to visit this, the Church's historic missionary front. The occasion of the Moderator's visit was seized upon by the North Formosan Synod to officially open the ceremonies connected with the observance of the 80th anniversary of the founding of the Church in this part of the Island. The Synod also made the visit a special occasion for giving thanks to the Mother Church for her great contribution to the upbuilding of the Church here through 80 years of history and to plead for continuing fellowship and guidance into the years ahead. The need of the daughter Church for understanding of her problems, and of continuing love and fellowship is great.

The Earthquakes

Other events of 1951 which will be remembered for a long time, particularly by people living on the East Coast, were the earthquakes of October and November. For about a fortnight in October the whole island was rocked daily by severe shocks. Buildings swayed hourly or oftener, and people spent most of the time out in the open. The capital city was spared but the city of Hwalien was shaken flat, and many populous places in that coastal area were badly damaged. Nearly a hundred people were killed and very many injured. Three of our churches were destroyed. An appeal was sent out by the Vice-Moderator of the General Assembly, in the absence of the Moderator in England, for help, and churches in all parts of the Island responded. In November a second earthquake shook the same district causing further great damage in many places. Other churches were destroyed and a second appeal was sent out. This also produced a good response. The end of the year found East Coast Christian groups, despite the fact that many a family was living in make-shift shelters from the wintry wind and rain, making arrangements to rebuild their broken places of worship, and thankful for the sympathy and help their fellow believers were able to give.

The Presbyterian Church In Formosa

The road over which Christians must move forward in Formosa through this period of history does not give evidence of being a smooth one nor one that

allows for easy movement, yet up to the present the Church shows signs of keeping strong in the Faith and keeping up a fairly regular rate of movement in spite of traffic confusion and rough going. The following table, made from a year-end report, will indicate slow but steady progress.

	1949	1950	1951	1951 Gain
Communicants	4,579	4,889	5,090	201
Children Baptized	3,327	3,470	3,640	170
Seekers	1,183	1,510	1,754	244
Pastors	40	44	47	3
Unordained	14	11	12	1
Elders	180	191	222	28 (men 197 women 25)
Deacons	216	234	241	7 (men 189 women 52)

This being the first year of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa, the year-end report of the South Synod Churches is also added to complete the statistical picture of the whole Island Church.

	1949	1950	1951	1951 Gain
Communicants	11,736	12,423	13,658	1,235
Children Baptized	11,697	11,806	12,290	484
Seekers	17,408	17,254	17,409	155
Pastors	60	60	60	—
Unordained	36	47	38	9
Elders	463	471	487	16
Deacons	640	646	688	42

Self Support

As an objective for the 80th Anniversary in 1952 of the founding of the Church in North Formosa, the Synod set out two years ago to make all aid-receiving congregations fully self-supporting, before the anniversary date, that is, by the end of February, 1952. This objective, it is expected, will be fully attained; and from then on, beginning with the 81st year of history, there is expected to begin a new effort to establish new churches in many a populous centre without Christian congregations. The above statistical reports apply to the churches of the plains, where there are 200 self-supporting congregations, but there is still an estimated number of 4,000 places without Gospel witness where congregations could and should be established. This is a challenge which the young daughter Church faces—a challenge which the Mother Church must help her to accept.

Still Younger Churches Among the Hills' Tribes

In the North Synod area, the following is the year-end statistical report of Churches among the Hills' Tribes.

	1949	1951	Gain 1951
Communicants	2,448	3,378	930
Children Baptized	760	847	87
Seekers	(no report)	5,492	—
Elders	71	98	27
Deacons	69	101	32
Catechists	(no report)	44	—
Congregations	50	82	32

The centre of the work among the Hills' Tribes is in the Bible and Trades' School at the East Coast port of beautiful Hwalien. In front of the School buildings (dormitories of a Japanese war-time aluminum plant taken over after V-J Day) and the wide-spreading campus lies the rolling Pacific Ocean, and behind, rising abruptly to 6,000 or 7,000 feet, the forested Coast Range of mountains. From mountain villages scattered all through the central ranges come Christian students for training in Church leadership and trades. As the statistical report will show, the work among the Hills' Tribes is growing rapidly. But the need of careful cultivation and of the husbandman's pruning hook is necessary if the Church's roots are to go deep down to reach the underground springs of faith, and if it is to bear fruit on into the future. Typhoon winds of heresy blow strong among the mountains of Formosa and earthquake-like shakings make strong faith necessary. The work among the Hills' Tribes calls loudly to the Mother Church to say to her members, "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?"

Aboriginal Evangelism

The work continued to make encouraging progress throughout the year. Thirteen students were graduated from the Bible School at the end of June. Besides these graduates, 18 new workers were taken on during the year to take the Gospel to new districts. Twelve of these men are from the Bunnun Tribe, who are seeking to reach all the previously unreached villages. Four Ami men were sent to preach to the Paiwans below Tai-tung in the southern tip of the Island, and another Ami man who graduated from the Bible School a year ago has been sent to Orchid Island where the 1,500 people of the Yami tribe are hearing the Gospel for the first time.

In two Tyal districts where the leaders have been against Christianity, and those who became Christians were severely persecuted, and in some cases driven from their villages, churches have been erected during the year. During the months of November and December, four new Tyal churches were dedicated on the West Coast, and several other places are making plans to erect places of worship. At some of the villages where churches have been erected, the visits of the missionary or native pastors are infrequent, and a large number of people are awaiting baptism. The last week of December when the Church at Lam-o was dedicated, there was a considerable number of people who requested baptism. The first man who presented himself for examination stated that he had been a believer for over a year. When asked whether he had led anyone else to Christ during that time, he replied, "Yes, over forty".

From every corner of the field where the witness is going forth, thrilling reports come in. A recent letter tells of the conversion of the most influential man in the Bunnun Tribe, a man who might be described as "The chief of chiefs". The Bunnun preacher who was instrumental in converting him, is now taking him along to other villages to give his testimony, which is bound to have a moving effect. Another letter from Loh Sian-chhun on the southern tip of the East Coast at Tai-tung, states, "Large numbers of people have recently become believers along the coast, and I have little time to write letters". Kho Lam-bian, an old man 75 years of age, writes, "During the past two months, over four hundred Ami people have accepted Christ here at Koan-im-soa".

When these people have decided to become Christians, our work has only begun. To instruct them in the faith is no small task, when there are several thousand of them. One method is to hold intensive Bible study conferences for the key people of each community, who then in turn teach the others. We have planned ten such conferences to be held in strategic centres during the next three months.

"Cleanse the Lepers"

Two churches among leprosy patients, in the Happy Mount Leprosy Colony near Tamsui and in the Government leprosarium near Taipei deserve special mention in this report. In the Happy Mount Colony congregation there are 25 communicants. The oversight of this congregation is entrusted to a Formosan pastor appointed annually by the Taipei Presbytery. There are two elders chosen by the congregation. A recent visitor from Canada expressed surprise at the happiness shown by this group of Christians. In spite of the outward disfigurement caused by the disease, he saw "the happiest faces seen in Formosa".

In the Government Leprosarium "Seng-bong" (Holy Hope) Church has a congregation of 101 communicants, under the oversight of a Formosan pastor and two elders and two deacons chosen by the congregation. The year-end report listed 45 not yet baptized "desirers".

The Christian Youth Fellowship (T.K.C.)

Closely integrated into the work of the churches of the plains is the Christian Youth Movement (T.K.C.). This is an all-Island organization, under a general committee consisting of 7 representatives—one from each Presbytery and two from each of the North and South Synods' Educational Committees. The T.K.C. has a membership of about 5,000 in about 140 of the 200 churches of the plains. In February, during the Lunar New Year holiday, the first T.K.C. Lay Leaders' Conference was held in Tai-tong. All presbyteries were represented by a group of medical doctors, teachers, business men and farmers (men and women who were elders, deacons, Sunday School teachers and workers in the Church). The chief purpose of the conference was to give to leaders some training in leading groups in Bible Study and other Christian activities, looking specially towards the annual summer conference where many of them would be expected to take a leading part. The topic of the conference (also the topic of the conference held in Tamsui in July) was "Doing the Master's work". A Conference hand book with special studies in the Gospel of Mark was prepared and became the basis of careful studies. This Spring a conference has been acclaimed by Church Young People throughout the Island as an event which must surely become an annual one.

After the summer conference in Tamsui, plans were made immediately for the 1952 Spring Conference of Lay Leaders and for the 1952 summer gathering. The subject chosen may be translated "Evangelism with a purpose—to establish new Churches". Special studies in the Gospel of Matthew were planned, and a booklet prepared. Throughout the year, the T.K.C. Presbytery organizations were active under their committees on Bible Study, drama, athletics, music and social service. Reports indicated an increasing number of churches where scrubbing, sweeping, beautifuying the Church grounds and other work was taken on by T.K.C. membership.

Christian Literature

The report on Christian Literature distribution in the Church in Formosa under the Committee of the Synod is confined to Bibles, Hymn books, and the Church monthly magazine; whole Bibles and New Testaments in the Romanized of the Amoy vernacular, or Mandarin or English. Reports show that all these had increased sales during 1951. There was also an increase in the sale of other Christian literature, such as pictures, Sunday School helps, etc. Scripture Gift Missions and Youth for Christ organizations made possible the distribution of the Gospel of John and other portions in Mandarin and Japanese, the latter especially to Hills' Tribes. According to custom, Formosan Churches make an annual contribution to the work of the Bible Society. To the number of churches

on the plains making their regular gifts at the end of the year, was added in 1951 a first-time gift from nine churches among the Hills' Tribes. This was received with great joy.

SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION-SALES, 1951

	Bibles	New Testaments	Portions
In Mandarin	8,259	4,780	15,912
In English	711	610	2,849
In the Amoy Vernacular	736	1,062	202
	9,706	6,452	18,963
In Japanese	319	2,157	1,959
In Basic English	39	69	
In English (authorized version)	135	26	
American Standard Revised 1946		558	
From the Scripture Gift Mission			
In English	130	200	600
In Japanese			500
In Mandarin			750
Youth for Christ, John's Gospels			4,000
	10,329	9,462	26,772

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

The Theological College in Taipei graduated three in June from the regular course and five in the special course, and a large class entered to begin studies in September. There are now 54 students enrolled, 43 in the regular 4-year course and 11 special students preparing to enter the regular course. This is the largest enrolment on record. Among the students enrolled are six young women taking full theological courses. The teaching staff consists of missionaries who give part-time, two full-time Formosans and a number of city pastors who come in to give special lecture courses. Students, in addition to their studies, undertake regular work in city and suburban churches on week-ends, as Sunday School teachers, Young People's group leaders, and choir members or leaders. There is to-day such a shortage of ministers in the Church that it will still be several years before enough students can be graduated to adequately serve the existing churches.

The Synod Office is located in the college, and most of the committees of the Church meet in the college building. It is also usually the meeting place of the Synod of North Formosa. During the year there was an increase in the Church's undertaking of College financial support but the amount is still very small. Fifty-four congregations made contributions to the regular budget and several groups or individuals made gifts of rice or money to help needy students.

THE MACKAY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

The hospital had a record year in its medical service and also a record year in internal problems of administration. The institution was crowded with in-patients at all times, and a throng of out-patients came daily without let-up throughout the whole 12 months. But the problems of management, due largely to the want of a Canadian Presbyterian missionary doctor to give leadership, and to the lack of administrative experience on the part of the Formosan head,

left a skeleton missionary staff carrying an almost impossible load of responsibility in addition to the ceaseless round of normal daily duties and oft-recurring problems.

Dr. Dale, a missionary from the mainland who was on temporary appointment, resigned in June to open a private practice, leaving Dr. Fotland, a Norwegian missionary doctor seconded to the mission the only foreign staff doctor. Miss Hermanson resigned from the hospital in December to take on other work and so did Miss Fitje and Miss Waabeno, two Mainland Norwegian missionary nurses, the former to begin work with a newly established Lutheran mission and the latter to go on furlough. The hospital, calling urgently for missionary doctors and nurses from the Canadian Mother Church since V-J Day still calls and still awaits response to service in this challenging and strategic evangelistic centre. Meanwhile reports come in from here and there of people who joined churches after periods of treatment in the hospital during which time they also heard the Gospel and learned to read the Bible.

The Hospital statistical report follows:

STATISTICAL REPORT 1950 AND 1951

	1950	1951
Outpatient Visits	34,357	39,442
Free Treatment	21.5%	30%
Inpatient Days	30,017	30,312
Free Treatment	22%	27%
Obstetrical Patients	515	480
Laboratory Tests	23,740	33,344
X-Ray and Fluoroscopes	2,661	2,887
Operations	405	635

THE TAMKANG MIDDLE SCHOOL (Boys' School Tamsui)

The TamKang Middle School carried on throughout the year with the usual number of students—about 500 in the Junior and Senior departments. At present some 170 boys live in the dormitory. But it was a year of special problems of management. After the death of the Principal at the end of February, problems arose over the appointment of a new head, problems which have not been fully settled,but are now it is hoped on the way to settlement. The school, with 38 years of history, as an institution giving Middle School education to hundreds of youths from many parts of the Island, and as a supplier of men for the Theological College and lay leadership in the Church is one of incalculable importance to the Church's future. Therefore the institution's future has been a matter of deep concern throughout the year. Nevertheless school work was carried on from day to day.

In July, 139 boys were graduated. Since then about ten were admitted into the Taiwan National University and the Normal College in Taipei. A few received scholarships from American Universities where they are now studying, one at Harvard, one at the University of Pennsylvania.

During the term each school day begins with the raising of the flag and singing of the National Anthem. After which there is a short service of Christian worship. Also, for those in the dormitory there is evening worship after supper.

Every Monday morning an hour is reserved on the time table for a guest speaker to address the whole school. On a number of occasions our guest speaker has been a member of the Youth for Christ Movement, or the Navigators or some other evangelical speaker.

The extra curricular Bible Study centres largely in our Bible Room. This

room is fitted with Christian literature and Bible pictures. Here Christian students give many hours of time teaching non-Christian students to read the Romanized Bible. Here, also, High School boys of the stature of men will recite English Bible verses, and depart gleefully with a Sunday School picture card as a reward. Here, also, soldiers in ones and twos are liable to drop in at any time. During the summer vacation, a changing group of more than a hundred officers in training occupied a wing of the school. They took full advantage of the Bible Room, earning Testaments and Bibles, with several going on to Bible correspondence courses.

In athletics our boys did well in rugby. For two successive years we won the rugby championship of the Island. This year we took the second place. Basketball and tennis are also played.

"Who Will Go For Us"

At the semi-annual conference of the English and Canadian Presbyterian missionaries held in Tainan in November, the question of Formosan missionary needs was discussed at length. This discussion took place in the light of the Mother Churches' inability to secure a sufficient number of recruits to fill the many wide-open positions in these times of unprecedented opportunity in this Island. Lest Christians in the countries of the Mother Churches might not know of the opportunities in Formosa, or lest they might think that the native Church in the Island was at a level of development where missionary leadership was not necessary, the following minute was written into the record:

> "The conference agreed that the Church in Formosa had reached a stage in its growth where it had acquired an individuality, but that it needed and could use more missionaries without losing that individuality, to help it to reach the large proportion, possibly 99% of the Island's population which was still pagan, and to instruct and confirm in the faith the large numbers of new Christians among the Formosan Aborigines."

"Who will go for us?" therefore must be the Church's call—to serve among the Tribes' People in the Bible and Trades School at Hwalien and elsewhere, to serve as Christian educationalists in the Boys' and Girls' Schools in Tamsui, to serve as professors in the Theological College, to serve as doctors and nurses in the Mackay Memorial Hospital, to serve in the Presbyteries, and as helping-evangelists and advisors to the pastors and workers, and to serve in the Christian Youth Fellowship.

Jhansi

"The year 1951 has had its joys and sorrows, encouragements and discouragements", writes Mr. A. MacKay. "We are grateful to Almighty God for all His benefits, and for the fact that we have been privileged in this Mission to propagate the Gospel among more people and in more ways than in previous years."

Among our disappointments have been the departure from our work of Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Muchan, who experienced a Call from the Lord to British Guiana; and the resignation of Dr. and Mrs. Sterrett, to take effect from the summer, 1952. It will be difficult to replace these missionary families who are experienced and well qualified spiritually and intellectually for the kind of work that counts. Our prayer is that replacements may be provided, whether from Canada or India. Until these gaps are filled a heavy burden of work and responsibility rests on the shoulders of the remaining personnel.

Mr. Mackay writes:

"About four months we were under canvas in district village work, along with one or two workers, several Bible students, and my family. At Hasar they expressed their sorrow and regret, when it came time for us to break up camp, and invited us back again. At Ranipur we were happy to have one young man apparently leave everything and follow Christ; then, after a few months we were very disappointed to see him drawn back into caste by the persecution of his family members and the enticements of his friends among high caste people. This has had a bad influence on others at Ranipur who were thinking of becoming Christians. One man we have held back from baptism on account of his wife whom he has not succeeded in winning yet. He will probably be baptized in the near future.

"For over six months I was engaged in teaching in the Bible School. During this time I made frequent trips to outstations during week-ends to encourage workers and help with Church services. In between times a considerable portion of my time was spent in attending to property and business matters in the Mission.

"In camp work, week-end preaching and city work about 175 villages were worked, 32 Bibles and 1,799 Gospels were sold and about 10,000 tracts distributed. Teams of Bible School students have been more active than in other years, in week-end work in the outlying areas. More use has been made of audio-visual aids such as magic lantern, movie projector, public address system, flannel board, etc. A goodly number of non-Christian schools of every description have been visited in Jhansi city, and messages given. Even one of the largest theatres has been visited in this way, with message, tracts and Gospels. Films such as "The God of Creation", "Dust or Destiny", "King of Kings" have been shown to both Christian and non-Christian audiences, in institutions and public meetings. For seven weeks, Youth for Christ meetings were held in Jhansi City with crowds of from 500 to 1,000 attending. Our Mission co-operated wholeheartedly in these and had charge of arrangements (tents, lighting, mats) although the speakers, for the most part were from outside.

"The Isagarh congregation has been struggling to support a pastor and at the same time to assume the whole expense and responsibility of their village school. The Babina congregation has been greatly weakened by the transfer of troops away from the station. The Mau and Datia groups remain the same. In both these vicinities there are those who claim to be believers, but are held back by strong opposition from relatives and caste and economic difficulties, for they know they would be boycotted and ostracized.

"Landour Hill Station activities included not only the inspirational conferences and services in English, but a trek along a pilgrim route in the Himalayas. Rev. Russell Self and two others were in the party. Our purpose was not only to see the magnificent scenery and the numerous types of pilgrims from all over India enroute to the so-called sacred spot, but particularly to distribute Gospels and tracts among them, and speak the Word of Life to as many as possible. We were surprised at the response and lack of opposition.

"At Landour, also, I rather reluctantly accepted, along with Mrs. Mackay, the joint secretaryship of the Language Examinations Committee for North India. This appointment entails considerable work.

"The close of 1951 finds us happy to set out once more on our pilgrimage for the Master and always ready to serve His cause to the limit of our strength and ability."

Mr. Cheshire writes from Gwalior:

"1951 passed along in much the same way as 1950. The interest or lack of

interest showed no appreciable decline or upsurge. 200 villages and bazaars were visited with the Gospel and although 1,500 New Testament portions were bought, this number is less than before, because many had made purchases.

One village that had been extra hostile is now somewhat receptive. Near the end of the year 20 or so gave us a good hearing. Previous to that meeting, one of the head men of the village was concerned about eternal things.

"We have had no converts, sorry to say. So our spiritual assets have to be counted by the interest shown and books sold. Though there has been the odd one sufficiently interested to be classed as an inquirer."

DR. T. N. STERRETT writes:

"The year 1951 has been a year of real encouragement, with a number of things for which we can give praise to God. It has not been without disappointment too.

"The student body of 16 (the largest enrollment in the history of the school) came from our Mission, and four other Missions. The faculty at the beginning of the year included Messrs. MacKay, Muchan, Sterrett and Moti Lal. About the middle of the year Mr. Muchan left, and we miss him greatly. Also Mrs. Muchan's absence is felt, especially because of her help among the married women. We deeply appreciate the spiritual contribution they both made to the School, and thank God for their ministry and fellowship among us. Because of their departure, we called in the following teaching help: Rev. C. R. Thompson of the Bible Churchman's Society, Rev. I. Robertson of the Evangelical Alliance Mission, Mr. John Kashi of our own Mission, and Miss Anna Nixon of the American Friends Mission.

"The men have shown real promise, with spiritual and academic progress. There were however, some casualties. One student was dismissed because he did not apply himself, nor fit in with life and rules of the school. Another disappointment was the above-mentioned young man from Ranipur, who came out from Hinduism, and began in the school, but went back to Hinduism. One other student left when the spiritual pressure revealed that his heart and life were given over to Satan, and he could not stand the atmosphere.

"We praise God for the evidence of His working in the students' lives, and they give promise of being of real use in the Lord's work.

During the school year the men have had an outlet in preaching in Jhansi and area. During the winter holiday some went to their respective Missions; two have been helping a neighbouring Mission; others have been in camp with Mr. MacKay, in outstations, or in Jhansi.

"A new feature was co-operation with the Oriental Missionary Society in a one month refresher course in July. This was held at Allahabad, at their Bible Seminary, and it is planned to cotinue it yearly, alternating at the different institutions. Thirty-three men attended this Course, including ten of our own, and we saw evidence of real blessing in the lives of the men. Messrs. Moti Lal and Sterrett took part in the teaching.

"Accommodation for men continues to be a major problem. With our hostel still not available, we are pressed for space.

"For the coming year there are 23 prospective students. Rev. I. Robertson on the teaching staff will strengthen the school, and this is a real cause for thanksgiving. We expect the joint refresher course this year will be in Jhansi.

"Beyond the statistical report, there is the intangible but real growth in knowledge of the Word, in experience and ministry. We feel that the last year has been blessed of God in this way. We pray and expect that 1952 will see much advance. May God grant it."

REV. RUSSELL SELF writes:

"After language school days, the long-awaited day of being allocated in station work came.

"On November 7th we moved to Shivpuri, a city of 19,000 Hindus and Mohammedans where missionaries have not lived before. This city is located in one of the wealthy Rajah states that was closed to the Gospel until India's Independence Day. Because of an altitude of 2000 feet, the Rajah had his summer palace built here, and arranged for artificial lakes, house-boats, hunting ground, all for his own enjoyment and at terrific expense.

"Upon his death, the ashes were buried in a sacred river, and twin marble memorials built to him and his wife. Around them are gardens, ponds and marble bridges. Daily the image of the Rani is wheeled out at visiting hours, dressed in new sari, bedecked with jewelry, given food, even the band plays to her.

"In the midst of these 19,000 without Christ, two Christian families have stood alone, and a school-teacher of the Christian faith. On Sunday morning we meet in one of the homes for worship, and on Wednesday for midweek prayer service.

"During the week our emphasis is on trying to reach the unreached. The gramaphone or accordion quickly attracts a crowd, then we preach forth the Living Word. Over 300 Gospels have been sold, and countless tracts given out. Our prayer is that they may not only accept the printed Gospel, but Christ Himself. On two days, weekly, a class of children come to the verandah for Bible stories, singing, and Bible memory work.

"We are deeply grateful for our co-worker Mr. John Kashi and his wife who is a nurse, and for a Bible school student.

"We feel that one of the most important parts of our ministry is the time spent in prayer. On the rooftop we are made more aware of the need of these thousands without Christ, as we see them thronging the roadways and at the well, but it is there too, that we are made more aware of the reality of God, and His power to save."

EVANGELISTIC WORK:

Miss Hazel Reavely and Miss Miriam Lal (Indian nurse-evangelist) carried out an experiment during 1951 which will be very valuable for the study of our work in this area. They concentrated upon one caste of people and lived right in the village with them. They had Indian helpers and the whole experiment was in the form of an intensive and sustained project. These people were the product of an early movement toward Christianity but had slipped back into their former religious practices. The response was not encouraging. However, as the whole experiment was carried out in a more or less scientific way, accompanied by a careful programme of preaching and teaching, it provides us with valuable data on the whole problem of our work in one of the most sterile areas of India. It puts before us the whole question as to whether or not it is wise to spend much time and effort with a group who have been moved by a Christian witness but have not continued in the Christian way. It also points up the necessity for following any movement of a people with sound and careful teaching immediately following their response to the Christian message.

EDUCATIONAL WORK:

The recognition of the Helen Macdonald Memorial School as a Junior College was the great event of the year. Again the matriculation class made an outstanding record in the final examinations, all but one passing, two coming in First Division (a rare event) and two winning "Distinction" in mathematics. In the All-India Sunday School Union examinations, our students and teachers

have again shown up well. Miss Karuna Huri stood first in the Intermediate Teachers' Certificate, while Sosan Moti Lal of Tenth Class won the gold medal representing first place in the Senior Division. We give thanks for the profession of faith of seventeen of the intermediate girls, for the testimonies of all the matriculation class in their purposing to put their lives at the disposal of Jesus Christ, and for the conversion of a sixteen year old Muslim girl who was with us for some months.

MRS. RUSSELL SELF,
Convener, Editing Committee.

Bhil Field

EVANGELISTIC

The year 1951 ended in the last blare of election propaganda. Cars with the tri-coloured Congress, the Socialist red and the Ram Raj Parishad saffron flags toured the streets of our towns with loud-speakers telling whom to vote for. These cars were met even in the farthest jungles bidding for the vote of the Bhil electorate. In this aborigine area only Bhils were allowed to stand for election. Everyone was made very conscious of the signs of the three parties contesting in this area—"The two bullocks", "The tree", and "The Rising Sun". It is India's first general election and everyone became increasingly election conscious as the polling dates drew near early in the new year.

To offset this enthusiasm, the year ended with many looking fearfully into the future. The family grain bin was empty, and remunerative employment far from assured. There was a crop failure in this area, and in some parts almost entire, with consequent hunger—real hunger and even starvation—and a fearful outlook into the long months before the next rains and the possibility of a supply of grain. Donations from our Boards in Canada have helped a little and have been greatly appreciated. The money was used for labour in repair work. Perhaps it has been these special conditions which have made the Bhil this past year much more willing to open his mind and attention to the Gospel Message of salvation, life and hope."

During the year evangelists carried on in each of the areas,—Barwani 7, Jobat 2, Amkhut-Alirajpur 3, and Mendha 3, with some part-time help. Bible women witnessed among the women. During the winter several villages were reached by camping parties. As a result, Mr. Knox tells of one former witch doctor asking for baptism, of a Mohammedan in another village, and of the people in the village of Agar where several are under conviction. Five have been baptized. A man who had been receiving instruction from the Home Missionary and other Christian workers in Talawad moved to Jobat and was baptized along with his wife and family. Mr. Agar tells of a tailor from Jerwaie. His father had been Christian before his death and he himself had been baptized as a young man. He had married a Hindu girl, and for several years had given little evidence of his faith, now, he wished us to arrange baptism for his brother, wife and family. This was done in Balkar. On another occasion two adults were baptized there. Miss Kennedy's camps were in villages where there are small groups of Christians and where the women and children were given systematic teaching.

Refresher Classes. Mr. Wood writes, "The annual Refresher Classes were held in August, at Alirajpur, and were attended by all but one of those engaged in pastoral and evangelistic work.—This time proved to be one of spiritual refreshment to us all, and of rich fellowship in the pooling of experiences, victories and difficulties in our Christian service."

Bible School. Mr.Knox reports: "The Bible School was carried on as usual this year with a full programme. The Second Year Course was taught including part of the regular Teacher Training Course. All the students engaged in week-end preaching and tract distribution. During the hot months of May and June they were stationed in different centres. A Short-term Bible Course was started. Eight pupils were enrolled. The hand of the Lord has been upon all our classes for good. The students testified of blessings received. Our hope and belief is that they will carry something of that blessing into remote villages and share it with those in need."

Miss Kennedy continued Bible Classes for the wives of the Bible School students, and some other girls. In June she began another course for 16 and 17 year old girls who were ready to leave school. She writes, "There is need for skilled leadership in various fields within the Church in India, but there is also the ever-present need for the witness of truly Christian homes. It has been a joy to have seven young girls taking the Bible study along with the others, to see some of them come to a realization of Christ as their living Saviour and to see them develop in leadership. They have studied food values, cooking and sewing."

Audio-Visual Unit. In November the Audio-visual unit loaned by the United Church of Canada Mission toured our field. The Gospel was presented through films, and filmstrips to large crowds. Our own unit has since been set up and is now available for use throughout the field.

Churches. The various congregations have shown steady increases with new members added, as follows—Sardi 13, Amkhut 18, Alirajpur 9, Jobat 20, Mendha 2, Toran Mal 2, and Balkar 4. Mr. Wood reports, "A very special and significant feature of the Church life has been the enthusiastic and generous response to the Foreign Missions effort of the Indian Church. A young Indian missionary has been appointed to open work in Kenya and will leave for his field as soon as he completes his seminary training in the spring. Our poor congregations in these jungles, we are told, have shown a more generous and keener interest than those in the larger centres. This is in addition to their own Presbytery's Home Mission effort at Talawad."

The Alirajpur congregation are remodelling their church building with help from the Board of Missions. The Sardi folk hope to have the dedication of their new Church early in the new year. Those working on it have contributed one day's work each week free.

EDUCATIONAL

Amkhut School. Miss Sherrick reports: "We began the year with an enrolment of 187 students, and with 11 teachers on the staff. In December we had 245 students and 14 teachers. In June we opened an 8th class with an enrolment of 15 students. Our crops and gardens were all very poor because of the failure of the monsoon. We have had quite an influx of students during the last several months. Some of them are Christians, but quite a number are young non-Christians. There seems to be an increasing interest in learning to read. When they come to us we have an opportunity to give them Bible teaching too."

Amkhut Hostels. "Our hostel work goes on in much the same way from year to year", writes Miss Williamson. We finished the year with 69 boys and 79 girls. Food is a problem. "During the year, largely due to the efforts of the Christian people, a ration shop was established in Amkhut and people from 21 villages were able to come here for their grain. The grain was stored on our premises as the Government had no suitable place of their own. The general health of all the children has been good and that gives us courage to feel that the changes they have had to make in their diet has not done them any harm."

A. G. Abey Memorial Children's Nursing Home. Miss Williamson reports "In the hot season I had a camp again at Oharan. We had a hut in a grove of shady trees and I took the children from the Babies' Home and a few more orphans. Two new babies were added to the family during the year. Both were boys, the three oldest children in the home go to school. There are fourteen altogether.

Village Schools. Miss Scott writes: "The three schools at Jobat, Sardi and Mendha, carried on much as previously, enrolments at the end of the year being 53; 45, and 17 respectively. In each of these schools children are taught up to the Third Class. During the year 15 passed and are now attending Amkhut School. In May the Balkar school was re-opened at the request of the community. A graduate of the training school taught there and also opened classes in Khalghat. The Balkar people did not send the children regularly, so it was decided to close that school and to carry on full-time at Khalghat. At Puniyawat, about three miles from Amkhut, classes were begun in May with 31 on the roll. It is expected that a house will soon be ready to serve as school-room and living quarters for the teacher. At present he comes each day from Sardi, has classes under a tree and stores the equipment in a nearby house. At Alirajpur Martha Bai continues to teach the little folk. This year for the first time she has had First Class as well as A and B. There is an enrolment of 10, two of whom are non-Christians. At the request of the people the Chicheniya school is being opened in the new year."

Teacher Training. Miss Stringer writes: "From January until the end of April was the finish of the class begun in July of 1950. Four young men graduated from this class, all sons of Mission workers. All are now working in our own Mission Schools. The big share of the practice teaching was done in the Jobat School. In July a new class began and three of the students were from the United Church of Canada Mission. All were masters who had taught for some years without training. We had no students ready for the whole year course so the class was for four months only. From July the Bible School and Teacher Training classes worked together, Mr. Knox and I taking some courses with both groups. Others were separate. Our new building was ready in August and it was used for Bible School and Teacher Training classes."

"In the first week of October we held a Teachers' Institute in Amkhut for all teachers, both men and women. It was a very successful week, and we plan to make it at least a yearly gathering."

Medical Work

Jobat Hospital. The beginning of 1951 found Jobat Hospital being run by the Medical Committee with only Indian members of staff. When it was known that European doctor was coming, many more patients came, and even waited for two months, chiefly for operations. Dr. Draper reports the prevalence here in Madhya Bharat of malaria, splenic enlargement, and guinea worm infection. "The greatest handicap next to poverty is the teaching from their own native priests. By these the villagers are kept from hospital until it is too late for anything effectual to be done. The missionary medical staff have much more, to give than an injection or blood transfusion. It is that having found in Christ an all-sufficient Friend and Saviour, One who delivers from all the neuroses, One who keeps in all the ills of life, a Healer of all his soul diseases, confident of all this and more he is anxious to pass on to others the comfort, strength and joy he himself has found."

Miss Nichol reports: "The first seven months of the year found me doing district nursing work in the villages around Mendha. We visited five villages each week and spent a day in each. Two evangelists usually went along, as well as a nurse-midwife and a Bible woman. If patients seemed seriously ill we

brought them to Mendha where we had a room on the compound and the male nurse in charge of the dispensary cared for them. During the year in Mendha we had 25 maternity cases."

"In August I was appointed Nursing Superintendent of Jobat Hospital. There had not been a Nursing Superintendent here for three years and consequently a great deal of the equipment had been lost or stolen, and it is not yet all straightened out. There were 82 maternity cases this year. The mothers who live in Jobat are visited regularly by the midwife both before and after delivery, and this affords an excellent opportunity both for health teaching, and for presenting the Gospel to the women. On our staff we have only two other registered nurses. They are both men who have taken the post-graduate course in ward administration and teaching, which is given by the Mid-India Board of Examiners. We have two female graduate nurses who are not registered, two ward aides, and one student ward aide. Miss Kennedy has allowed one of her Bible women to work in the hospital. When the Bible School is in session some of the students visit the patiens. On Sunday there is a service led by different members of the congregation."

Statistical Report:

Admissions 1,122; Births in the hospital 82; Major operations 17; minor operations 63; Outpatients 4,299; Repeats 2,160.

District Work

Miss MacMurchy has supervised the dispensary work at Amkhut, Mendha, and Balkar, and begun the Mobile Medical Unit work. She writes—"My report for the past year might be called "a moving story" inasmuch as the major part of my time has been spent in travel. In January the new programme was inaugurated. The new car arrived in April. The nurse employed in January resigned in April. In July two nurses were engaged, and in September a third joined our staff. When they have not been busy with me they have helped in camps and have periodically done relief work in the hospital. My objective for 1951 was to experiment and do survey work over the whole field. As regularly as possible we visited eight places. Less regular visits were made to nine other villages. No statistical record has been kept, but hundreds of people have received medicine and treatment. There is a great need for regular teaching of simple health rules. As a result of this year's work I am convinced that the minimum number of units needed for effective work is four. Even that number can only touch the fringe and we do hope, of course, that the Government may soon be able to make plans for more medical relief in remote places. With one nurse for over 40,000 people, and one doctor for about 7,000 people they are confronted with a tremendous task.

Vellore Medical College. Miss McConnel reports regarding her work in the Vellore School of Nursing, as director of Ward Teaching. Her time was well filled with visits to the patients, class preparation, teaching, group and individual conferences, etc. She writes that the greatest joy she had was the counselling of students on spiritual lines. Many came to her for advice and prayer help. Some came out boldly for Christ. One does not fear for the type of leadership they will give when they go forth to minister in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
A. B. Scott,
Mrs. F. C. Knox,
Editing Committee of Council.

Koreans in Japan

The year 1951 was significant in several ways. The outstanding event of the year for the Far East was the signing of the Japanese Peace Treaty at San Francisco last August.

With the ratifying of this Treaty by all the signatory powers, will also come separate treaties with other powers. The one which claims our special interest is that between Japan and Korea. In this the ultimate decision of the status of the Koreans in Japan will be known. Indications are that the Korean Communists in Japan may be deported, but there is no certainty as to a permanent home being provided in Japan for the remainder of the 600,000 Koreans now registered in this country and many others not registered. It is evident that the future of our work among the Koreans in Japan will soon be decided, and so until then there will be a curtailment of our activities, especially in the building of new churches.

New Churches

Last year undoubtedly was the best in the outward growth of the Korean Church. During the year seven new churches were finished, two repaired and one was started. The need for churches was apparent and many of the Japanese churches had been rebuilt with help from abroad. The Koreans were waiting for some assistance too, because their churches were bombed and destroyed. When funds became available through our Peace Thank offering, and through the W.M.S., there were many congregations ready to go ahead and at one time as many as four were in the process of building; others were wanting to build but had not been able to supply half the funds themselves. In the light of what has already been said, one might criticize this building boom but the impetus of it has done the Church as a whole a great deal of good and there seemed nothing else to do but to go ahead in faith. Even if the field has to be abandoned in the future, these buildings could be sold to Japanese groups of Christians at no financial loss.

During the year only two of the seven churches were dedicated. At *Miyoshi* not far from Hiroshima, a small group of Christians with little help from the mission completed their church—the smallest of our Korean churches—in March. It was dedicated immediately. The General Assembly Committee sent representatives and I went on behalf of the Mission. As this place is not easily reached, and there is no evangelist there, it was decided to hold a two day evangelistic campaign. Besides the blessing received by this, there were three Christians baptizd and four enrolled as catechumens. *Osaka North Church* had its foundation laid in February and being close to Kobe we were able to watch it grow. In June the opening service was held, and in July, the church was dedicated. Pastor Cho planned and worked hard with his congregation, so it was fitting that the church arrange its own dedication. The congregation here has more than doubled its members, and at the end of the year became the fifth congregation to be self-supporting. *Mukogawa Church* which was completed in 1950 has not yet been dedicated, but little by little, the struggling congregation is moving towards the complete removal of all debt which is necessary before the dedication service can take place.

The progress of other church buildings is interesting too. On the way to Karuizawa last summer we saw *Toyohashi Church* in a half-finished state and then went on to *Tokyo* where the church was nearly completed. This is the largest of our churches, adequately equipped and should meet any need that might arise. During our holidays we returned to Tokyo for the opening service. On our return from Karuizawa we visited for the first time the new *Yokohama Church* and found the congregation worshipping there, though the windows and ceiling were not completed. We held the first communion in the little new church and had a fine time of fellowship. Later the young pastor Mr. Seong and the congregation

decided to put a tower on the church in which there will be room for him to live. In November the first service in the building was held on Thanksgiving Sunday and by Christmas the church was completed and the first communion was observed. At a distance of two hours by train from *Kyoto* at the upper end of Lake Biwa is *Shingi* where another small church has been built. The group has been worshipping in the home of one of the christians for some years and now is rejoicing in their church home. Two churches were repaired during the year: *Orio* in Kyushu and *Shikama* near Kobe. Just at the end of the year the Nagoya congregation was finally able to start work on their much needed church building. All of these churches received some help from the Peace Thank offering Fund and from the W.M.S. and so we could not record this progress had it not been for the support from Canada. The Koreans are exceedingly grateful for all this, and often remember in their prayers, our Canadian Church.

An Expanding Church

There have been other signs of growth. Help from missionaries evacuated from Korea has greatly contributed to the expansion of the work. Where churches have to be built they are giving much encouragement; some have given most of their time to children's work; some have been helping in the Bible Institute which the Kyoto Church opened in April; others have helped in Bible classes of a week's duration. Those stationed at Kanazawa and Sendai have given much time to the little Korean groups while also teaching in Japanese schools. We have been very grateful too for the assistance these missionaries have given at the New Year Bible Classes held in almost all the churches.

Two special efforts were made during the year towards the growth of the church. At Easter time while the Seminary students were on holiday an evangelistic campaign was held in all the churches of the Kansai Presbytery. Thousands of tracts were given out and many heard the Gospel for the first time in open air meetings. A few were gathered in by this intensive campaign. At the end of the summer we invited the workers to come to a retreat at Karuizawa. We were all there together for three days. We felt that, at the time, some of the problems facing the workers were not solved, but later we realized that there had been much blessing from these meetings.

Increase of Workers

With an expanding church it is necessary to have new workers. We record with thanksgiving that a few more have been added to the ranks. In April, two seminary graduates and two women graduates were examined as evangelists and assigned to full-time work. At the same time an elder passed the examination and was taken on for full-time service. In October, during the General Assembly, Evangelist Choi of Mukogawa was ordained as a pastor and later inducted into the same charge. Early in December Pastor Ahn was inducted at Kumamoto where a new work is greatly prospering. We were also glad to welcome back from Canada Mr. Wen Chi Kim in November and as you can imagine the Nishinari Church was eagerly awaiting his return. He returned greatly benefited by his stay in Canada and should prove to be a fine worker. His ordination should take place early in the New Year.

Itinerating and Observations

All the field was covered by regular visits or in connection with dedication or inductions. Probably the most thrilling part of our itinerating was the trip taken by our mission station wagon to the Leper Colony at Nagashima near Okayama. We learned that there were about 150 Korean patients among the 1500 in the colony, and decided to have a service for Koreans there. However

when we got there, many Japanese Christians, wanted to join in the service as well as the Korean Christians and so Mrs. Rumball spoke in Korean and Pastor Cho interpreted it into Japanese. We all took part in the service; even Janet sang in Korean. It has never been our privilege to worship in a more beautiful chapel situated as it is among the trees on the shore of the Inland Sea. Later we were able to send some used clothing which was greatly appreciated.

We found the year too strenuous because we acted as moderator for three charges, Osaka First Church, Kobe and Mukogawa. We were unable to give as much time as we would like to have done to either language or the rest of the field. In the course of these duties it was our pleasure to conduct several weddings, one of which was that of our servant, and the service was held in our home. We deem it a special pleasure to officiate at weddings as in our church both parties are required to be Christians. In these churches we baptized 27 adults, 13 children, enrolled 20 catechumens and admitted to communion 10.

Women's and Children's Work

The work among the women and children is carried on almost entirely by the Korean Christians and help has been given by the missionaries from Korea. Quite a number of special evangelistic meetings were carried on by the women. On two occasions, at least, they went to places where there is no Korean cause, and visited and preached among the Koreans who were living in the area. The annual meeting of the Presbyterial was well attended and a good program was arranged.

The Sunday Schools carry on as usual and this is not easy at it is so very difficult to secure material. Formerly we got Sunday School Helps from Korea. Several new Sunday Schools have been started and there is a considerable increase in the number of children attending. In August the Daily Vacation Schools were carried on successfully. For a few days before these were started we had a training class for the teachers and more than 65 young people attended.

In Nagoya one of the Southern Presbyterian ladies who had many years experience in kindergarten work was instrumental in organizing a little kindergarten. There are just 16 children but the number could be more than doubled if only there were space. The teacher is one of our own Christian girls and is doing a very fine piece of work. The missionary goes almost every morning and helps with the music and direction of the work. When the new church is built there will be provision for a kindergarten school of about 30 children.

Perhaps it is in the women's and children's work more than anywhere else that we miss the work of the native Bible women. We have only four at present and could very well use at least a dozen more. We are trusting and praying that God will open up the way so that we may be able to have some come from Korea as there are none coming forward for training. Most of our young people have not Korean sufficiently well for work among the women. There is the possibility of two young women going in for kindergarten training. Some of our churches would be glad to have kindergartens but there again it is not possible to secure teachers.

Christian Literature

We are thankful for the grants which came from both Boards for Christian Literature. Over 10,000 tracts and portions of the Scriptures were distributed during the year. At Sakai, a preaching point of Nishinari, when Wenchi Kim attended for the first time, John's Gospels were given to all in attendance. At Kumamota, another new group, when Pastor Ahn was inducted, again, gospels were given to all present. Tracts and Bibles were also sent to the Korean Detention Camp at Nagasaki and the Leper Colony near Okayama. A number of Japanese Missionaries have asked us for tracts as they use them when they meet Koreans in the course of their own visiting. The value of the printed word in the making known the message of Salvation cannot be too highly estimated.

Moderators' Visits

Our Church was singularly blessed in 1951 in having visits from the Moderator of the Mother Church of our Mission and also of the Mother Church of the Korean Church. It would have been a great joy to us if we could have had both at the same time. Dr. Norman Kennedy arrived in the country about the same day as word reached us that he was on his way. Before we could contact him he had gone on to visit the Canadian Troups in Korea. However, when he had finished the mission for which he was sent we were able to have him for one service in Osaka and to stay overnight with us. At that service Kansai Presbytery sponsored a welcome and the Osaka North Church was well filled. There was a fine spirit in the meeting and we ourselves were impressed. Those gathered there that night will perhaps never forget the occasion in which they were able to shake hands with the Moderator of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Later following his visit to Hong Kong and Formosa, he stopped off at Tokyo for a day and our General Assembly gave an informal but quite impressive welcome. That was quite a reunion as it was the birthday of our Founder, Dr. Luther Young, and his son John, who had been a school friend of Chaplain Foote, was also able to attend the meeting. We did appreciate the brief time we had with Dr. Kennedy and Chaplain Foote, and only wished that their stay might have been longer.

A few weeks later, Rev. Yun Ho Kwan, the Moderator of the Korean Presbyterian Church arrived in Japan for a visit of two months. He has a call to Osaka First Church, but will not be able to accept until his duties are fulfilled in May 1952. A man of his ability as a preacher and leader would be invaluable to us in our Church here. Everywhere he went his meetings were attended with great blessing and some new believers were added to the Church. His first hand knowledge of the situation in Korea and his stories of God's great mercy to the Church in Korea stirred us all deeply. We trust that it may be God's will that he come to Japan permanently.

Expectations

1952 marks the twenty-fifth anniversary of the coming of Dr. L. L. Young to Japan to work among the Koreans here. It seemed fitting that on this occasion we should have someone from our Mother Church come to us. So it was with great joy that we learned that Dr. Cameron would spend two weeks with us on his way to Formosa, and that Rev. G. Deane Johnston should have a few days with us on his return from Formosa. These visits will help in the celebration of the anniversary, and will give new life to those of us carrying on in Japan. The year will also be marked by an addition of three to our small staff. They will need your interest and continued prayers as they face their new life with its difficult language. Nothing has been said of the problems and trials which your missionaries face from day to day but we expect and appreciate your continued prayer support and we know that God is faithful and that His work will flourish only as there is faithfulness in intercession.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean and Paul Rumball.

Statistics for 1951

Workers:		
Ordained ministers	4	8
Evangelists	6	3
Theological Students in part-time service		7
Elders in full-time service		2
Bible women		4
Churches:		
Organized churches	15	16
Unorganized chruches		14
Baptized during year		136
Baptized members	726	771
Catechumens		189
Sunday Schools		25
Sunday School Children	790	1631
Adult Bible Class Members		448
Young Peoples Societies	397	400
Members of Women's Organization (W.M.S.)	320	513

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (Eastern Division)

Bhil Field, India:

Rev. and Mrs. G. K. Agar	Barwani, (via Mhow) Central India.
Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Draper	Jobat (via Dohad) M.B., India.
Rev. and Mrs. Alvin McIntosh	Jobat (via Dohad) M.B., India
Miss Mary Nichol, R. N.	Jobat (via Dohad) M.B., India.

Jhansi, India:

Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacKay	Jhansi, U.P., India.
Dr. and Mrs. T. N. Sterrett	Jhansi, U.P., India.
Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Self	Shivpuri, M.B., India.

British Guiana:

Rev. and Mrs. John Elder	78 Church St., Georgetown, Demerara.
Rev. and Mrs. B. F. Andrew	Sarnia Manse, Suddie, Essequibo.
Rev. and Mrs. Allan Reoch	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice.
Miss Anna McDonald	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice.
Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan	64 Village, Benab P.O., Corentyne.

Formosa:

Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Mackay	41 Mackay St., Tamsui, Taiwan.
Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Dickson	2 of 94, Chung San Peh lu, Taipei, Taiwan.
Rev and Mrs. L. L. de Groot	Mackay Memoriel Hospital, Taipei, Taiwan.

Japan:

Rev. and Mrs. W.E.P. Rumball	Nagamine Yama, Oishi, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan.
Rev. and Mrs. D. H. Powell	Nagamine Yama, Oishi, Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan.

On Leave of Absence:

Rev. and Mrs. Edward Bragg	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto.

On Furlough:

Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Wood (Bhil Field)	63 St. George St., Toronto.
Rev. and Mrs. F. C. Knox (Bhil Field)	63 St. George St., Toronto.
Rev. and Mrs. J. Cheshire (Jhansi)	164 Evelyn Avenue, Toronto.
Dr. and Mrs. H. A. MacMillan (Formosa)	164 Evelyn Avenue, Toronto.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

We are encouraged in giving this report in view of the fact we have not only increased our membership and givings but greater interest is reported in the work in all branches.

Our membership now stands at 3650 members and our givings from all our Presbyterials amounted to $22,869.88, showing an increase of $1,319.00, this includes the givings from Newfoundland and Bermuda.

Our members are using more life membership certificates—we had 97 in all. Two of our auxiliaries in Halifax sent $252.00 to Mrs. James Dickson for her work. We gave our usual number of bursaries to boys studying for the ministry and now are going to give them to girls taking the course at the Deaconess Training School if they need it. We gave our usual grants to Camp Geddie and the Maritime Homes for Girls at Moncton and Truro. Our grants also include a small one to the Santa Native Teachers Training Institute, $250 to Orphaned Missions, $100 to Visual Education, $200 to Mrs. John Elder and $250 for Sunday School supplies to British Guiana.

We have nine deaconesses assisting in the work of the home Church. Miss MacDougall began new work in the Pictou Presbytery at Westville Road, where a new hall is being built which makes a good beginning for a new Church eventually. We raised our deaconesses' salaries to $1,440 a year, also our native deaconesses' salaries. We have two native deaconesses, a girl in training, also two student deaconesses. Miss Ethel MacDonald is still working for us. She is now in the Sydney Presbytery. Miss Florence Cummings has done a good piece of work for us at the port of St. John. Miss Anna MacDonald continues her good work in British Guiana. Miss M. Nichol is serving all her time now in the hospital at Jobat, India. We gave $1,000 to be used for new bed linen, which was much needed.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on Hand, September 1, 1950		
General expenses	$20,126.14	
Unallocated	14,719.29	
India Fund	372.43	
Peace Thankoffering	710.57	
Home Missions	6,155.20	
		$42,083.63

RECEIPTS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1950 — AUGUST 31, 1951

From Presbyterials	$22,869.88	
Interest, offerings, etc.	900.71	
Donations to Deaconesses' salaries	750.00	
Transferred from unallocated Legacy Fund in exchange of bond	1,000.00	
		25,520.59
Total		$67,604.22

DISBURSEMENTS, SEPT. 1, 1950, AUG. 31, 1951

Foreign Missions	$ 8,186.56	
Bursaries	350.00	
Home Missions	11,077.96	
General Expenses	1,017.96	
		$20,632.48
Bal., Sept. 1, 1951—Foreign Missions & Gen. expenses	18,301.45	
Unallocated	22,005.90	
India Fund	379.28	
Peace Thankoffering	695.57	
Home Missions	5,589.54	
		46,971.74
Total		$67,604.22

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs. L.) BLANCHE R. TEASDALE

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs. L.) BLANCHE R. TEASDALE

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1951:

FINANCES:

The estimate for 1951 was $200,000.00.

RECEIPTS

Synodical Societies		$208,011.52
Individual Subscriptions and Interest		3,598.46
		$211,609.98
Disbursements on Estimate	$198,540.00	
Disbursements from 1950 Balance	17,959.09	
		$216,499.09
Receipts—General Fund, Supplies and Indian Grants		$311,827.32
Disbursements—General Fund, Supplies and Indian Grants		319,816.36
Receipts for Trust Funds		55,013.30
Disbursements from Trust Funds		30,282.45

Out of the Trust Funds payments were made to the following: Equipment and Garage, Medicine Hat Training School; Purchase of Third Van for work in Western Canada; building Cabins, Saskatoon Lake Camp; Tyndale House, Montreal; Car for Jhansi; Projector for Birtle School; Second Mobile Medical Unit. The sum of $1,916.25 was spent on advanced education for students and missionaries. In addition to the regular annuity rates paid for workers, there was $13,786.98 paid for annuities for new workers and long service rates.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1951.

Pension Fund	$ 79,264.61
Legacy Fund	$112,350.42
Overseas Fund	4,329.98
Peace Thanksgiving Fund	42,209.26
Special Fund	26,151.78
Supplies	1,298.39

The estimate for 1952 is $210,000.00, divided as follows:

National Missions:

Chinese in Canada	$15,050.00	
Indian Residential Schools	2,100.00	
Hospital Visitors and Deaconesses	9,110.00	
Children and Youth Work	5,450.00	
Immigration	2,200,00	
Missionary Vans	6,900.00	
Student Deaconesses and Contigency	3,400.00	
National Advance	3,000.00	
		$47,210.00
Insurance and Taxes on Women's Missionary Society property		1,765.00

Overseas Missions:

India	$48,830.00	
Taiwan	12,465.00	
British Guiana	4,385.00	
Koreans in Japan	1,300.00	
Brazil	500.00	
Training of Nationals	2,025.00	
New Missionaries	7,350.00	
Contingency	2,645.00	
Missionaries' Expenses	4,000.00	
		83,500.00
Orphaned Missions		1,000.00
Visual Education		1,000.00
Christian Literature		6,600.00
Candidates		100.00
Student Work		300.00

The balance of the estimate is divided among the Departments of Organization, Council Meeting, Publications, Administration, Grants to the Canadian School of Missions, Missionary Education Movement and Division of Foreign Missions, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.

OVERSEAS MISSIONS:

Refer to the report of Rev. W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., Associate Secretary, General Board of Missions.

CANDIDATES:

It is a great pleasure to be able to report increased activity in the Candidates Department.

In April, 1951, Mrs. A. W. Cribb of New Westminster, B.C., was appointed to the teaching staff of the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian Residential School.

We now have six Hospital Visitors on our staff. In May, 1951, Mrs. G. W. Bradley received her appointment and in April, 1952, Mrs. J. Anderson of Edmonton, Alberta, and Mrs. William Weir of London were added to the list.

Three of the graduating deaconesses have been accepted as members our staff. Miss Agnes McLeod will work within Toronto East Presbytery, while Miss Hazel Turnbull and Miss Margaret Near will go out with the Women's Missionary Society's vans for the coming season.

Two new missionaries were sent to India in 1951. Miss Pauline Brown, Reg. N., Ottawa, sailed with our 'veteran' Mrs. Mildred Gehman, Reg. N., B. Sc., now at Vellore and will serve in mobile clinic work among the Bhils and Miss Agnes Hislop of Meath Park, Saskatchewan, has gone to evangelistic work in Jhansi.

Miss Hazel Macdonald, B.A., who will be remembered for her fourteen year's of service as deaconess in the Peace River country and other western fields, has rejoined our staff. Hearing of the need in Formosa she has applied and been accepted for special work there and after completing a term of service

as missionary-teacher in Ethiopia she will take over her new duties in the autumn.

Of five young women preparing for overseas service, two are under appointment—Miss Margaret MacKenzie, Port Arthur, to Formosa, and Miss Geraldine Greer, B.A., Puslinch, for a short term (three years) teaching English in the Girls' School, Tamsui, Taiwan. The other three in preparation are Miss Ida J. White, Reg. N., Goderich, Miss Joan Rochemont, Montreal and Miss Ruth Elder, British Guiana.

NATIONAL MISSIONS

Indian Schools: Reports from our two Residential Schools, the Cecilia Jeffrey, at Kenora and the Birtle, Manitoba, School are most encouraging. During this year over sixty of the pupils have been attending High School. This new trend towards higher education increases our responsibility as well as our privilege. Many of these children during the past year have become members of our Church.

Chinese in Canada: Our work among the Chinese in Canada is very closely integrated with that under the direction of the General Board of Missions. We have on our Chinese staff ten missionaries and in 1951 contributed $15,050.00 towards the financing of this work. (For a more detailed report see page 22 Rev. D. A. Smith's report.)

Deaconess Department: Three missionary vans are now operating in the Western Provinces, one in Saskatchewan, one in the Rocky Mountain House area, Alberta, and third in the Peace River Presbytery. Deaconesses in urban and frontier areas organize and help in the development of our work. Others are engaged in work in Children's and Youth Centres and one as Port Receptionist in Montreal.

Hospital Visitors: Six Hospital Visitors bring words of comfort and cheer to patients in hospitals and nursing homes in Montreal, Toronto, London, Winnipeg, Edmonton, Vancouver and New Westminster.

WELCOME AND WELFARE:

The overall picture is a most encouraging one. More names were received from various sources and many more visits reported. Of special interest is the number joining with various branches of our Church's life—515 as members or adherents, 387 with the Sunday School and 436 in some other organization.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE:

In 1951 the total sum of $8,138.05 was sent out as our share in the vast Christian Literature programme throughout the world. Of this $6,600.00 was our estimate for Christian Literature, to which was added by special gifts, grants and legacies an additional sum of $1,538.05. For the first time in many years the usual grant for Christian Literature for China could not be sent because no money from outside is permitted to enter Communist China. We found that we could still put this money to work to get the much-needed Christian Literature into the hands of the refugee Chinese outside of China. "The Council on Christian Literature for Overseas Chinese" was established with headquarters in Hong Kong and New York, through which it has been made possible to provide Christian Literature for some 20,000,000 Chinese refugees outside of China. *The Kuban Cossack*—a paper edited by Rev. Michael Fesenko, was supported through this Department. This is a new venture which is serving 500 Kuban Cossacks who have escaped to Canada

from communist countries. *New Life*—a new Hungarian periodical with a circulation of 3,000 also received our support.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:

The money allocation was used to purchase clothing for some 300 children (including some sixty High School students) in the two Indian Residential Schools, and to provide equipment for our various Chinese and Children's Centres and for our missionary staff. Bales of good used clothing, layettes, Christmas gifts valued at some $13,000.00 were provided by the members of the Society.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT:

The work of this Department does not vary much from year to year, nor is there any definite way in which the work may be estimated, but many sick persons and people in lonely places have been cheered and comforted by the good reading material made available to them through the efforts of the members of the Society.

PUBLICATIONS:

During the greater part of 1951 the materials relevant to the theme *Our Share in the World Mission* were used by the Women's Missionary Society groups. In the autumn studies and books on the theme of South America were introduced. These have been received enthusiastically. For Auxiliaries: *Meet the South Americans*, source book and programme outlines prepared by Louise A. Reith; for girls' groups: *Southern Lights* prepared by Helen Bricker and including the booklet *Fun and Festival from the Other Americas* by Rose Wright; for children's group: Primary—the story book *The Children Downstairs* by Virginia Mazer and Hazel V. Orton, and programmes by Elizabeth Moodie; Junior—the story book *Off to Brazil* by Nina Millen and programmes by Lily Macarthur.

Books on all the lands in which our Church has work as well as general missionary books and various children's books and booklets for shut-ins displayed and distributed by our various Literature Secretaries across Canada. The Literature Department co-operated in the production and advertising of "The Presbyterian Church Calendar 1952".

There is an upward trend in the sale of *The Glad Tidings*, the official magazine of the Society. Four extra pages were added to the magazine in March in the form of a cover. This addition has proven popular with our readers.

GENERAL SUMMARY

	1951	1950
Synodical Societies	7	7
Presbyterials	44	43
Groups Reported:		
Auxiliaries, Senior	694	696
Evening Department Auxiliaries	156	148
Young Women's Auxiliaries	100	107
Girl's Organizations	242	233
Children's Department—Explorer Groups	101	84
Mission Bands	373	365
Affiliated Groups	64	43
Associate Groups	49	55
Total Branches	1779	1731

Membership: Auxiliaries, Senior, Affiliated, Associate, (7,370 Home Helpers included)	21,794	21,552
Evening Department (501 Home Helpers included)	5,111	4,666
Young Women (81 Home Helpers included)	1,639	1,848
Girls' Organizations	2,584	2,477
Children's Department (113 Home Helpers included)	9,239	8,821
Total Membership	40,367	39,374
New Life Members	559	579
New Junior Members and Seals	819	734
New Honorary Members	45	31
In Memoriam Certificates	34	21
Subscriptions to *The Glad Tidings*	17,332	17,190
Value of Literature sold	$ 6,394.40	$ 6,799.23
Total Contributions from Synodical Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$208,011.52	$200,788.83

STAFF OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

NATIONAL MISSIONS

(Staff for 1952)

		Date of Appointment
DEACONESS Department		
Presbytery of Peace River, Alta.	Miss Marjorie MacKay	1939
Presbytery of Red Deer, Alta.	Miss Winnifred Ripley	1949
Presbytery of Assiniboia, Sask.	Miss Hazel Turnbull	1952
	Miss Margaret Near	1952
Presbytery of Hamilton, Ont.	Miss Margaret Allan	1915
Presbytery of East Toronto, Ont.	Miss Agnes McLeod	1952
Montreal, Quebec. Port Receptionist	Miss Hilda Blackwell	1948
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ont.	Miss Helen Ross	1930
Summer Workers	Miss Florence Goertzen	
	Miss Lillian Reay	
	Miss Barbara Harris	
	Miss Norma Kennedy	
HOSPITAL VISITORS		
Vancouver—New Westminster	Miss Ellen Douglas	1930
Edmonton	Mrs. Jessie Anderson	1952
Winnipeg	Mrs. G. W. Bradley	1951
Toronto	Mrs. S. M. Gillespie	1939
London	Mrs. Wm. Weir	1952
Montreal	Mrs. W. B. Leatherdale	1950
CHINESE WORK		
Victoria, B.C.	Miss Gertrude Scott	1926
	Miss Grace Lee	1931
Vancouver, B.C.	Miss Ruth Yeandle	1931
	Miss Susan Yeung	1940
	Miss Annie Wilson	1948
Toronto, Ont.	Miss Fay McTavish	1938
	Miss Irene Kong	1947
Montreal, Que.	Miss Muriel Judd	1945
	Mrs. G. P. Louie	1942
INDIAN SCHOOLS		
Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.	Mr. R. S. MacCallum, Principal	1951
	Mrs. R. S. MacCallum, Matron	1951
Birtle, Manitoba	Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principal	1945
	Mrs. N. M. Rusaw, Matron	1945
CHILDREN'S CENTRES AND YOUTH CENTRES		
Vancouver, B.C. Children's Centre	Miss Catherine Watson	1947
	Miss Athalie Read	1943
Montreal, Que. Tyndale House	Miss Margaret Boyd	1948

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

STAFF 1951

	Date of Appointment
INDIA	
BHIL FIELD	
Alirajpur—Canadian Presbyterian Mission, M.B., via Dohad, India	
Miss Isabel McConnell, Reg. N.	1927
Amkhut—Canadian Presbyterian Mission, M.B., via Dohad, India	
Miss Marion Williamson	1927
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A. B.Ed.	1933
Miss Pauline Brown, Reg. N.	1951
Jobat—Canadian Presbyterian Mission, M.B., via Dohad, India.	
Miss Irene Stringer	1926
Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Reg. N. (on furlough)	1932
Miss Margaret Kennedy	1939
Miss Ida White, Reg. N.	1951
Mendha, Bhabra P.O.—Canadian Presbyterian Mission, M.B., via Dohad, India	
Miss Beatrice Scott	1940
JHANSI FIELD	
Jhansi—Canadian Presbyterian Mission, U.P., India	
Miss Edith M. Magee, B.A.	1937
Miss Hazel Reaveley	1947
Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., M.R.E.	1949
Miss Agnes Hislop	1950
CO-OPERATIVE INSTITUTIONS	
Vellore—Christian Medical College, Vellore, South India	
Mrs. L. W. Gehman, Reg. N., B.Sc.	1937
Landour—Landour Community Hospital, Landour P.O., Mussoorie, U.P., India	
Miss Lily Simpson, Reg. N.	1927
BRITISH GUIANA	
Georgetown, Demerara	
Miss Mary Ellen Anderson	1930
Essequibo	
Miss Margaret Ramsay	1928
TAIWAN	
Taipeh	
Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg. N.	1931
Miss Margaret MacKenzie	1951
Miss Hazel Macdonald, B.A.	1952
Tamsui	
Miss Dorothy Douglas (on furlough)	1928
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	1931
Miss Geraldine Greer, B.A.	1951

(Mrs. Arthur W.) MAYDEE F. PAE.
President.

REPORT OF VISUAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE—1951

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

1951 was a year of expansion for the Visual Education Committee. It was reported at the beginning of the year that the Board of Administration allocated $5,000.00, and the W.M.S. (W.D.) $2,000.00, for the purchase of new materials.

The Office Committee responded to the request of the Visual Education Committee by constructing a viewing theatre on the third floor of the Headquarters building. With the increase of materials and the additional space provided, it was possible to make a greater coverage of the Church and to give better service in viewing, cleaning, and repairing materials. The Office Committee also at the request of the Committee appointed a second member to the office staff for Visual Education.

The increase in bookings is not as great as we would have liked due to the fact that our new materials were so slow going through customs and it was not until January that we were able to publish our new catalogue and send it out through the Church. The immediate response to the new catalogue should mean that 1952 will show an even greater increase than 1951 in the circulation of all materials. During the year this Committee took over from Presbyterian Publications a complete stock of slides, filmstrips, and films which they had been issuing on a rental basis. Following are the statistics for the circulation of materials:

Lantern Slide Report by Provinces:

	1950	1951
Maritimes	16	—
Quebec	25	12
Ontario	361	398
Manitoba	10	10
Saskatchewan	49	54
Alberta	51	73
British Columbia	37	49
Total	549	596

Report by Types of Meetings:

	1950	1951
Church	73	84
S.S.	176	181
Y.P.S.	70	73
W.M.S.	114	91
Y.W.A.	35	15
C.G.I.T.	22	40
M.B.	25	47
Others	34	65
Total	549	596

Increase in Lantern Slide Bookings

1950	549
1951	596
Increase	47

Filmstrip Report:

During the summer months several new Biblical filmstrips were purchased from Presbyterian Publications and made available through the Church. From January to June, 54 filmstrips were booked, and from July to December, 172 filmstrips were sent out, making a total of 226 filmstrip bookings throughout the year.

Moving Picture Film Report:

During the summer, plans were made for nine new films to be purchased. These were finally obtained and ready for booking in November of 1951. The total number of films booked from January to June was 143, and from July to December, 116 making a total of 259. The total number of bookings for the films "For Good or Evil" and "A Wonderful Life", on itinerary from September to January, was 310. Total film bookings for 1951 was therefore 569, making an increase of 124 over the same period for 1950.

The total number of slides, filmstrips, and films booked for the year was 1382.

Radio Broadcasts:

At the request of the Radio Broadcasting Committee, the Visual Education Committee sent out several of the Primary Series of the Presbyterian Sunday School of the Air recordings. The Primary Series, consisting of thirteen recordings was used in Cornwall, Ontario; Campbellton, N.B.; Yorkton, Sask.; Charlottetown, P.E.I.; and Sarnia, Ontario.

The Adult Series, consisting of 13 recordings was used in Cornwall, Ontario; and Yorkton, Sask.

These recordings were very well received by the stations using them. They were used from September to January. Eight recordings from the Presbyterian Church of the Air Series were also used by Rev. Alex Rattray, Whitehorse, Y.T.

In the Capital Account it will be noted that there is still a balance for new materials of $3,003.24.

In the Operating Account there were heavy expenses for telegrams, telephones, and express. A great deal of this was occasioned by the itinerating of films sent out under the auspices of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. It should be pointed out that the Stewardship and Budget Committee do not make a grant to the Visual Education Committee in cash, but they do purchase certain films which are turned over to the Visual Education Committee when they have completed their itineraries through the Church.

Again we would urge all participating Boards and Committees to make their recommendations for materials to this Committee. We would be pleased to arrange previews for any groups within the Church which may be interested in studying materials before purchasing.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. A. MUNRO,
Executive Secretary,
Visual Education Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the past year your committee has dealt with a large volume of correspondence relative to the building of new churches. Across Canada a considerable number of new churches have been built, particularly in the larger cities, and many more are projected as soon as funds are available. Your committee has sought to be of practical help to many of these congregations.

Our chief task seems to be to convince congregations of the necessity of having a local architect, or one in a nearby centre, deal with their particular problems. Many congregations seem to feel that an architect is an "extra" which can well be dispensed with to help keep down the cost. On the contrary, an architect is engaged to help a congregation avoid needless uneconomical expenditures. There is a feeling that all congregations have to do is to write in to our committee and receive a design which will suit their situation. We frequently get letters which simply say, "Send us a design for a church seating about 250 people." Now, obviously, there are many factors which would have to be known before we could begin to meet that request, such as, size and elevation of lot, type of community, kind of materials which can be used in that area, and a general idea of cost. To help congregations supply this information, we have prepared a form to be completed by the congregation. We even get requests for sketches of remodelling of a church, and of course, this is a task for a local architect.

But in order to give some help as to what kind of church might be built, we have been able during the past year to collect a large number of architects' sketches and plans of churches which have already been built in Canada and the United States. These cover a wide range of costs from 50,000 to 150,000 and over. These sketches, and in some cases plans, may be looked at by congregations for guidance but remain the property of the architect in consultation with the committee.

Our biggest problem today is to find a design which is adaptable to the contemporary scene, particularly in the growing residential areas of our big cities. It is not possible, nor is it desirable, to continue to build only the traditional Gothic or similar structures. We must find a design which is more in keeping with our contemporary Canadian culture and yet expresses the true spirit of worship. Architects and congregations alike realize that they can no longer afford to build the traditional stone structures. The architects of Canada are seriously trying to meet the new situation. At a one day conference held during the year in Toronto, some examples of contemporary designs of Canadian churches were shown. We were also impressed with some of the beautiful contemporary churches being built in Europe and America as exhibited by a Canadian architect.

It is a matter of regret that ministers themselves have very little if any knowledge of church architecture and thus are of no help to an architect. Our two theological colleges might consider giving the students some instruction in the history of architecture and the problems related to building a church. Our committee feel that in both cities there are competent men who could give helpful instruction in this field.

We are pleased to report that arrangements have been made with the School of Architecture of the University of Toronto to have a competition with prizes among their senior students for the best designs for a church in a typical new suburban community. We are grateful for the co-operation of the professors at the University in arranging the competition, and we feel that the designs and models submitted will be a great assistance to new congregations which are eager to have churches.

Your committee undertook the financial responsibility of the preliminary sketches for two churches, one a church in a growing town in Western Canada and another for a church in a rapidly growing suburban area of a large city. These plans will be the property of the committee in consultation with the architect and may be considered by other congregations. Over the years we hope to build up a considerable folio of such plans.

We were pleased to note in the March issue of a Canadian magazine, *Maytair*, this statement by one of Canada's foremost architects and editor of the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada's Journal, Eric Ross Arthur, "Today no church group is more alive to the need for a new approach to church design than the Presbyterian Church."

We wish to make the following recommendations.

1. That in view of the fact that the Board of Missions is so vitally concerned with the building of new churches in suburban areas, the chairman of the General Board of Missions and the Secretary of Home Missions be ex-officio members of this committee.

2. That congregations applying for financial assistance from funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada shall be required to lodge with this committee a permanent copy of the architect's sketch and simple floor plans.

3. That a grant of $500.00 be made for the work of the committee in preparing architect's sketches.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

KENNETH M. GLAZIER,
Convener.

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The above Fund has proven of real value in assisting congregations in the Presbytery of Miramichi. No grant is made without a similar amount being raised by the congregation for the specific purpose for which the loan is asked. The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit Balance January 31, 1951	$1,058.81
Interest on Investments	1,528.49
	$2,587.30

Expenditures

Grants:—	
Nil	—
Credit Balance January 31, 1952	$2,587.30

G. DEAN JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALLAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The following is the Board's brief report with several recommendations:—

I—THE ADVANCE IN CHRISTIAN WITNESS

The programme of Advance in Christian Witness has been before the Church now for two years, and two sucessive General Assemblies (1950—1951) have unanimously adopted it with the recommendations that Synods. Presbyteries, and Kirk Sessions be urged to implement the Advance by appointing special committees for study and action; also, that where action is taken full reports should be sent to the Board for the information of the Church. These recommendations have been put into effect in an increasing number of presbyteries and congregations. Some reports have been received directly, others indirectly. It is felt by your Board that the time has arrived when more action should be taken to implement the will of the Church as expressed through the Assembly, and to emphasize the primary duty of the Church, evangelism. With this view, your Board recommends:

Recommendations:

1. Because we are bound to serve the Lord Jesus, because we have sinned in not obeying Him fully, because we are convinced that there is an urgent need to further the proclamation of the gospel of grace—to win people to Christ, to reclaim the lost and edify the fellowship of the saved, we propose (a) that an inter-board committee be authorized to meet for the implementing of the program of Advance in Christian Witness as a necessary sequel to the Thankoffering and Outreach Campaigns; (b) that this committee be composed of the convener and secretary of the following boards: Board of Administration (including Budget and Stewardship Committee), Missions, SS & YPS, Evangelism & Social Action, Education, the committees on Radio Broadcasting and Recruits for the Ministry, and the WMS; (c) that this committee meet before July 1st, 1952.

2. That each congregation be urged to conduct a visitation campaign in its own immediate area, to contact the unchurched and those who call themselves "Presbyterian" but have no effective church connection; and that the Board's booklet: "Visitation Evangelism" be commended to our congregations as an invaluable aid in this connection.

II—SOCIAL ACTION

Your Board understands evangelism in its widest sense. It considers it as the Church's prophetic responsibility to declare the whole counsel of God, to preach Christ and Him crucified, both to her members and to those without, and to confront the world with all the personal and social implications of Christ's evangel. The gospel cannot be separated from social action, for the preaching of the evangel involves social action. Thus, while the Church cannot be identified with any political party or social class or economic faction, she

is nevertheless concerned with the state of society. So she strives for social as well as individual renewal.

CHURCH AND NATION

The Board's Church and Nation Committee has continued its studies in conjunction with the Joint Committee on Church and Nation, looking toward the preparation of a Declaratory Clause in connection with Chapter XXIII of the Westminster Confession of Faith. The results of its work will be seen in the report presented by the convener of the Joint Committee.

CHURCH RELIEF ABROAD

This committee was enlarged to include representatives from all the Boards of the Church. We were most fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Wm. Barclay to chair the committee. The following is a summary of what our Church has done to date: $43,000 was given directly from the Peace Thankoffering Fund; $7,000 was donated from W.M.S. funds; $4,000 was given through the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. about $13,000 was raised in 1950-51 (including $2,000 from the W.M.S. in each year, that is a total of $4,000). Our 1952 allocation for Church Relief Abroad is $15,000. It was agreed with the Board of Administration that in view of the Christian Outreach Campaign this year, no direct appeal would be made at Easter (as in former years) but rather that the Board of Administration would make a grant.

RECOMMENDATION:

3. That congregations be encouraged to receive donations from interested people for Rehabilitation of Church Life Abroad in view of the continuing great need, and that such monies be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Church.

THE CHURCH AND MARRIAGE

The booklet on THE CHURCH AND MARRIAGE has been published and a copy sent to each minister of the Church. The Board wishes to record its gratitude to all who laboured in its composition, particularly to the Rev. H. R. Pickup who was chairman of the Committee. The booklet has been favourably received, and the Australian Church has asked for five hundred copies. These booklets are available at the cost of publishing: 20 cents per copy or six for one dollar. The Board has also published in pamphlet form the chapter on Mixed Marriages, which are available at five cents per copy or two dollars per hundred.

Recommendation:

4. That Kirk Sessions be urged to make available to young people contemplating marriage these two publications.

THE CHURCH AND ALCOHOL

The Board's statement on the Church and Alcohol adopted by the General Assembly as a Scriptural statement on the use of Alcohol has received widespread acceptane. A third printing has been made and the pamphlet is available in quantity for distribution. The Board does not consider the acceptance of this statement as the last word on the problem of Alcohol, but rather feels that it is the basis for further study and criticism, and will carefully consider and revise the statement in the light of suggestions from Presbyteries and others.

Recommendations:

5. That as the central thesis of this article is the meaning of Christian Liberty as opposed to licence, we protest against the abuse of Christian Liberty by the excessive use of alcohol. We believe that drunkenness is a denial of liberty, a sin against the Lord Jesus Christ, and an evil meriting the wrath of God.

6. We recognize that the use of alcohol in many instances is due to a failure of the individual to meet the outward and inward stresses of personal and modern

life, and furthermore, that the Grace of God manifest in Jesus Christ is the only sufficient answer to human need.

RURAL LIFE

It is an accepted truism that the setting of rural life has changed; the tractor and the truck have transformed agriculture, and the advent of power farming has resulted in larger farms and fewer men.

Such changes have inevitably left their impress on the social and religious life of the people. Larger farms and rural depopulation have resulted in greater separation between families and fewer communal and cultural contacts. But their needs are still the same; man needs to grow a soul as well as to cultivate the soil. The over-emphasis of the economic motive, which in past times has impoverished our soils, denuded our land of its forest cover, drained our catchment areas of their moisture, mined our natural resources to exhaustion—and the folly of which is now recognized—has also operated in many ways to drain off our human resources from the rural areas.

These human resources of the rural areas, and their welfare, are of basic importance in the national economy. That is being increasingly recognized in the provision of more adequate housing, better living conditions, more modern facilities, and improved educational and medical services. No less clamant, surely, is the call for better provision to meet the religious needs of the rural areas.

One perennial difficulty is the apparent reluctance of so many of the students graduating from our theological colleges to accept the admitted drawbacks and disadvantages of a rural pastorate. This may be due, in part at least, to a lack of knowledge of the rich opportunities for usefulness that the Christian minister in a rural area enjoys. It might in some degree be remedied by arranging for our theological students in course to have contacts with some of the agencies at work in the rural community, such as Junior Farmers, Women's Institutes, Farm Radio Forums, etc.

A cogent comment on the situation may be found in "Young Canada and Religion", a report prepared some years ago for the Canadian Youth Commission. For example, two of the reasons there put forward for the reputed indifference of rural young people to the Church are: "shortage of ministers trained for the rural field", and "failure effectively to relate religion to everyday rural living. Most sermons are too abstract, and are not made vital by recognizing the real problems of the community".

In the light of these, and other even more pointed comments, our theological colleges might be urged to *make* a place in their curriculum for the study of rural sociology, and for training in leadership in Adult Education and in the application of religion to the life of rural people. Such Summer Schools for Ministers as that recently inaugurated at Ontario Agricultural College have also been found, by those attending, to be of invaluable benefit in affording an insight into the philosophy and the crafts and the problems of rural life.

Recommendations:

7. This Board acknowledges gratefully the action of the General Board of Missions in instituting Travel Grants, which have so greatly eased the situation for many ministers in rural areas.

8. This Board urges that the Faculties of our Theological Colleges be asked to find opportunity to impress upon students in course the need for ministers to serve the rural Church.

THE LORD'S DAY

(Reply to Overture No. 17, page 162, Appendix to the Minutes of Assembly, 1951, from the Presbytery of Montreal in regard to the Observance of Sunday).

is nevertheless concerned with the state of society. So she strives for social as well as individual renewal.

CHURCH AND NATION

The Board's Church and Nation Committee has continued its studies in conjunction with the Joint Committee on Church and Nation, looking toward the preparation of a Declaratory Clause in connection with Chapter XXIII of the Westminster Confession of Faith. The results of its work will be seen in the report presented by the convener of the Joint Committee.

CHURCH RELIEF ABROAD

This committee was enlarged to include representatives from all the Boards of the Church. We were most fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Wm. Barclay to chair the committee. The following is a summary of what our Church has done to date: $43,000 was given directly from the Peace Thankoffering Fund; $7,000 was donated from W.M.S. funds; $4,000 was given through the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. about $13,000 was raised in 1950-51 (including $2,000 from the W.M.S. in each year, that is a total of $4,000). Our 1952 allocation for Church Relief Abroad is $15,000. It was agreed with the Board of Administration that in view of the Christian Outreach Campaign this year, no direct appeal would be made at Easter (as in former years) but rather that the Board of Administration would make a grant.

RECOMMENDATION:

3. That congregations be encouraged to receive donations from interested people for Rehabilitation of Church Life Abroad in view of the continuing great need, and that such monies be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Church.

THE CHURCH AND MARRIAGE

The booklet on THE CHURCH AND MARRIAGE has been published and a copy sent to each minister of the Church. The Board wishes to record its gratitude to all who laboured in its composition, particularly to the Rev. H. R. Pickup who was chairman of the Committee. The booklet has been favourably received, and the Australian Church has asked for five hundred copies. These booklets are available at the cost of publishing: 20 cents per copy or six for one dollar. The Board has also published in pamphlet form the chapter on Mixed Marriages, which are available at five cents per copy or two dollars per hundred.

Recommendation:

4. That Kirk Sessions be urged to make available to young people contemplating marriage these two publications.

THE CHURCH AND ALCOHOL

The Board's statement on the Church and Alcohol adopted by the General Assembly as a Scriptural statement on the use of Alcohol has received widespread acceptane. A third printing has been made and the pamphlet is available in quantity for distribution. The Board does not consider the acceptance of this statement as the last word on the problem of Alcohol, but rather feels that it is the basis for further study and criticism, and will carefully consider and revise the statement in the light of suggestions from Presbyteries and others.

Recommendations:

5. That as the central thesis of this article is the meaning of Christian Liberty as opposed to licence, we protest against the abuse of Christian Liberty by the excessive use of alcohol. We believe that drunkenness is a denial of liberty, a sin against the Lord Jesus Christ, and an evil meriting the wrath of God.

6. We recognize that the use of alcohol in many instances is due to a failure of the individual to meet the outward and inward stresses of personal and modern

life, and furthermore, that the Grace of God manifest in Jesus Christ is the only sufficient answer to human need.

RURAL LIFE

It is an accepted truism that the setting of rural life has changed; the tractor and the truck have transformed agriculture, and the advent of power farming has resulted in larger farms and fewer men.

Such changes have inevitably left their impress on the social and religious life of the people. Larger farms and rural depopulation have resulted in greater separation between families and fewer communal and cultural contacts. But their needs are still the same; man needs to grow a soul as well as to cultivate the soil. The over-emphasis of the economic motive, which in past times has impoverished our soils, denuded our land of its forest cover, drained our catchment areas of their moisture, mined our natural resources to exhaustion—and the folly of which is now recognized—has also operated in many ways to drain off our human resources from the rural areas.

These human resources of the rural areas, and their welfare, are of basic importance in the national economy. That is being increasingly recognized in the provision of more adequate housing, better living conditions, more modern facilities, and improved educational and medical services. No less clamant, surely, is the call for better provision to meet the religious needs of the rural areas.

One perennial difficulty is the apparent reluctance of so many of the students graduating from our theological colleges to accept the admitted drawbacks and disadvantages of a rural pastorate. This may be due, in part at least, to a lack of knowledge of the rich opportunities for usefulness that the Christian minister in a rural area enjoys. It might in some degree be remedied by arranging for our theological students in course to have contacts with some of the agencies at work in the rural community, such as Junior Farmers, Women's Institutes, Farm Radio Forums, etc.

A cogent comment on the situation may be found in "Young Canada and Religion", a report prepared some years ago for the Canadian Youth Commission. For example, two of the reasons there put forward for the reputed indifference of rural young people to the Church are: "shortage of ministers trained for the rural field", and "failure effectively to relate religion to everyday rural living. Most sermons are too abstract, and are not made vital by recognizing the real problems of the community".

In the light of these, and other even more pointed comments, our theological colleges might be urged to *make* a place in their curriculum for the study of rural sociology, and for training in leadership in Adult Education and in the application of religion to the life of rural people. Such Summer Schools for Ministers as that recently inaugurated at Ontario Agricultural College have also been found, by those attending, to be of invaluable benefit in affording an insight into the philosophy and the crafts and the problems of rural life.

Recommendations:

7. This Board acknowledges gratefully the action of the General Board of Missions in instituting Travel Grants, which have so greatly eased the situation for many ministers in rural areas.

8. This Board urges that the Faculties of our Theological Colleges be asked to find opportunity to impress upon students in course the need for ministers to serve the rural Church.

THE LORD'S DAY

(Reply to Overture No. 17, page 162, Appendix to the Minutes of Assembly, 1951, from the Presbytery of Montreal in regard to the Observance of Sunday).

Our Confession of Faith declares that God "hath appointed one day in seven for a Sabbath to be kept holy unto Him", which commandment is also said to be "binding all men in all ages" (WCF: XXI:7, 8). The confession does not, however, teach that the observance of the Lord's Day must conform to that of the Jewish Sabbath in every detail. Our observance is not to be weighed down with the temporal regulations that accompanied the observance of the Sabbath in Mosaic times. Nor is it to be covered over by legalistic traditions that nullify God's blessings and rob the day of its gladness. Let us never forget that the One who has asked us to keep the Sabbath is not some arbitrary tyrant but the gracious covenant Lord who has brought us out of the miserable bondage of sin. Observance is thus to be a matter of glad gratitude and obedient faith.

This day of rest and worship is made for man. It is intended by the Lord to minister unto man's highest needs. Now while we speak for the hallowing of one day in seven as a day especially devoted to the contemplation of the words and works of God, let us not ever give the impression that all the other days may be utterly secularized. All the days of our years are to be directed unto the glory of Him who is the Lord of the Sabbath.

The Lord's Day is a reminder of the divine pause at the end of the creative week, and a memorial of Christ's resurrection. And it also points forward to the everlasting Sabbath of the heavenly rest. Human history is to end in a Sabbath-keeping for the people of God. Thus the Sabbath belongs to the providential ordering of history.

Christians ought to use this day as unto the Lord, for their rest and true re-creation, for the public worship of God and the Christian education of themselves and their children. And they ought to discourage anything that would tend to desecrate the Lord's Day or deprive God's people of its blessings. It should be noted that more may be accomplished for the true observance of the Lord's Day by attracting others to the house of the Lord than by acting in the capacity of a political pressure group. Laws may limit desecration, but grace alone makes for devotion.

USE OF CHURCH BUILDINGS

Reply to Overture No. 9, page 9, Appendix, Minutes of Assembly 1951. Presbytery of Montreal *Re* USE OF CHURCH BUILDINGS.

We acknowledge the Church to be the Body of Christ in the world. It is composed of the people of God, who through faith in Jesus Christ have fellowship one with another. By her existence as well as her testimony, she is a witness to Christ. She must preach the word, administer the Sacraments, train her people, deepen the fellowship and spread the Gospel.

While the Church is a spiritual entity and independent of the place where its worship is conducted, yet Christ's people have in all generations dedicated buildings for the work and worship of the Church. These buildings are an outward and visible sign of the Church and in the minds and hearts of God's people have a certain sacredness. It is here His people have met to join in worship and unite their prayers to Him. There the sorrowing have found consolation, the weary rest and the discouraged inspiration. To many it is the house of God and to them its very stones are dear.

We believe that a sharp line should not be drawn between the religious and the secular, for God's people must bring all their works and pleasures to His judgment bar. Still we may hold that there are things neither wrong in themselves nor yet appropriate to the place of worship. To do these certain things may be lawful but not always and everywhere expedient. There is a time and place for everything.

It should be noted that it is the duty of the kirk session to watch over the congregation as overseers of the flock of God, and to promote the spiritual interests of the congregation in every Scriptural way. Moreover, it should be observed that the session is responsible to the Presbytery for the conduct of the congregation generally as well as for the use made of the church edifice and all other buildings set apart for the work and worship of the congregation. While the care of the property belongs to the Board of Managers, the Session has the privilege and thus the responsibilty for the use of church property.

We would therefore recommend that sessions seek at all times to keep in view the basically spiritual task of the Church of Christ; that they endeavour to use their legitimate authority for the prevention of anything that they may properly feel to be damaging to the Church's witness in the community; that they labour prayerfully for the encouragement of those activities that minister to the well-being of the congregation and the attraction of others into the fellowship that is in Christ.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. C. McCULLAGH,
Convener.

MARIANO di GANGI,
Secretary pro tem.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE FUNDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The purpose of the Church Extension Fund is to extend assistance by way of loans to congregations, augmented charges and mission fields to enable them to acquire lands, premises, buildings and equipment in Churches or places of worship. An application for loan is considered after the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions have passed on it. No grants may be made from this Fund.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1952

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1951 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1952

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1951		$ 65,610.17
Principal on Loans Repaid	$ 26,433.99	
Income on Iinvestments	1,166.37	
Bank Interest	686.48	
Estates:		
E. L. Abey	83.13	
		$ 28.369.97
		$ 93,980.14

EXPENDITURES

Loans	$ 51,700.00	
Bank Charges	3.71	
Expenses	20.70	
		$ 51,724.41
Balance in Bank January 31st, 1952		42,255.73
		$ 93,980.14

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The Church and Manse Fund exists for the purpose of assisting congregations in the purchase or erection of churches or manses. Assistance may be extended by way of a loan or grant. The application for either is approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions before being considered.

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1952

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1951 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1952

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank January 31st, 1951		$ 6,450.63
Principal on Loans Repaid	$ 4,860.00	
Interest on Loans Paid	68.43	
Income on Investments	146.85	
Bank Interest	25.23	
Bank Charges	.19	
		$ 5,100.70
		$ 11,551.33

EXPENDITURES

Loans	$ 6,000.00	
Grants	2,000.00	
		$ 8,000.00
Bank Balance January 31st, 1952		3,551.33
		$ 11,551.33

R. K. CAMERON, *Chairman.*

E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Although this is not a large Fund it has served a very useful purpose in assisting congregations in New Brunswick in making repairs to buildings. In each case a similar sum was raised by the congregation applying for assistance. The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit Balance January 31, 1951	$1,412.49
Income during year 1951	471.37
	$1,883.86

Expenditures

For year 1951	Nil
Credit Balance, January 31, 1952	$1,883.86

C. DEAN JOHNSTON, *Chairman.*

J. ALLAN MUNRO, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

Your Committee begs leave to report for the year 1951.

Throughout the year we have become increasingly conscious that the Presbyterian Record is playing a much larger part in the life of the Church. From every part of the Dominion letters of appreciation have been sent and this is also true of the constituency that we reach in lands beyond our own. Many persons in the British Isles have found the Record a link with their friends in Canada and have hastened to tell us of its usefulness.

Despite repeated requests there are still some people who forward us news items months after the event. We should say, however, there has been an appreciable promptness on the part of many who forward news from the congregations. Since we have no staff spread across the different provinces, we must pay tribute to the many people who send us both news stories and photographs. These are reaching us in increasing numbers.

We wish to emphasize again that all news items and obituaries should come to us directly and promptly so that they may not lose their value for the Church at large. We want to keep our Record as fresh as possible and up to date and we do not want to disappoint any congregation because someone has sent a story of a great event in the church life much too late to be considered newsworthy.

Many publications have been compelled during the past year to raise their prices. We note that all of the Presbyterian magazines in the old land, such as Life and Work, the Presbyterian Herald, and the Presbyterian Messenger, have been forced to increase their prices for the second time in the past three years. Although we have balanced (on paper) receipts and expenditures for the year 1951, it should be remembered that this is not a true balance.

The amount left of 1952 subscriptions which were paid in 1951 is almost $4,000 less than we were able to show in the beginning of 1951. At that time the amount was $5,207.16 and this year it is $1,240.32. Throughout the years the Record has steadily drawn upon the amount paid in advance for the subscriptions for the coming year. This is not a new feature but has had a cumulative effect which is being drastically revealed because of the continued rising prices in the field of publications.

But in the face of rising prices, if we do not receive a substantial subsidy, we may be compelled to decrease the number of pages and perhaps also to limit the number of engravings. The magazine as at present issued seems to be so popular that your committee feels it would be a calamity to reduce either the number of pages or the number of pictures. A careful selection must now be made and will always have to be made with regard to what can be reproduced and what must be refused.

This brings us to inform you that price increases in the publications field during the past year have again been a major factor that your editor has had to face. The cost of paper has gone up over 20%; there have been wage increases for printing; and engravers, despite the fact that they were hoping the market might have a downward trend, have raised their scale substantially.

Therefore, we are asking the General Assembly to authorize a subsidy toward the production of the Record so that we may not only be able to hold the line but even to advance in the presentation of the work of our Church to our own constituency and in the matter of Public Relations beyond The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Other denominations have heavily subsidized their official journals. In fact, some of these subsidies have run into six figures. But up to the present the

Record has maintained its distinctive witness without cost to the Church during the last six years.

The attention of the Assembly should be drawn to the fact that over and above our regular subscribers we have been sending copies of the Record to Veterans' Hospitals in different parts of Canada. We have also forwarded bundles to the soldiers, sailors and airmen serving in Korea or Japan and in the waters around those lands. With the advent of our troops into Germany, we have forwarded our first bundles of Records to be distributed among the different battalions.

We have continued to send the Presbyterian Record gratis to certain sanitaria throughout the Dominion. Copies of every issue have been forwarded to the missionary on the Alaskan Highway and we rejoice that such new congregations as Whitehorse and Vancouver Heights have ordered a substantial number of copies for their own people for the year 1952. Our own foreign missionaries have not been forgotten in this provision and they receive free copies regularly in British Guiana, Formosa, India and Japan. Certain chaplains in penitentiaries have also been receiving the journal to distribute in their institutions. Two hundred copies monthly have been forwarded to the Immigration Secretary for distribution to newcomers to Canada.

The editor has continued to be responsible not alone for the editorial oversight of the Record but for the business management, which includes care of advertising and the promotion and circulation of the Church journal. In addition to these duties, the editor has acted as officer for Church public relations with the secular press.

A word of praise should be given to the three secretaries on the editor's staff. The past year has been a very difficult one since we have sought to install a new system of distribution. This has not been so successful as we would have liked it to be but it has meant an additional amount of work that the staff has gladly undertaken.

The most noteworthy achievement during 1951 was the issuing in November of 75,000 copies of the Record. This issue, which was dedicated to Christian Outreach, was of great value in informing our members about this great Church Extension plan. It had also the merit of placing in the hands of many members the enlarged Church paper which many of them had not received in their homes prior to this issue. This undoubtedly had a considerable influence on the increase in the number of our subscriptions for 1952. But we must confess that in many congregations this advantage was not followed up by either a canvass or an approach to the heads of households that would have brought the paper, which is a family paper, into every home. We would record our thanks to the Board of Administration for a grant that made possible, in part, the issuing of the 44,000 extra copies.

The Record Committee wishes to emphasize the part that the Record secretaries in each congregation have played in furthering the interests of the denominational paper. We would also thank those congregations and organizations within the congregations who have taken pains and pride in seeing that their churches receive the Record in every home. Once again we are more than delighted to inform the Assembly that a notable increase in the number of subscribers has resulted.

Whereas at the General Assembly of 1951 we reported a circulation of 30,250, we can now report that 33,000 copies of the Record are going out each month. Apart from the regular subscribers, there are others purchased by congregations, or individuals, so that seldom have we more than a few copies left at the end of each month.

This continued increase in the number of readers has been maintained and

made possible by the cordial cooperation of ministers, sessions, and Record Secretaries, and other church organizations. We do wish that more persons in the sessions and boards of management might become enthusiastic in promoting the distribution of a journal that helps the spiritual life of the congregation and the local finances besides giving information regarding the work of Christ's kingdom throughout the world.

CIRCULATION

1951—30,250 1952—33,000

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

		Feb. 1, 1951 to Jan. 31, 1952	*Feb. 1, 1950 to Jan. 31, 1951*
RECEIPTS:			
Subscriptions — 1951	$16,662.79		
Subscriptions — 1952	11,035.00		
Advertisements — 1951	8,660.93	$36,358.72	$30,687.26
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Printing	$18,533.69		
Engraving and Photos	2,275.15		
Distribution and Postage	3,660.02		
Committee Expenses	350.51		
Salaries	10,585.24		
General Office Expenditure	954.11	$36,358.72	$30,687.26

(Subscriptions received to date for 1952 — $11,035.00)
(Amount on hand of 1952 subscriptions — $ 1,240.32)

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That inasmuch as we believe the Presbyterian Record gives to our people the opportunity to become acquainted with the work of the Church at home and abroad, that the Assembly instruct Presbyteries to prepare a plan of canvass to achieve one hundred per cent. coverage of families and individuals in each congregation.
2. That if the Presbyterian Record is to maintain its positions in the face of rising costs, it is necessary to secure funds in addition to subscription and advertising revenue. Accordingly, we request the General Assembly to grant to the Presbyterian Record the sum of $5,000 as subsidy for expenditure in the year 1952.
3. That Record Week be observed from November 2nd to November 9th and that these Sundays be specially used by the minister to commend the Record to all worshippers, and to use all other publicity means available to encourage its circulation.
4. That this General Assembly thank heartily all contributing editors who have given so freely of their time and talents for the inspiration and edification of our readers.
5. That the General Assembly compliment the Garden City Press Co-Operative and the Bomac Engravers for their fine technique and skilful workmanship in the printing of the Church journal and for the fine quality of engravings produced.
6. That Synods and Presbyteries be reminded of the directive of the 1950 Assembly urging the appointment of an active Record Committee and that ample opportunity be given them from time to time to report on their activities.

7. That it be a standing instruction of Assembly to the Clerks of Presbyteries to send copies of notification of vacancies, inductions, or other items for the Church Calendar to the editor of the Record in order that the Church Calendar may be printed accurately each month.
8. That all Record Secretaries be thanked by this Assembly for their voluntary assistance in each congregation which has been so instrumental in increasing the number of subscribers to the Church paper.
9. That the Editor of the Presbyterian Record be commended very highly for the excellent way in which the Church journal has been produced and for the very efficient way in which he has handled the public relations with the secular press.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. J. WALKER
Convener.

THE COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee continues to publish EVERY DAY as an aid to private devotions and family worship. During 1951 the cover designs were: January to March—Little girl saying grace before eating; April to June—Family saying grace on the second birthday of only child; July to September—I will lift up mine eyes to the Rockies; October to December—Young people welcoming to Church. The circulation was as follows: January to March 12,500; April to June 14,700; July to September 12,100; October to December 12,000.

The Committee continued to offer twenty-five free copies of EVERY DAY to each Kirk Session anxious to introduce it or to extend its usefulness in the congregation. Many availed themselves of this opportunity.

God has been pleased to further the work of the Committee. We continually invoke His blessing upon our undertakings.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committee on Home Religion for 1952-1953 be constituted as follows: Dr. C. L. Cowan, Convener, Dr. E. A. Thomson, Secretary, Dr. W. A. Cameron, Dr. M. B. Davidson, Mr. N. G. Smith, Mr. W. A. Henderson Mr. J. S. Clarke, Dr. David Gowdy, Ministers, and Mr. George Beare and Mr. William Rainford, elders.

2. That, in view of the growing concern for the welfare of the home, the Church and the Nation in these times and the need for deepening the spiritual life of our people, each Kirk Session of the Church be urged to appoint one of its members or other interested person to promote the use of EVERY DAY within the congregation.

3. That the Congregations of the Church be urged to consider placing copies of EVERY DAY in Hospitals, Homes and other institutions within the bounds for the use of patients and others.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. A. CAMERON,
Acting Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on History respectfully begs to submit the following report on certain matters which have come to its attention from the pages of The Presbyterian Record, from correspondence between members of the Committee, and from most encouraging co-operation received from many ministers of our Church.

1. The following are among the Anniversaries celebrated during the past year; First Church, Pictou (165), Alberton, P.E.I. (120), St. Stephen, N.B. (101), Norwood (100), Eldon South (108), Cooke's, Toronto (100), Oakwood (40), Morningside (62), Bowmanville (114), Fergus (116), Streetsville (129), Port Credit (60), Waterdown (129), North Pelham (123), Tillsonburg (115), Alma Street, St. Thomas (60), Ridgetown (101), Wallaceburg (97), Southampton (100), North Mornington (90), Orillia (100), Walkerton (100), Stayner (92), Old Kildonan (100), Selkirk (75), Carstairs (50), First Church, Edmonton (70), and Nelson, B.C. (60). In connection with these Anniversaries we received the account of the 100th Anniversary of Norwood Presbyterian Church and a booklet entitled, "The Sixtieth Anniversary of Alma Street, St. Thomas."

2. Of special interest to all members of our Church is the Christian Outreach Campaign for one million dollars to assist in the construction of Churches and Sunday Schools in new and growing centres of population. That this is wide spread is shown by the location of certain new churches; Westville Road, N.S., Perron, Que., Westminster, Ottawa; St. Andrew's, Humber Heights: St. Cuthbert's, Westdale, The Hungarian Church, Delhi; and Munro Church, Blueberry Mountain. A very fine presentation of this is to be found in the December number of The Presbyterian Record of 1951, page 339, in which Toronto Presbytery presents projects by old established congregations, new churches completed or under construction, and churches planned for the near future. This is one of the most encouraging and stimulating trends within our Church in recent years.

3. Among the documents received during the past year from those interested in historical research were the following: "The Kirk, St. John's, Newfoundland, 1842—1942"; "Dedication of Little Narrows Church, July 16, 1950"; "Wychwood Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Twenty-fifth Anniversary, 1925—1950"; "History of our Society (W.M.S. 1864—1934)"; "The Dedication of Memorials, Burns Presbyterian Church, Milverton"; "The Message of a Strenuous Life: In Memoriam of Very Reverend George Monro Grant by Rev. J. A. Macdonald."

4. In the report to the General Assembly last year, the Convener emphasized the need to prepare an over-all history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada up to the present. This would be both informative and inspirational to all members of our Church, to clergy and people alike who have come from other lands to be one with us, and also to every future minister of our Church. In relation to the latter, the presentation of a course in the history of our Church is invaluable to every person contemplating work within our Church, and naturally follows the study of the history of our older mother churches. Of special mention here was the preparation of the history of the Church Union Movement and further ways and means to encourage and expedite research in this particular field. The Convener regards the work of last year as suggestive

of ways and means of doing this; this year's work is exploratory in this field; next year the Convener plans to call his Committee in the autumn and discuss various projects and ways and means.

5. As to the exploratory work of this year, your convener sent out a letter to many ministers and a few laymen of our Church, which read in part: "As Convener of the Assembly's Committee on History I am seeking source material from those who have had the privilege to serve our Church and who have a knowledge of certain special fields." Subjects were assigned and the request made that one document be handed in not later than February 15, 1952. The Convener received many replies, and he was greatly impressed by the kindly reception which the project received. He is pleased to report that, at the time of writing, he has in his possession twenty-four documents entitled as follows: "Reminiscences of an Assembly's Moderator'" by Dr. Wm. Barclay, Dr. H. B. Ketchen and Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie; "The Presbyterian Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering," a statement by Rev. Wilfred F. Butcher, Executive Secretary, 1945—49; "Theological Trends in The Presbyterian Church in Canada" by Rev. Stewart B. Coles; "Memoirs of the Foreign Mission Field" by Rev. R. Duncanson; "The Rural Problem" by Rev. W. S. Sutherland; and "The Church Union Movement as I saw It" by Dr. A. T. Barr, D,. J. G. Berry, Rev. C. E. Fisher, Dr. A. M. Gordon, Rev. John Hart, Rev. A. W. K. Herdman, Dr. A. L. Howard, Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Rev. Robert Lyttle, Rev. W. B. Macodrum, Dr. R. G. McKay, Dr. W. J. Mark, Dr. David H. Marshall, Rev. T. O. Miller, Dr. N. R. D. Sinclair, and Dr. R. G. Stewart. Dr. W. G. Maclean merged into one the following two subjects: "Scottish and Canadian Presbyterianism Compared" and "The Reminiscences of an Assembly's Moderator".

The Convener wishes to thank those who have prepared these documents; he realizes that they have spent much of their valuable time, but he believes that they have received both satisfaction and profit in doing so, and that the material will be of great value to students of Canadian Presbyterian Church history. He sincerely hopes and trusts that those in the process of preparing documents will complete them in the near future, and that others may feel a call to make similar contributions.

We therefore recommend:

That the General Assembly accept all the aforementioned historical documents as its property; that they be accessable to students of Canadian Presbyterian Church history; but that none of the documents mentioned in section 5 of this report be published without the written consent of the author.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN R. WALDIE,
Convener.

THE COMMITTEE FOR RADIO BROADCASTING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In co-operation with the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, the Committee for Radio Broadcasting, through its representatives Rev. A. L. Farris and Rev. J. M. Milroy, arranged for Presbyterian participation in the national broadcasts of "Church of the Air" and "Religious Period". Those who participated in the 1951 "Church of the Air" broadcasts were: Rev. J. M. Kik (Montreal), Rev. D. T. Evans and Students for the ministry at Presbyterian Residence (Saskatoon), Rev. J. F. Wedderburn (Kingston), Rev. J. D. L. Howson (Fredericton), Rev. W. O. Nugent (Brandon), Dr. N. D. Kennedy (Regina), Rev. A. L. Farris (Bolton), Rev. R. M. Ransom (Fort Erie), Rev. F. G. Stewart (Kitchener), Rev. W. R. Bell (Red Deer), Rev. D. McCullough (Toronto) and Rev. Colin Miller (Ottawa).

"Religious Period" broadcasts were presented by W/c Rev. James Dunn, Rev. John Brent and Rev. R. L. Taylor (Medicine Hat), Principal Robert Lennox (Montreal), and the Old Kildonan Centenary. Three Presbyterian Ministers participated in the "National Sunday Evening Hour" from Ottawa: Rev. A. Ian Burnett (Ottawa), Rev. J. D. Smart (Toronto), and Rev. J. M. Milroy (Toronto).

Grants for radio broadcasting were made to the Presbyteries of Brandon, Kootenay, Kamloops, Peace River and Prince Albert.

Throughout 1951 a Presbyterian weekly broadcast was given from Flin Flon, Manitoba, through the courtesy of Radio Station CFAR. Rev. F. G. Stewart and the choir of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, and Rev. D. C. Smith and the choir of Knox Church, Guelph, made thirty-nine recordings for these broadcasts and donated them without charge. To Mr. Stewart and to Mr. Smith, and the choirs and congregations of these two Churches the Committee expresses sincere gratitude.

During 1951 the Committee completed the preparation of two series of recorded broadcasts for Primary children and for Adult Christian education. Each series contains thirteen broadcasts of fifteen minutes each. There are five copies of each recording and these have been made available to Presbyteries and Synods upon request and without charge. Presbyteries and Synods have been asked to obtain suitable broadcast time on radio stations within their bounds. The response of Presbyteries has been disappointing to the Committee. Requests for the use of these recorded broadcasts have been received from the Presbyteries of Prince Edward Island, Pictou, Miramichi, Glengarry, Sarnia and Assiniboia. The Committee is recommending that Presbyteries and Synods avail themselves of the opportunity to extend the ministry of the Church through the use of these recorded broadcasts. Two further series of recordings for Junior children and young people will be completed this year. These will be tape recordings.

The Committee will loan these recorded broadcasts to congregations who may arrange through a local radio station to have copies made on disc or tapes for use in Christian education with groups in their Church. This can be a valuable means of Christian instruction at a reasonable cost.

The Committee begs to present the following recommendations.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly urge upon Synods and Presbyteries the use of the four series of Recorded Broadcasts prepared by the Committee for Radio Broadcasting, and request Synods and Presbyteries to obtain broadcast time on a radio station, or radio stations, within their bounds for the presentation of these recordings, and to make adequate publicity and preparation for the effective use of them.

2. That, because the Committee for Radio Broadcasting has prepared four series of excellent recordings for children, young people and adults and is prepared to loan them in order that copies may be made for use in congregations, the General Assembly commend to Sunday Schools, Young People's Societies and other groups in congregations the making of copies of these recordings through a local radio station to be used in such groups for Christian teaching.
3. That the General Assembly urge upon Synods and Presbyteries the appointment of a Committee for Radio Broadcasting and notify the Secretary of the General Assembly's Committee of the name and address of the convener.
4. That the attention of Presbyteries be drawn to the regulations of the Committee for Radio Broadcasting as adopted by the General Assembly of 1947, pp. 187, 188, App. 1947. Unless these regulations are followed the Assembly's Committee will be unable to assume any financial responsibility for Church broadcasts.
5. That Presbyteries seek and use all possible ways and means to finance their own broadcasts before requesting financial assistance from the Assembly's Commiteee.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. H. M. KERR,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

INTER-CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Ontario)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Inter-Church Committee on Week-Day Religious Education in the Schools of Ontario is composed of representatives appointed by eight denominations. The Presbyterian members are appointed by the three central Synods and the the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. The Committee advises the Department of Education on the revisions of the Guide books and daily Bible readings for use in religious instruction in the public schools of Ontario.

There are 5,405 public school Boards of Trustees in Ontario. Of these only 29 sought exemption from teaching religious education in classes or schools for the year 1950-51. This was the lowest number for any year.

The Committee is conferring with the Department of Education regarding the need for Guide books to be used in Grades 7 and 8. Permission will also be sought for Vocational Guidance teachers to present the ministry as a vocation.

Instruction in the knowledge of the Bible, the Christian faith and the Church is given weekly to Presbyterian students in the seven normal schools of Ontario by our Presbyterian ministers. Leadership training Certificates are presented to those who are successful in the examinations in these courses. The Committee wishes to express its gratitude to these ministers.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. W. CURRIE,
Chairman.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Chaplaincy Services continues to supervise the work among our Chaplains and as need arises to recommend Chaplains for the three services on behalf of the Church.

Our Church is very ably represented in the permanent forces by ministers of our Church as follows: Rev. E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A., D.D., Chaplain of the Fleet, Rev. C. H. Maclean, B.A., and Rev. John Wilson, B.D., with the Navy; Major J. F. Goforth, M.C., M.A., Captain J. M. Anderson, M.C. with Bar, B.A., Captain H. A. Doig, Captain J. D. L. Howson, M.A., L.Th., and Captain N. A. Sharkey, B.A., with the army; and Squadron Leader James Dunn, B.A., Flight Lieutenant K. W. House, B.A., and Flight Lieutenant E. G. Moore, B.A., with the Air Force.

Under the Department of Veterans' Affairs Rev. J. Y. Fraser is a Chaplain serving with the Military Hospital in Toronto and Rev. P. W. Murray serving in a similar capacity in Montreal.

The Moderator of the 1951 General Assembly, Rev. Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., visited the forces in Korea as a guest of the Department of Defence. He made a valuable report to the head of that Department. He reported that Captain H. A. Doig is rendering splendid service as one of the Chaplains with the armed forces on the battlefields of Korea.

In our report to the Assembly of 1951 we stated that the Committee had revised and were about to make "The Armour of God" available to the men and women of the three services. This was carried out. The W.M.S. (W.D.) very generously met the cost of the publication including the linen cover. We should like to place ourselves on record as deeply appreciative of this generosity. The ladies desired to have a part in this service to our soldiers, sailors and airmen.

On Sunday February 24, 1952 two chapels were dedicated at Fort Churchill, Manitoba, just south of the 60th parallel, within 1100 miles of the north pole. One chapel was for Roman Catholics and the other for Protestants. These two are the first permanent chapels in connection with the forces built entirely for the Worship of God. Our Church was represented by two members of the Committee, the Chaplain of the Fleet who participated in the Service of Dedication and the Secretary who preached the sermon.

Our Committee is represented on the Inter Church Chaplaincy Committee by the Convener. Once more we draw attention to the approved procedure: the candidate must be recommended by his own communion and his name sent forward through the Inter Church Committee to the Department of National Defence. The Department is cooperating heartily with the Churches.

RECOMMENDATION

That the Committee on Chaplaincy Services be continued with instructions to report to each Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. K. NICOLL,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board gives thanks to Almighty God for His patience and continued grace to the Church. Through His Son Jesus Christ He has redeemed us and has given to His Church the Gospel of our redemption. To the care of His Church He has entrusted the ministry of teaching this Gospel. The New Testament reveals to us that from the beginning the foundations of the Church were established in the teaching and preaching of the apostles. Jesus Christ lives in the Church and the Holy Spirit works among us and in us when the Word is faithfully taught, heard and obeyed by us. The Church is nourished and renewed by the living Word and Holy Spirit of God. We praise Him for the manifestations of renewal in the Church. We seek His forgiveness for our unfaithfulness and pray for His continued Presence and the work of His grace to be with us.

There is a growing conviction that the very existence of the Church depends upon faithful and effective Christian teaching. Most of our weaknesses, if not all, come upon us through our failure to hear again and again what God will say to us in His Word and to submit ourselves in loving obedience to Him. The ineffectiveness of the Church's witness and mission in the world is the result of our spiritual poverty and our failure to accept our missionary task *to study* and *to teach* God's Word. If the Church is to minister to people in their need, both within and without the Church, then all who profess Jesus Christ must be filled with the knowledge of His will and the power of His life.

The Christian nurture of children and young people through the Church School is one of the major concerns and responsibilities of the Board. We rejoice that there are some increases in the Church School, but we are also mindful that in the years from 1930 to 1950 there was a decline in enrolment of 80,000 Children. This decline, together with the great increase in child population in Canada during the last ten years, gives us no cause for boasting or complacency because of our present increases. Ought we not ask ourselves—Are we truly concerned to reach and teach children and youth and to bring them to know and accept Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord? We are thankful to our heavenly Father for those teachers and leaders who work so faithfully with our youth. Today there is a new understanding of the nature and responsibilities of Christian nurture. No longer can it be thought of only in terms of the Sunday School with selected teachers and leaders, formal classes, curriculum of studies and prepared programmes and activities. It is more than the instruction of mind and heart, more than the development of character and skills. The whole congregation of Christ's people through its worship, faith, fellowship, life and work is the community of life in which Christian nurture takes place. The congregation must give to children and youth a knowledge of *acceptance* in the true fellowship of the Church and a genuine experience of *belonging* within the family and household of Christ's people. True Christian nurture requires that the children and young people be surrounded with the Church's love and redemptive fellowship. It is in this way that there is made available to them the unsearchable riches of God's grace and love and redeeming work.

The Christian education of children and youth is not confined to the Sunday Church School. Our Church provides programmes for week day Christian education for all age groups and these are important means for their Christian growth and the experience and practice of Christian living. It is with regret and serious concern that we must report that more than 75% of our congregations have no

weekday programme of Christian education for intermediate boys and girls, and more than 50% of our congregations have no groups for children, and young people. An impossible burden is placed upon the Sunday Church School if it must carry the full responsibility for the Christian education of the majority of our children and youth. Your Board pleads for deeper concern and more active leadership in the urgent task of giving effective Christian education in every congregation. We are recommending that Kirk-sessions give special study to the problems and possibilities of Church work with teen-age young people. Tribute is paid to the excellent leadership of Miss Helen E. Bricker, our National Girl's Work Secretary, who through her gifted writing and field work is giving most valuable help and inspiration to the leaders and teachers of teen-age girls' groups and classes. Girls' work is promoted co-operatively by your Board and the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., to whom gratitude is expressed for continued support.

During the past year much study and work has been given to the preparation of a new Church-centered programme for intermediate boys. Christian education leaders of the Canadian Churches are working together in this important new boys' programme which is designed to provide training and experience which will build boys into the Church and establish them in the Christian faith. It is hoped that this programme will be completed early in 1953.

The preparation and training of teachers, leaders and Church workers is of great urgency and importance if the Church is to have an effective and thorough work of Christian education. It is the hope of your Board that in each congregation there will be a teaching fellowship created out of the desire and experience of Church workers studying together to enrich their Christian faith and understanding and to equip themselves with the skills of teaching and leadership which will enable them to lead children and youth into the full faith and experience of Christian living. Presbyteries and Kirk-sessions must provide the opportunities for such a teaching fellowship through organized training classes. At the present time there are teacher training classes in only 1/10 of the congregations.

The serious decline in the enrolment in Young People's Societies causes your Board deep concern. In the last fifteen years this enrolment has fallen from 19,881 to 7,917. The future of the Church is imperilled if we continue to lose our young people. There are influences coming upon our young people over which we have no control. This does not, however, free the Church from doing a far more thorough work with them. The dissolution of home life and the failure of the Church and the Church School to meet the needs of young people with Christian education are factors about which the Church can do something. Young people need the best Christian leadership which we can give them. They want to find their place in the Church and they want a real job to do for the Church. Your Board prepares for them an annual Programme Study Book with the conviction that studies in the Christian faith and Christian living are the most practical and relevant work of the Church with young people. They need the encouragement, help and guidance of Church leaders and members to interpret and translate these studies into their life experiences. Your Board will continue to provide the best programme literature of which it is capable, but this cannot be effective without help and leadership from responsible and interested members within each congregation.

During 1951 the work of Christian education has received the support of the Women's Missionary Societies, W.D. and E.D. Through their National and Regional Secretaries most valuable help has been given to Church School teachers and to leaders of mid-week groups. To Miss Macarthur and Miss Moodie, Associate Children's Work Secretaries, to Miss Irvine, Youth Secretary, and to the Regional Secretaries, as well as to the Women's Missionary Societies, the Board expresses its sincere appreciation and gratitude. We seek for them a welcome and recognition of their service in every Presbytery and congregation where they may visit.

Your Board wishes to express its deep concern that the adult membership of the Church has forsaken the study of the Bible and the issues of the Christian faith. Less than 2% of the adult Church membership are enrolled in Bible study groups. It is our conviction that the Church can only be a true fellowship of believers, can only fulfill her mission of reaching out to people in their need with God's message of redeeming love, and can only be a vital force in society, when her members come together to study God's Word and to hear what He will say to us today.

Your Board, through its Editorial and Curriculum Committees, is giving continued study to the curriculum of studies in the Church School. Important new developments in curriculum are taking place and your Board is seeking to provide the best Christian literature for use in the Church School and in the whole work of Christian education.

Your Board commends to every Kirk-session the appointment of a Committee for Christian Education to give needful supervision and unity to the whole work of Christian education. Information regarding the organization and functions of such a Committee was sent to every minister and Kirk-session in 1951.

In co-operation with the Synod of Alberta your Board has served in the promotion and administration of the Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat. A Summer School was held and a six month course of studies in the fall and winter was given. Six students were in attendance and three completed the full course of studies. Rev. John Brent, the Superintendent, was assisted in the lectures by Rev. R. L. Taylor and other ministers of the Synods of Alberta and Saskatchewan. This school has the promise of an unequalled service to the Church in the training of Church workers. Members from all parts of the Church who desire to receive education for Christian service will be welcome to the school. The congregations who desire trained teachers and workers should seek out from among their own people such as may be able to take this course of studies, and provide for them such help as may be necessary. We seek the prayers of the whole Church for this School.

Overture No. 38 (1950)—Presbytery of Brandon was remitted to the Board. Following a Joint Conference with the Conveners and Secretaries of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Board of Education and the Committee for Missionary Education, your Board is recommending that the name of this Board be "The General Assembly's Board of Christian Education".

Your Board expresses its gratitude for the privilege of serving the Church and begs to offer the following recommendations:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That, in view of the fact that the areas of responsibility and the work of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies are greater than is indicated in the name of this Board, the General Assembly authorize the use of the name—"The Board of Christian Education".
2. That approval be given by the General Assembly for the Conveners and Secretaries of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Committee for Missionary Education, the Committee for Stewardship and Budget, the Committee for Radio Broadcasting, and the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., to meet together semi-annually for conference on matters of co-ordination of their work.
3. That, because we desire to have the children and youth understand that they belong within the fellowship of the Church, and because we desire to have the congregation mindful of their responsibilities for Christian nurture, the General Assembly authorize the use of the name "Church School" to replace the name "Sunday School".

4. That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to invite the Board of Missions, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Committee for Stewardship and Budget and the Committee for Missionary Education to appoint representatives to a consultative committee to study how men and women in our congregations may cease to be passive spectators and may become active in the fullest sense as the Church of Jesus Christ in the community, as an evangelizing Church and a significant force in the moulding of the social, economic and cultural life of the community.

5. That, in view of the fact that many young people leave the Church School without entering into full communion with the Church, and in view of the great need for instruction before entering into full communion with the Church, the General Assembly instruct Presbyteries to request Kirk-sessions to conduct classes for the preparation of young people for Church membership.

6. That, because the Christian nurture of children and youth is the care and calling of the whole congregation of Christ's people, and because Christian nurture can only fully be given within the redemptive fellowship of the Church, the General Assembly urge Kirk-sessions and congregations to fulfill the whole teaching ministry which the Lord Jesus Christ has given to His Church.

7. That the General Assembly urge Kirk-sessions and congregations to engage in the study of the Bible and of the faith of the Church and to provide regular opportunities for Church members to study together.

8. That, because teachers and workers in the Church require instructions and training for effective teaching and service, and because at the present time only one congregation in ten has a class for such training, the General Assembly request Presbyteries and Kirk-sessions to provide schools or classes for the training of teachers and Church workers in every congregation and Presbytery.

9. That, because there has been a serious decline in the number of young people who are enrolled in teen-age groups and Young People's Societies in the Church, and because young people have special needs which the Church alone can meet, the General Assembly urge Kirk-sessions to make a special study of the problems and possibilities of youth work and take such steps as will build them into the Church and give to them a living faith in Jesus Christ.

10. That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the teachers and officers of our Church Schools and the leaders among our youth for their devoted and faithful teaching, to Rev. N. G. Smith and Presbyterian Publications for their service to the Church, and to the Women's Missionary Societies and their Secretaries for co-operation and assistance in Children's Work, Girls' Work and Youth Work, and with our Church Camps.

A. W. CURRIE,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	Convener.		*General Secretary.*	
	1950	*1951*	*Incr.*	*Decr.*
Number of Sabbath Schools	915	965	50	
Number of Teachers and Officers	8,095	8,596	501	
Number on Cradle Roll	17,251	17,043		208
Number in Home Department	924	584		340
Number of Pupils	56,112	59,910	3,798	
Number in Bible Classes	5,164	6,092	928	
Grand Total	87,546	92,225	4,679	
Number coming into Full Communion	1,639	2,218	579	
Number of Schools using Presbyterian Publications	841	845	4	
Number of Schools studying Catechism	623	625	2	
Number of Schools studying Temperance	525	482		43
Number of Schools studying Missions	571	576	5	
Number of Schools studying Memory Work	676	677	1	
Number of Awards for Primary Catechism	699	445		254
Number of Awards for Shorter Catechism	251	139		112
Number of Awards for Proof Texts	23	13		10
Number of Awards for Presbyterian Memory Work	2,152	2,500	348	
Number of Awards for Bible Study Tests	672	435		237
Number of Awards for Temperance Tests	35	85	50	
Number of Awards for Leadership Training Courses	466	552	86	
Week-Day Organizations for Junior and Teen-Age Boys and Girls	1,183	1,064		119
Church Vacation (Summer Bible) Schools	144	190	46	
Number of Church Vacation (Summer Bible) School Pupils	6,687	7,915	1,228	
Number of Church Vacation (Summer Bible) School Teachers	747	889	142	
Amount Given to Mother's Day Fund	$ 5,956	$ 6,077	$ 121	
Amount Given to Rally Day Fund	$ 5,226	$ 5,929	$ 703	
Amount Given to Missions	$ 25,171	$ 28,117	$ 2,946	
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	$125,315	$141,778	$ 16,463	
Number of Communicant Classes	289	298	9	
Number of Teacher Training Classes	90	108	18	

Young People's Societies

Number of Young People's Societies	431	407		24
Total Enrolment	9,150	7,917		1,233
Amount Raised for Local Purposes	$ 31,667	$ 26,400		$ 5,267
Amount Given to Missions	$ 5,760	$ 6,029	269	

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1951

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS									OFFERING FOR					YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Pupils on Roll	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in Bible Classes	Grand Total	No. Received into Full Communion	Awards for Memory Work	Mother's Day	Rally Day	Missions	Local Purposes	Week-Day Organizations Juniors and Teen-Age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Money for Local Purposes	For Missions
										$	$	$	$				$	$
Cape Breton	35	171	1243	228	....	112	1754	35	293	106	118	384	2166	15	14	320	589	80
Newfoundland	3	34	211	114	60	42	461	....	....	54	45	98	578	3	2	47	86	....
Pictou	51	282	1810	323	3	237	2655	40	514	223	220	861	2749	41	30	571	1006	293
Halifax and Luneburg	13	104	625	225	....	22	976	462	25	115	69	441	1014	12	5	115	412	55
Saint John	22	122	719	223	12	64	1140	16	36	52	87	235	1291	16	10	163	1313	....
Miramichi	22	111	625	120	5	17	878	26	48	77	132	285	1352	13	13	127	331	....
Prince Edward Island	31	158	1134	192	4	118	1606	39	167	78	105	218	1322	9	16	300	1194	52
Totals	177	982	6367	1425	84	612	9470	618	1083	705	776	2522	10472	109	90	1643	4931	480

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	9	49	360	114	....	21	544	13	....	17	27	118	642	9	1	15	....	....
Montreal	40	515	3234	1478	5	190	5422	56	45	227	184	1707	11253	51	19	345	743	40
Glengarry	15	116	801	271	2	123	1313	17	27	261	230	655	1729	12	8	158	1762	190
Ottawa	19	205	1424	611	102	193	2535	76	126	74	82	148	2705	24	7	209	892	180
Lanark and Renfrew	15	127	783	288	8	72	1278	42	49	104	78	300	2799	9	6	114	309	....
Brockville	16	101	544	82	....	68	795	28	3	100	79	319	1519	13	5	67	55	....
Totals	114	1113	7146	2844	117	667	11887	232	250	783	680	3247	20647	119	46	908	3761	410

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	16	149	947	354	....	105	1555	42	30	120	106	417	2075	19	3	77	90	10
*Peterborough	18	151	974	294	15	105	1539	22	12	105	109	376	1780	18	7	153	227	13
Lindsay	19	143	818	159	6	198	1324	11	17	140	176	599	2104	14	5	112	286	87
East Toronto	42	672	4302	969	53	495	6491	87	138	288	264	3274	12659	71	26	584	2133	673
West Toronto	47	646	4489	1007	37	509	6688	131	88	395	326	2293	10935	75	24	533	1866	474
Orangeville	16	102	541	120	....	124	887	32	10	101	74	251	1515	18	5	66	173	30
Barrie	46	366	2513	595	50	250	3774	111	55	350	329	1241	5988	36	19	365	667	660
Algoma and North Bay	15	122	988	348	....	101	1559	32	43	58	41	282	1945	21	3	75	103	....
Temiskaming	7	47	376	85	33	52	593	9	9	36	32	17	665	6	3	44	164	....
Saugeen	15	101	673	119	....	117	1010	22	44	83	53	283	1698	12	6	110	380	30
Guelph	24	340	2528	1065	9	252	4194	110	48	290	315	1428	6491	48	16	283	754	1203
Totals	265	2839	19149	5115	203	2308	29614	609	494	1966	1825	10461	47855	341	117	2402	6843	3180

*Figures for 1950.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	35	385	2943	835	125	265	4553	90	34	271	281	1454	8414	57	18	368	1995	203
Niagara	21	261	2009	505	....	177	2952	68	46	182	193	721	4743	24	9	256	1627	302
Paris	17	185	1257	535	5	126	2108	46	22	139	113	910	4399	20	10	202	691	164
London	36	337	2175	559	....	276	3347	43	5	278	266	1161	4948	31	18	297	1168	307
Chatham	19	233	1647	628	....	172	2680	95	3	173	160	611	4687	30	11	219	869	192
Sarnia	26	237	1568	430	....	183	2418	20	53	167	195	718	3621	21	9	132	703	218
Stratford	15	157	1191	393	....	143	1884	68	51	88	95	684	3226	19	6	183	357	55
Huron-Maitland	24	210	1457	362	....	192	2221	83	80	174	218	818	3144	18	10	215	373	358
Bruce	24	175	1085	361	....	190	1811	49	58	134	99	496	2995	20	10	164	217	45
Totals	217	2180	15332	4608	130	1724	23974	562	352	1606	1620	7573	40177	240	101	2036	8000	1844

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS									OFFERING FOR					YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	Total Pupils on Roll	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in Bible Classes	Grand Total	No. Received into Full Communion	Awards for Memory Work	Mother's Day	Rally Day	Missions	Local Purposes	Week-Day Organizations Juniors and Teen-Age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Money for Local Purposes	For Missions
										$	$	$	$				$	$
Superior	11	132	1004	539	....	141	1816	16	51	73	61	388	1960	15	2	33	82	....
Winnipeg	15	132	896	295	....	72	1395	18	47	48	72	371	1708	27	4	63	100	....
Brandon	22	131	1187	349	....	95	1762	27	....	122	98	378	1454	35	6	102	96	....
Totals	48	395	3087	1183	....	308	4973	61	98	243	231	1137	5122	77	12	198	278	....

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Assiniboia	23	129	1070	198	50	43	1494	43	1	113	103	603	1620	17	7	132	777	58
Prince Albert	9	43	407	101	....	56	607	2	3	24	68	107	869	15	3	35	20	....
Saskatoon	9	75	597	162	....	49	883	21	29	47	48	254	1461	8	6	100	142	28
Totals	41	247	2074	461	50	148	2980	66	33	184	219	964	3950	40	16	267	939	86

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Peace River	7	31	254	94	....	8	387	....	....	26	20	180	482	9	1	14	25	....
Edmonton	13	98	833	72	....	47	1050	5	7	17	17	140	1383	23	5	102	85	....
Red Deer	13	83	544	45	....	45	717	4	37	45	84	217	1066	10	2	34	....	....
Calgary	12	131	1068	185	....	90	1474	18	58	116	105	354	2744	25	3	55	901	....
Macleod	5	47	444	148	....	....	639	....	17	38	32	71	....	15	....	....	....	....
Totals	50	390	3143	544	....	190	4267	27	119	242	258	962	5675	82	11	205	1011	....

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	10	53	448	85	....	12	615	....	....	66	60	156	830	9	1	7	5	....
Kamloops	4	25	144	65	....	15	249	2	....	8	6	12	394	7	....	....	....	....
Westminster	29	290	2303	545	....	96	3234	31	30	219	191	813	5221	29	10	208	539	26
Victoria	10	82	717	168	....	12	979	10	80	55	63	270	1435	11	3	43	93	3
Totals	53	450	3612	863	....	135	5060	43	110	348	320	1251	7880	56	14	258	637	29

SUMMARY

SYNODS																		
Maritime Provinces	177	982	6367	1425	84	612	9470	618	1083	705	776	2522	10472	109	90	1643	4931	480
Montreal and Ottawa	114	1113	7146	2844	117	667	11887	232	250	783	680	3247	20647	119	46	908	3761	410
Toronto and Kingston	265	2839	19149	5 15	203	2308	29614	609	494	1966	1825	10461	47855	341	117	2402	6843	3180
Hamilton and London	217	2180	15332	4608	130	1724	23974	562	352	1606	1620	7573	40177	240	101	2036	8000	1844
Manitoba	48	395	3087	1183	....	308	4973	61	98	243	231	1137	5122	77	12	198	278	....
Saskatchewan	41	247	2074	461	50	148	2980	66	33	184	219	964	3950	40	16	267	939	86
Alberta	50	390	3143	544	....	190	4267	27	119	242	258	962	5675	82	11	205	1016	....
British Columbia	53	450	3612	863	....	135	5060	43	110	348	320	1251	7880	56	14	258	637	29
Total	965	8596	59910	17043	584	6092	92225	2218	2539	6077	5929	28117	141778	1064	407	7917	26400	6029

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1950 remitted to this committee the study of various overtures praying for the revision of the Book of Praise. The General Assembly of 1951 accepted unanimously the Committee's recommendation that "the Committee on Church Worship be instructed to obtain information as to the revision of "The Church Hymnary" and the Scottish Psalter and to open negotiations with a view to the representation of our church on any revision committee that may be appointed." The Assembly also unanimously accepted the opinion that our present book is inadequate. The main business of your committee this year has been to implement this recommendation. Correspondence with the Editorial Board of the Church Hymnary made it clear that while there is a general desire to revise this book the present economic situation in Great Britain makes this a very distant project. During this correspondence an intimation was received from a representative of the churches in the western section of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance that they were in the process of forming a joint-committee to produce a book of praise to be used by all the Presbyterian churches on this continent and inviting our church to join in this project. It seemed good to your committee to report this invitation to the Editorial Board of the Church Hymnary in Edinburgh in the hope that they would join and thus make possible the preparation of a book which would be used by all the Presbyterian churches of the English speaking world. The same economic difficulties which stand in the way of an immediate revision of the Church Hymnary seems however to make impossible their participation in this scheme, desirable indeed as they consider it. Your committee was then faced with the duty of deciding whether or not they should recommend that our church should join with the other Presbyterian churches on this continent in the production of a book for us all. These churches are as follows: (1) The Presbyterian Church U.S.A., (2) The Presbyterian Church U.S., (3) The Reformed Church of America (Dutch Reformed), (4) The United Presbyterian Church, (5) The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. In view of the facts (1) that our Assembly has decided that our present book is inadequate and (2) that there is a unanimous conviction, so far as your committee can gather, that it would be wrong for our church on its own to produce a new book; and in view of the following considerations (1) that such a jointly produced book would serve millions rather than thousands and thereby probably be cheaper, (2) that to its production would go the wisdom of all the Presbyterian churches on this continent, (3) our use of such a book would make audible to American visitors the fact that we are indeed The Presbyterian Church IN Canada and (4) that we might make a very useful contribution to the spirit and content of such a book, your committee therefore recommends that the invitation be accepted in terms of recommendations one, two and three.

The Assembly will of course understand that before such a book is authorized for use by our church on completion, it would almost certainly come before the church under the Barrier Act. In recommendation two we are asking for a rather larger representation than our numbers warrant, but believe that the fact that we represent a different nation and, in some respects, a different tradition allows us to ask for this. In explanation it should be pointed out that the Joint Hymnal Committee is the Committee with overall powers to attend to the financing, preparation, and publication of such a book. The Content Committee is of course the committee to choose the actual text of the book. The reason why your committee asks authority to appoint our churches representatives is that this must of course

be done immediately on our hearing of the acceptance of our conditions and certainly it could not wait till next Assembly. We would be glad however to have the Assembly's suggestions. Recommendation three would not commit our church to any large sum of money. The financial burden is to be shared among all the participating churches proportionately. Your committee, despite all this, is strongly of the opinion that for all sorts of reasons every effort should be made to persuade the Editorial Board of the Church Hymnary to join in this project. We believe that an appeal from our Assembly to this end would be bound to be of considerable weight. We believe also that if this were successfully done it would be for the strengthening of the book, the preservation of our ties with the mother churches in Britain, and the drawing together of world wide Presbyterianism into fuller unity. It is for these reasons that we place recommendation 4 before the Assembly.

The Assembly of 1951 entrusted to this committee the task of preparing orders of service for a guide to congregations on occasions of celebration of national anniversaries, etc. Your committee proposes this year to prepare and distribute an order of service for Reformation Sunday and the Coronation.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this Assembly accept the invitation of the Joint Committee representing the Presbyterian church U.S.A., the Presbyterian Church U.S., the Reformed Church of America, the United Presbyterian Church, the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church to share with them in the preparation and production of a new book of praise.
2. That at least four members of the joint hymnal committee, of whom at least two shall be members of the content committee, be appointed from this church through its church worship committee.
3. That the monies needed to finance our representation on the committee, and our share in the production of the book, be provided through the Board of Administration.
4. That this church communicate with the Editorial Board of the Church Hymnary urging them to take part in the preparation of this book of praise.

COLIN F. MILLER,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER METHODS OF FILLING VACANCIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1951 named a Committee "to consider methods of filling vacancies with a view to removing any weaknesses in the present system", (Minutes of Assembly, 1951, p. 75). The appointment of the Committee was occasioned by an overture from the Presbytery of East Toronto re "System of Calling Ministers", (Appendices, 1951, p. 156). Your Committee has given careful consideration to the matter referred to it and bases this Report on the written opinions of eight of the nine Ministers in its membership. The only Elder on the Committee, Mr. J. M. McIntosh of Toronto, passed to his reward on 1st January last.

The present method of filling vacancies, as apart from the basic principles of the Church's historic system of election and call, is widely recognized as being unsatisfactory but, despite efforts in many branches of the Church and over a long period of years to devise a more suitable and serviceable procedure, up to the present little, if anything, of workable value has been evolved. The result has been that "competitive preaching" with its attendant evils of "pitting men one against the other" has developed and prevails in wide areas of the Church. Your Committee is of the opinion, however, that the undesirable aspects of this system could be largely eliminated if a more careful selection were made of men competent to serve as interim moderators; if a more adequate supervision were exercised by Presbyteries in the guiding of Kirk Sessions and Vacancy Committees; and if there were made a more insistent demand for full and reliable information on every candidate to be considered.

It is unfortunate that within the "Book of Forms" few, if any, specific directions to a congregation seeking a minister are given. While a congregation has the right to form a leit and to hear a succession of men if it so desires, it cannot be too strongly emphasized that there is no regulation of the Church compelling it to do so nor even advising such a procedure. A competent and well-informed interim Moderator and a truly interested Presbytery, however, could do much to remove the difficulties and drawbacks involved in the use of a leit by making careful selection and ascertaining all the facts concerning the academic qualifications and the nature and extent of the work already done for the Church by each of the candidates presenting himself or being considered. Care should be taken not to overlook those who seldom, if ever, apply for a vacancy and who, on that account, are usually forgotten. Often it would be easy and not at all prohibitive in expense to have each candidate meet the Vacancy Committee before he is given a hearing. In some cases a delegation could hear each man on a normal Sunday in his own Church. Everything possible should be done to learn all there is to know about a candidate before exposing him to the hazards of competitive preaching. When a man is invited to preach for a call he should have some assurance that the Congregation has settled every possible question about him and is seriously considering him, not merely "interested to hear him." In some instances men are put in a leit without any serious reason or possible chance of favourable consideration.

It might be well for Vacancy Committees which, by the way, should be representative in their personnel of the entire Congregation and not composed only of Elders and Managers, to experiment with the method of considering only one man at a time, of conducting a thorough preliminary investigation

and selecting only the most likely candidate. When he has been heard a Congregational Meeting could be called to accept or reject him. Some might prefer to try it, focussing two candidates. The important thing is to narrow the selection by careful preliminary investigation so that neither men nor congregations are unnecessarily disturbed.

It was felt by some members of your Committee that long vacancies for some congregations and long periods of inactivity for some ministers might be avoided by the establishment at Synod or Assembly level of a standing Committee on Vacancy and Supply whose duties it would be to keep lists of vacancies and lists of men without charges or desiring a change who could fill the vacancies temporarily or for a definite period of time, and still have the privilege of preaching for a call whenever the opportunity presented itself. However, this system has actually been tried in at least one Synod but without any significant results.

Your Committee believes the real solution to this all-too-disturbing problem will come only gradually, and when the Church is in earnest in seeking a solution; but in the meantime the Church has it in its power to insist that interim Moderators of vacant charges be men of competence who are willing to take the trouble to inform themselves adequately about all candidates for the vacancy and seek out men who would be suitable; that the Presbyteries assume their full responsibilities of oversight and direction to congregations without ministers; that the Congregations be reminded that while it is their privilege to draw up a leit of candidates if they so desire, there is no regulation requiring the use of a leit and there may be devised better methods of securing a Minister; and that reliable and complete information about the man or men most likely to meet their particular needs be given all concerned so that a wise and fair decision or recommendation can be made. Your Committee is of the opinion that it is by these methods that some at least of the weaknesses in the present system of filling vacancies could be removed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. H. B. SOMERS,
Convener.

THE McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund, set up to assist aid-receiving congregations in the building of churches and manses, has been of great assistance when other regular funds have been depleted. No interest is charged on loans made from this Fund but congregations drawing on it must raise an equivalent equal to the loan from it.

Receipts

Capital Bequest—June 30, 1943		$23,000.00
Principal and Interest December 9, 1943	$ 1,304.49	
Interest on Investments to January 31, 1951	6,330.82	
Interest on Investments 1 year January 31, 1952	439.81	
		8,075.12
		$31,075.12

Disbursements

St. Lukes—Bathurst, N.B.	$ 3,000.00	
Repaid	3,000.00	
		Nil
Fallingbrook—Toronto, Ontario	4,000.00	
Repaid on Account	1,200.00	
		2,800.00
Stanley Church—Stanley, N.B.	1,000.00	
Repaid on Account	100.00	
		900.00
Vernon Church—Vernon, Ontario	4,000.00	
Repaid on Account	400.56	
		3,599.44
First Church—Prince Rupert, B.C.	2,500.00	
Repaid on Account	2,000.00	
		500.00
Forbes Church—Grand Prairie, Alta.	3,000.00	
Repaid on Account	500.00	
		2,500.00
New Jersey Church—New Jersey, N.B.		600.00
St. Andrew's Church—Geraldton, Ontario		4,000.00
Carragana Church—Carragana, Sask.		1,000.00
		$15,899.44
Balance available for Loans—January 31, 1952		15,175.68
		$31,075.12

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J, ALLAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College begs to submit the following report for the year 1951-52.

From the academic standpoint, there is cause for satisfaction in the number of students who are registered and in the number of prospective students who are now enrolled in arts and have indicated their interest in the theological courses of our College. There are eighteen registered students and eighteen enrolled in arts at McGill University, and nine extra-mural applicants for B.D. degree.

With the induction of the Reverend C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., to the Lord Strathcona Chair of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics, we have achieved a full Faculty, the significance of which accomplishment is reflected in the progress we have made during the year, and we are confident that the College has now entered upon a new era of fruitful service to the Church.

The financial condition of the College calls for a policy of most rigid economy in administration and, in spite of most careful scrutiny of all our expenditures, the Treasurer's statement which accompanies this report will show a deficit of $3,550.51. Unless we may look forward to some relief from your venerable body in the form of an augmented annual grant, we are of the opinion that it will be difficult to avoid a similar deficit on our operations during the coming year. The arrangement with McGill University for the operation of the College dining room will expire this year, and we have been notified that it will not be renewed. This will again throw the burden of operating the dining room on the shoulders of the Board. This, coupled with the alarming shrinkage in ordinary revenue from endowments due to the reduction in interest rates, makes our financial position rather precarious.

Surely the training of young men for the ministry of our Church is one of its most vital functions, and we pray that it will receive sympathetic and most generous recognition. The increasing number of vacant pulpits in our Church testify to the urgent need for a well educated ministry and this can only be achieved by maintaining our Colleges in a state of high efficiency. We trust this matter will receive the most serious consideration of your venerable body.

The College buildings are in fair condition and interior maintenance has been carried out by our permanent staff with very little outside assistance.

The Board desires to record its sense of the irreparable loss which it has sustained by the death of our colleague, Mr. David McGill. We recall with gratitude to God that for nineteen years we were privileged to have him as our Honorary Secretary, and we give thanks for his faithful and devoted service to our College. By his death, the Board has lost one of its most loyal and helpful members, and the College one of its most faithful and zealous supporters.

The Board desires to express its satisfaction with the spirit of harmony and co-operation which has prevailed in all the activities of the College and which, we feel, has been due to the able and inspired leadership of the Principal and the Faculty.

In conclusion, your Board desires to express its sincere thanks for the sympathetic, courteous and helpful support it has received from the Board of Administration and its committee during the past year, and also from the permanent officers of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

GREGOR BARCLAY,
Chairman.

JOHN R. McCALLUM,
Hon. Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1951-52.

The Senate wishes at the outset to record its pleasure at the appointment of the Reverend Professor C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., by the General Assembly last year. Dr. Bell has brought to the Collge not only a wealth of experience in his own field, but also many other fine gifts of mind and heart, which will enrich its ongoing work. The College now has a Faculty of five full professors, who together with Sessional Lecturers have given the Courses as follows:

Old Testament—Principal Robert Lennox.
New Testament—Professor R. E. Mumma.
Systematic Theology—Professor F. Scott Mackenzie.
Church History and History of Religions—Professor H. Keith Markell.
Pastoral Theology and Homiletics—Professor C. Ritchie Bell.
Philosophy and Psychology of Religion—Professor O. W. Howard.
Christian Missions—The Reverend J. D. Wilkie.
Oral English—Dr. A. Robert George.
Church Music—Mr. Carman H. Milligan.

This year we had as our Fall Public Lecturer, Professor Reinhold Niebuhr, who gave three stimulating lectures on "Issues in Christianity's Encounter with Modern Culture".

Students certified to the College are enrolled in Arts as follows:

IV year, Three: III year, Seven; II year Six; I year, Three; and One, who is taking a Special Course.

The following Students completed their respective years in Theology:—

First Year—Everett Briard, B.A., Gardiner Dalzell, B.A., Gerald Doran, B.Sc., John A. Johnston, M.A., Charles MacDonald.

Second Year—Gordon Bannerman, B. Sc., Lee M. MacNaughton, B.A. Alexander Morrison, B.A., James W. Ranes, B.A., Donald Wilson, B.Sc., Frederick Woodberry, B.A.

Third Year—John Wesley Bell, M. Carleton Currie, B.A., John Donald Lister, B.A.

Special—William M. Brown, Charles Farah, B.A., B. Th., David Mawhinney.

Six of those enrolled in Theology have been doing honours work leading to the B.D. degree. In addition to these, eight have been engaged in this work extramurally.

On April 30th, the Eighty-fifth Annual Convocation was held in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul. Scholarships and prizes were awarded as follows:—

Prizes

The Joseph Anderson (English Bible)—Everett Briard, B.A.
The Robert Munro (Christian Missions)—Alexander J. Morrison, B.A.

The Niall Hope Burnett Prize—John A. Johnston, M.A.
The William Kydd Prize (General Proficiency I. year)—Everett Briard, B.A.

University Scholarships

The MacMillan Scholarship—Duncan Bradley.
The MacMillan Scholarship—John Cameron.
The MacMillan Scholarship—Edgar Dewar.
The MacMillan Scholarship—Allan Duncan.
The MacMillan Scholarship—Alexander MacDonald.
The MacMillan Scholarship—Gordon MacWillie.
The MacMillan Scholarship—Desmond McConnell.
The MacMillan Scholarship—J. J. Harold Morris.
St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa—Leslie R. Renault.
The McCorkill Scholarship—Charles Shaver.

Theological Scholarships

The Mrs. D. Morrice (General Proficiency in the III year)—M. Carleton Currie, B.A.

The E. McD. Morrice (General Proficiency in the II year)—Lee M. MacNaughton, B.A.

The George S. Morrice (General Proficiency in the I year)—Everett Briard, B.A.

The John M. Cameron (General Proficiency in the III year)—M. Carleton Currie, B.A.

Special Theological Scholarships.

The Reverend W. L. Williman—Gerald Doran, B.Sc.

The Daniel Penman—Frederick Woodberry, B.A.

The MacLaren—Donald Wilson, B.Sc.

The Diploma of the College was awarded to John Wesley Bell, Maxwell Carleton Currie, B.A., John Donald Lister, B.A.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the Reverend Harry Scott Rodney, B.A.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity, *honoris causa,* was conferred on the Reverend William Merrilees, who through forty years has rendered faithful and devoted service to our Church; during the last twenty-five years he has served as Clerk of his Presbytery; and on the Reverend R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D., for his distinguished and influential ministry in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, which extends throughout and beyond the city of Montreal.

We were pleased to have as our speaker on this occasion the Reverend Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly, who brought to us an encouraging and at the same time challenging message.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. LENNOX,
Principal.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

4th April, 1952

To the Finance Committee,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal,
Montreal, Quebec.

We have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January 1952 and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required.

We verified the correctness of the mortgage loans and the investments in stocks and bonds by certificate from the Montreal Trust Company.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, the statements have been compiled by treating revenue on a cash received basis and the expenditure on an accrued basis.

The revenues from mortgages and securities during the year under review have been pro rated according to the capital amounts of the various endowments, including scholarships.

We examined the records of revenue from students' fees and deposits for caution money, which are kept at the College. We also agreed the total cash received as shown by the cash book with the total amounts paid to the Montreal Trust Company, the College's fiscal agent.

No provision has been made in the accounts for depreciation on the buildings and equipment.

Subject to the above, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January 1952 according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the College.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,
Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1952

ASSETS

CURRENT		
Petty Cash		$ 20.00
Cash on Deposit—Montreal Trust Company—		
Capital	$ 654.01	
General	312.31	
		966.32
Investment in Bonds—against amounts appropriated for future expenditure (Approximate Market Value $13,203.75)		14,233.52
Accounts Receivable		318.12
Total Current Assets		$ 15,537.96
INVESTMENTS OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS		
Mortgage Loans	$ 46,975.00	
Bonds (Approximate Market Value $312,189.50)	350,534.67	
	397,509.67	
Total Investments against Endowments	8,992.04	
Less: Reserve—Bonds		388,517.63

FIXED			
College Buildings, Land Furniture, etc.		171,215.99	
Library Books and Equipment		10,000.00	
			181,215.99
DEFERRED CHARGES			
Prepaid Insurance			2,428.88
			587,700.46

LIABILITIES

CURRENT			
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities			$ 3,017.48
Reserve for future appropriations—			
Scholarships	$ 18,844.13		
Scholarships—Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan—Revenue Account	3,906.88		
		$ 22,751.01	
Calvin Gold Medal		2,287.88	
Portrait Fund		233.85	
Senator Wm. Duff Trust		1,603.19	
David J. Thompson Bursary		210.00	
Repairs and Rehabilitation of College Buildings		3,165.41	
Appropriation for books and maps—Library		1,974.97	
			32,226.31
Total Current Liabilities			$ 35,243,79
DEFERRED REVENUE			250.00
ENDOWMENTS			
Special for Professors' Chairs		$152,682.88	
Hugh Watson		7,320.38	
General		119,621.24	
Scholarships		49,329.02	
Library		1,982.12	
Payment received from Advance Fund		92,442.91	
			423,378.55
Represented by—			
Investments	$397,509.67		
Cash on Deposit	654.01		
Other Assets	25,214.87		
	$423,378.55		
SURPLUS ACCOUNT			
Balance as at 31st January 1951		$132,378.63	
Less: Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for year ended 31st January 1952		3,550.51	
			128,828.12
			$587,700.46

Montreal, 4th April 1952.

Submitted subject to our report of this date.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,
Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1952

	Special Endowments	*Revenue*
Joseph Mackay Chair	$ 33,929.52	$ 1,189.18
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,189.18
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	951.34
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,427.03
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	594.59
	$152,682.88	5,351.32

Revenue applied towards Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees for the year as follows—

Rev. Robert Lennox	$ 5,666.68	
Rev. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie	5,166.68	
Rev. Richard E. Mumma	5,166.68	
Rev. H. Keith Markell	5,166.68	
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	5,166.68	
Lecturers—		
Balance 1950/51 Session	1,617.43	
On account 1951/52 Session (2/3 Session Fee)	833.33	
Rev. J. D. Wilkie—Honorarium	55.00	28,839.16
Shortage as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure		$ 23,487.84

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATION THEREOF FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1952

Income from Investments		$ 14,490.61
Appropriations for—		
Scholarship Endowment	$ 1,728.90	
Library Endowment	69.47	
Special Endowment	5,351.32	
Hugh Watson Endowment	256.55	
General Endowment	6,548.87	
Senator Wm. Duff Trust	52.00	
General Revenue	483.50	$ 14,490.61

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1952

Revenue

The Presbyterian College Budget		$ 25,833.33
Contribution re Special Lecturers		1,419.83
Rental of Premises		2,400.00
Students' Rooms and Board—net		12,063.69
Appropriations transferred—		
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$ 256.55	
General Endowment Fund	6,548.87	
Income from Revenue Funds Invested	483.50	7,288.92
		$ 49,005.77

Deduct:		
Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees	28,839.16	
Less:		
Revenue from Special Endowments applicable thereto	5,351.32	23,487.84
		$ 25,517.93

Expenditure

Wages—Engineers and Janitors	$ 5,230.30		
Wages—Household	3,441.74		
Household Supplies	1,685.62		
Repairs and Maintenance	3,000.28		
Fuel, Light and Power	6,388.14		
Insurance	1,610.79		
Taxes	1,214.46		
		22,571.33	
Salaries—Secretary and Librarian		2,783.50	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising		526.47	
Travelling Expenses		409.95	
Telephone and Postage		410.25	
Convocation Expenses		262.50	
Library Expenses	306.97		
Less: Appropriation of Revenue	69.47		
		237.50	
General Expenses		870.87	
Sundry Interest Charges—net		36.01	
Commission—Montreal Trust Company		560.06	
Audit Fee		400.00	29,068.44
Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the year			$ 3,550.51

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF ENDOWMENT BONDS
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1952

Securities	*Par Value 31st January 1952*	*Market Value 31st January 1952*	*Book Value 31st January 1952*
Dominion of Canada 3%, 1960	$ 11,000.00	$ 10,697.50	$ 11,000.00
Dominion of Canada 3%, 1962	4,900.00	4,704.00	4,900.00
Dominion of Canada 3%, 1963	500.00	476.25	501.25
Dominion of Canada 3%, 1966	9,000.00	8,505.00	9,000.00
City of Beauharnois 4%, 1966/71	6,000.00	5,460.00	5,737.16
City of Halifax 4¼%, 1971	14,000.00	12,600.00	13,734.65
City of Lachine 3½%, 1961	1,000.00	920.00	988.73
City of Montreal 3%, 1968	4,600.00	3,789.25	4,613.26
City of Montreal 3%, 1969	3,000.00	2,482.50	3,015.00
City of Montreal 3%, 1972	10,000.00	8,100.00	10,087.59
City of Montreal 3%, 1973	20,000.00	16,050.00	19,624.50
City of Quebec 5%, 1953	3,000.00	3,030.00	3,035.25
City of St. Hyacinthe 3½%, 1969	16,000.00	13,680.00	16,358.02
City of Sorel 3½%, 1969	1,000.00	940.00	991.24
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1962	6,000.00	5,520.00	5,872.33
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1963	11,000.00	10,092.50	10,724.64
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1964	1,000.00	915.00	981.23
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1971	2,000.00	1,800.00	
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1972	2,000.00	1,795.00	
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1973	2,000.00	1,790.00	
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1974	3,000.00	2,677.50	
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1975	3,000.00	2,670.00	24,623.24
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1976	3,000.00	2,662.50	
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1977	3,000.00	2,655.00	
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1978	3,000.00	2,647.50	
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1979	4,000.00	3,520.00	
Province of New Brunswick 3%, 1959	1,000.00	890.00	983.73
Province of New Brunswick 2¾%, 1962	500.00	405.00	496.87
Province of New Brunswick 3%, 1968	42,000.00	34,440.00	41,591.92
Province of Nova Scotia 2¾%, 1966	19,000.00	16,055.00	19,038.77
Province of Nova Scotia 3¼%, 1962	11,000.00	10,065.00	11,165.19
Province of Ontario 2¾%, 1967/76	10,000.00	8,550.00	10,000.00
Province of Quebec 3%, 1959	13,000.00	12,317.50	13,124.63
Province of Quebec 3½%, 1960	6,000.00	5,850.00	5,977.46
Province of Quebec 3%, 1962	16,500.00	15,262.50	16,682.07
Province of Saskatchewan 3¾%, 1961	23,000.00	22,195.00	23,402.97
Province of Saskatchewan 3¾%, 1965	20,000.00	19,100.00	19,438.27
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾%, 1966	4,500.00	3,870.00	4,246.55
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾%, 1967	7,000.00	6,002.50	6,858.62
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1976	6,000.00	5,055.00	6,007.50
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¾%, 1977	11,000.00	9,240.00	11,013.75
Town of Montmagny 3¼%, 1965	15,000.00	12,712.50	14,718.28
	$352,500.00	$312,189.50	$350,534.67

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF BONDS—INVESTMENTS OF REVENUE FUNDS
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1952

Securities	*Par Value 31st January 1952*	*Market Value 31st January 1952*	*Book Value 31st January 1952*
Dominion of Canada 3%, 1962	$ 2,300.00	$ 2,208.00	$ 2,300.00
Dominion of Canada 3%, 1963	3,500.00	3,333.75	3,508.75
City of Montreal 3%, 1968	2,400.00	1,977.00	2,403.00
Province of Quebec 3%, 1959	6,000.00	5,685.00	6,021.77
	$ 14,200.00	$ 13,203.75	$ 14,233.52

SCHEDULE OF MORTGAGES
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1952

	Maturity Date	*Rate*	*Balance 31st January 1952*
Beaconsfield Realty Ltd. (W. Lyall)	1st November 1954	5 %	$ 4,200.00
Mrs. C. M. Dunlop	23rd June 1952	5 %	2,200.00
Miss Ida and Mr. V. Fabi (W. Lyall)	1st May 1956	5½%	900.00
E. de Winter Eschbach (W. K. Trower)	1st May 1955	5 %	5,900.00
H. C. Brennan (Mrs. P. H. Jamieson)	1st March 1955	5 %	8,800.00
G. H. Lafontaine (J. T. Barlow)	13th December 1953	5 %	4,275.00
John Loy (W. A. Kneeland)	18th July 1953	5 %	2,000.00
W. F. Ryan (B. MacKenzie)	9th December 1956	4½%	4,000.00
L. A. Tucker (Est. Mrs. M. Stillwell)	16th July 1954	4½%	10,200.00
C. D. Wolfkill (Est. J. H. Thompson)	1st January 1955	5½%	4,500.00
			$ 46,975.00

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to submit its one hundred and eighth Annual Report.

The Board joins with the Senate in paying tribute to the work and life of the Principal the Rev. Walter W. Bryden, M.A., D.D., recently deceased. For many years his counsel, advice and willing support have been of great value to the work of the Board of the College. We deeply regret that Dr. Bryden did not live to enjoy the Sabbatical Year which had been granted to him at the last General Assembly. We recommend, however, that the emoluments which were to have been received by Dr. Bryden during that holiday be given to Mrs. Bryden. The untiring assistance and care of Mrs. Bryden undoubtedly helped to make possible the effectiveness of Dr. Bryden's work in those years when his physical infirmities rendered such help imperative.

The Board wishes to record both its admiration and appreciation of the excellent work done by the Faculty under the inspired leadership of the late Dr. Bryden. Year after year the professors have given unstintedly of their services, not alone in the work of the College, but also in the Toronto Graduate School of Theological Studies, in the Courts of the Church, in lectures in Summer Schools, and in pulpit supply, especially as anniversary preachers. At one time there was much criticism levelled at the Faculty of the College that they were not in personal touch with the life of the Church at large, but this criticism has certainly no grounds to-day. The Board heartily endorses the scale of stipends for professors and Principal recommended by the Board of Administration.

The Board is pleased to report that the College residence has again been filled to capacity. Practically all the students in residence are Presbyterians, drawn from almost all the faculties in the University. Many of them will be the laymen of the Church in the future, and we trust by this association with the College to deepen their interest in the Church.

The past year has seen many minor repairs done, and the costs under this heading were much lower than in the previous year. Unfortunately we have discovered a condition which demanded immediate attention, and will entail a cost of some $20,000. For many years we have noted, with apprehension, the effects of moisture on the floors, walls and supporting pillars, especially in the main administration block. Noting that the gymnasium would require new flooring in the immediate future because of the effects of this dampness, the Board felt it necessary to do exploring work to see if the cause of this trouble could be found. On calling in a consulting engineer, the discovery was made that owing to the presence of, at least, four springs in the College area; the fact that the drains in some places were higher than the weeping tile; and that, in some instances the run-off of the water-table was not connected with the main drains, there was a body of water seeping through the footings and under the floors. In order to correct this faulty condition almost the whole of the building has had to be relaid with weeping tile and this covered with a competent layer of crushed stone; the foundations treated with a special preparation; and the drains properly connected. Although the work is not completed at the time of writing nevertheless, there has already been a tremendous improvement in the condition of the floors and walls of the basements. There are other necessary improvements to be made

to the building. A new floor will have to be laid in the gymnasium within the next two years; and the administration block should be decorated. The Board considers that such expenses should not be a charge against the General Funds of the College but paid for from the Budget Funds of the Church.

We invite a careful study of the financial statement attached to our Report. It will be seen that in the General Account there is a deficit on the year's workings of $5,811.48. Nevertheless, due to bequests of $42,000 from the Lady Helen Gordon Clark Estate and $3,880.99 from the Jessie Moffatt Estate, which amounts have been added to the General Funds; and the bequest of $1,000 from the estate of the late Miss Flora McCallum, and a contribution of $500 from the MacEachern family (part payment of a fund to establish 'The Presbyterian Publications Scholarship') which have been added to the Scholarship and Bursary Funds, the assets of the College have increased by $36,639.25. It will be seen that the College is being operated not alone on current income, but upon bequests which are left to the College without special designation. Since the War some $65,000 have been taken from the Unspecified capital of the General Funds to meet the recurring deficits. So long as bequests keep coming at the present rate, the financial position of the College will be fairly well established, but if there should be a falling-off in the larger contributions from estates, then the Church and the College will have to face the problem of meeting the yearly expenditures from the yearly income. At present this is very inadequate.

The Caven Library continues to prove its value to the College and the Church. A marked success was shown in its work of sending books to ministers in the far-flung congregations of our country. It, too, has added considerably to the expenses of the College, since, as yet, we have discovered no adequate way of financing the Library from special sources.

At the last General Assembly, the Board intimated that, pending the resignation of Dr. Bryden from the Principalship of the College and as Professor of Church History, it would take the necessary steps to bring before this General Assembly names of those it considered should be appointed to the vacant offices. The work of canvassing the field was carried out by a joint committee of Board and Senate. This committee did a very efficient piece of work, exploring the fields, not only in our own Church but in the Old Land and the U.S.A. They presented the qualifications of the persons whose names had come before them to a combined meeting of the Board and Senate held on March 10th, 1952. This combined meeting agreed unanimously to recommend:—

1. To present to the General Assembly the nomination of the Rev. Prof. J. Stanley Glen, M.A., PhD., B.D., Th.D., as their unanimous choice to succeed the late Principal the Rev. Dr. W. W. Bryden in the office of principal of the college, and to have all the emoluments attached to the office.
2. That the General Assembly be asked to approve the appointment of the Rev. Allan L. Farris, M.A., B.D., M.Th., as professor in the chair of Church History.

A List of nominations sent in by Presbyteries will be found at the end of this report.

Again we would commend to the members of Assembly and to the whole Church the interests of Knox College, asking from them prayerful help and adequate financial support so that the College may go forward from strength to strength.

WALTER T. McCREE,
Secretary.

R. M. SEDGEWICK,
Chairman.

NOMINATIONS FROM PRESBYTERIES FOR PRINCIPAL

Prof. J. Stanley Glen, M.A., Ph.D., B.D., Th.D.	Miramichi, Montreal, Peterborough, Orangeville, Assiniboia, Saskatoon, Red Deer, Kootenay.
Prof. D. W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	Saint John, Lanark and Renfrew, Kingston, East Toronto, West Toronto, Algoma and North Bay, Guelph, Hamilton, Niagara, Westminster, Huron and Maitland.
Rev. J. D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D.	Cape Breton, Quebec, Montreal, Glengarry, Saugeen, Bruce, Edmonton.
Rev. W. D. Maxwell, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., ThD.	Ottawa.
Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L.	Temiskaming.
Rev. Norman Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D.	Pictou.
Prof. T. F. Torrance, Ph.D., D.Th.	Chatham.
Prof. G. S. Hendry, M.A., B.D., D.D.	Barrie.
Dr. R. G. MacLellan Prof. D. W. Hay Prof. J. S. Glen	Brandon.
No Nominations	P.E.I., Paris, London, Stratford, Kamloops.

The Presbytery of Montreal presented Professor Glen and Dr. Smart as equal.

The Presbytery of London proposed that the General Assembly would make appointment of a Principal who should not occupy a Chair.

There were 33 Presbyteries reported.

NOMINATIONS FROM PRESBYTERIES FOR CHAIR OF CHURCH HISTORY

Rev. Allan L. Farris, M.A., B.D., M.Th.	Pictou, Miramichi, P.E.I., Montreal, Glengarry, Peterborough, East Toronto, West Toronto, Saugeen, Assiniboia, Edmonton, Red Deer, Kootenay.
Rev. G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	Paris, London, Winnipeg.
Prof. A. C. Cochrane, B.A., Ph.D.	Saskatoon.
Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, M.A., B.D.	Hamilton.
Prof. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A., Th.M., Ph.D.	Kingston, Orangeville, Algoma and North Bay.
Rev. W.D. Maxwell, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Th.D.	Ottawa.
Rev. J. D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D.	Bruce.
Prof. T. F. Torrance, PhD., D.Th.	Chatham.
Prof. D. W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	Niagara.
Prof. G. S. Hendry, M.A., B.D., D.D.	Barrie.
No nomination	Quebec.

The Presbytery of East Toronto suggested that the appointment should be to a lectureship for a term of years.

There were 28 Presbyteries reported.

WALTER T. McCREE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its 108th Annual Report.

The Session of 1951-52 closed under a cloud caused by the death of our honoured and beloved Principal, Dr. W. W. Bryden, on March 23rd, 1952. None but those intimately associated with him during the twenty-seven years of his professorate and his eight years as principal can know how much his life and his work have meant to the College and to the Church. Amidst all the changes and vicissitudes which have been our lot, his contribution has remained steadfast and inspirational. To him, under the providence of God, more than to any other, the progress and spiritual life of the College has been due, and the place Knox College holds in the Church and in theological circles has been very largely achieved by his work. His death occurred just before a long over-due holiday in lieu of a sabbatical year which was about to begin. This reminds us that to the end he was willing to give his life in the service of the Master he loved. The Senate wishes to acknowledge this opportunity to place a crown of deep approval upon his sacrificial work.

The Session just closed has seen a continued interest by students in the ministry of our Church. There was an enrollment in the College of forty-seven students; one taking post-graduate work, forty-one the course leading to the diploma of the College, and five special students. Of the five, however, three were taking the full theological course. Fifteen students have graduated, twenty-one were enrolled in the second year, and ten in the first year.

The Senate is especially gratified this year with the academic standing of the graduates. Four, all honour graduates in Arts, attained "A" standing, which would have entitled any one of them to receive the Travelling Scholarship. Since there is only one Travelling Scholarship available, the Senate decided out of the accumulated income from the Agnes Torrance and Lindsay Torrance Endowments to award post-graduate Scholarships to the three graduated with "A" standing who did not receive the Travelling Scholarship. The graduating year will undoubtedly add strength to the ministry of the Church, and not alone in scholastic attainments.

The demands upon the Bursary Funds have been particularly heavy, and are likely to continue to be so. Some special cases which did not come within the scope of these Funds have been assisted by special contributions. We would commend this practice of special contributions to members of the Church who are concerned about the scarcity of ministers. There are some students who, through no fault of their own, though having a desire to take the full course leading to the ministry, find a huge financial stumbling-block in their way, and not always can the College funds be used to remove the obstacle.

We acknowledge with gratitude the bequest of $1,000.00 from the estate of the late Miss Flora McCallum. This has been placed to the Bursary Account. The Senate also acknowledges with gratitude an instalment of $500.00 from the MacEachern family in honour of the late Dr. Norman MacEachern. The incidence of this scholarship, which is to be known as the "Presbyterian Publications Scholarship" has not yet been decided.

The lectureships in the College have been strengthened by the inclusion of the Reverend James D. Smart, Ph.D. to lecture in Christian Education and Homiletics. We are grateful to the session of Rosedale Church for making possible this very useful contribution to the work of the College.

We regret that owing to increasing infirmities Mr. W. H. Sandham, the excellent Librarian of Caven Library, has been compelled to resign. For seventeen years Mr. Sandham has been counsellor, friend and guide to all users of the

Library, to undergraduates, to graduates and to ministers of our own and other denominations. He has woven his way into their affections and respect by his unstinted readiness to meet their needs. At the time of writing we are still looking for a successor who will help us to fulfil the conditions laid down by the American Association of Theological Schools, in which we hold membership.

In spite of the fact that we instituted a public address system and seated about three hundred people outside the Chapel itself, still numbers were turned away from our 1952 Convocation. The Senate is being forced to find ways to meet the problems thus raised. The Reverend Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., challenged students and other members of the audience with a stirring address on the text, "The Truth Will Make You Free".

The Senate is eagerly waiting to welcome a new Principal and a new Professor in the Chair of Church History, and will give to these its cordial support in the coming years.

The names of those who were graduated and given the Diploma of the College are: T. E. Black, B.A., C. H. Chambers, B.A., D. F. Collier, M.A., D. R. Conlan, T. T. Cunningham, B.A., J. D. Gordon, B.A., R. B. Herrod, B.A., M. S. Jess, B.A., C. M. Lewis, B.A., C. A. McCarroll, A. H. Vair, B.A., D.M. Warne, B.A., W. H. Welch, B.S.A., D. C. Wotherspoon, B.A. A certificate showing that he had completed the special course prescribed by the General Assembly was given to T. M. Bailey.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the Reverend Jaroslav Zeman, a Czechoslovakian student who came to Canada under the scheme sponsored by the World Council of Churches, and who took part of his work in Theology in Knox College.

The degree of Master of Theology was conferred on the Reverend James C. Eldon Andrews, B.A., B.D., who has spent three years in missionary work in China.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred upon the Reverend Alexander King, M.A., Secretary of the Colonial and Continental Committees of the Church of Scotland (in absentia); the Reverend A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D., Wychwood Church, Toronto; the Reverend C. J. MacKay, B.A., Knox Crescent and Kensington Church, Montreal; the Reverend J. L. W. McLean, M.A., St. Andrew's, Victoria; the Reverend J. A. Munro, M.C., B.A., Associate Secretary, General Board of Missions, Toronto; the Reverend C. S. J. Oke, St. Andrew's, Merritton.

KNOX COLLEGE ANNUAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES, 1952

McArthur Scholarship	$ 35.00	H. L. Nugent
McClure Scholarship	45.00	C. Elder

Scholarships in Competitive Examinations:

First Year:		
Eastman Scholarship	50.00	J. Cooper
Gillies Scholarship	50.00	T. H. Boyd
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	D. Campbell
Wm. Peattie Scholarship	25.00	W. Whyte
John K. Hislop No. 1	20.00	G. Wilson
Second Year:		
R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	100.00	D. McKillican
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	H. Green
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	R. K. Anderson
John K. Hislop No. 2 Scholarship	20.00	D. Lattimer
Jane M. Hislop No. 1 Scholarship	20.00	D. Neil
Third Year:		
Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	C. M. Lewis
Elizaeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	D. Warne
Heron Scholarship	50.00	D. Collier
Goldie Scholarship	30.00	R. B. Herrod
Jane M. Hislop No. 2 Scholarship	30.00	D. Wotherspoon

Special Prizes and Scholarships:

R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	T. Boyd
Prince of Wales Scholarship	50.00	D. McKillican
Torrance Dryden Scholarship	60.00	No award
McLellan Scott Scholarship	100.00	F. Slavik
John Watson Prize	50.00	No award
Smith Scholarship	50.00	D. Collier
Bryden Prize	50.00	No award
Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship	125.00	C. Lewis
D. T. L. McKerroll Prize	50.00	D. Warne
Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship	60.00	D. Warne
D. A. McKenzie Scholarship	65.00	C. Chambers

Post Graduate Scholarships:

Post Graduate Scholarship with honour of Bonar-Burns Scholarship	900.00	T. Black
Agnes Torrance Endowment and Lindsay Torrance Endowment		
Number 1	425.00	D. Warne
Number 2	425.00	C. Lewis
Number 3	425.00	D. Collier

First Year: B. Ambrus; T. Boyd; D. L. Campbell, B.A.; J. C. Cooper, B.A.; J. Evans, B.A.; V. V. Kutcher; H. C. Marr, B.A.; W. Whyte, B.A.; G. Wilson, B.A.; E. C. McLarnon (Special); A. N. Tomlinson (Special).

Second Year: J. N. Allan, B.A.; R. K. Anderson, B.A.; W. Donovan, B.A.; W. A. Douglas, B.A.; J. Gilchrist, B.A.; W. Graham, B.A.; H. H. Green, B.A.; D. W. Heslip, B.A.; K. King, B.A.; D. L. Lattimer, B.A.; G. Malcolm, B.A.; B. Miles, B.A.; W. MacNeill, B.A.; D. McKillican, B.A.; D. G. Neil, B.A.; P. L. Sams, B.A.; W. E. Sayers, M.A.; S. Self; F. Slavik, B.A.; L. Blaikie (Special); D. Tan (Special).

As the compiler of this report, kindly let me express my deep regret that this record of the last year of service of the late Principal W. W. Bryden, a record of which he might well be proud, was not written by him. We listen in vain for a farewell counsel which would have been of great value to those left to carry on the work. But his influence still persists.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WALTER T. MCCREE,
Acting Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST JANUARY, 1952

ASSETS

GENERAL FUND		
Mortgages	$ 14,968.62	
Bonds, debentures and stocks	402,991.59	
Accrued interest	4,504.30	
		$422,464.51

Scholarship Reserve and Endowments:		
Mortgages	$ 4,777.43	
Bonds and debentures	155,256.43	
Accrued interest	1,810.68	
		161,844.54
McLellan Estate		
Mortgage	$ 2,750.00	
Bonds and debentures	16,621.41	
Accrued interest	175.43	
		19,546.84
Caven Library Fund		
Bonds and debentures	$ 25,807.90	
Accrued interest	277.46	
		26,085.36
Organ Upkeep Fund		
Bonds and debentures	$ 4,573.65	
Accrued interest	49.81	
		4,623.46
Cash on hand and in bank		13,737.26
		$648,301.97

Liabilities

General Fund		
Capital		
W. C. McLeod Chair	$ 4,000.00	
James McLaren Chair	50,000.00	
The Brown Chair	47,090.00	
John Gordon Chair	40,000.00	
Lady Helen G. Clarke Chair	72,000.00	
The Peace Thankoffering Chair	93,668.51	
Unspecified	114,298.61	
		$421,057.12
Scholarship Reserve and Endowments:		
Scholarship Reserve	$ 55,870.48	
Competitive Scholarship Endowment	42,350.00	
Non-competitive Scholarship Endowment	71,021.58	
		169,242.06
McLellan Estate		
Capital		19,855.31
Caven Library Fund		
Capital	$ 25,043.62	
Income	1,134.11	
Trust account	250.00	
		26,427.73
Organ Upkeep Fund		
Capital		5,013.64
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment		
Income		2,714.47
Sundry liabilities		3,991.64
		$648,301.97

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1952

GENERAL FUND AND HOUSE ACCOUNT

Income

Presbyterian Church Budget	$ 30,833.33	
Interest on investments, Specified Chairs	9,468.58	
Interest on investments, unspecified capital	4,156.70	
Scholarship Reserve, surplus of income over expenditure	1,777.70	
Estates	1,666.84	
Sundry revenue	176.65	
Board and rooms	45,195.40	
Caven Library—fees for use of Chapel	500.00	
		$ 93,775.20

Expenditure

Maintenance, general upkeep, light, heat	$ 18,750.04	
Telephone	338.60	
Printing and stationery	538.50	
Sundry expenses	774.42	
Salaries, teaching staff	29,333.35	
Salaries and wages, House and General staff	16,759.00	
Auditing	350.00	
Caven Library expenses	3,594.94	
Travelling expenses	297.15	
Insurance	442.50	
Food	24,966.96	
Laundry	1,779.67	
House Account supplies and expenses	1,661.55	
		99,586.68
Deficit for year ended 31st January 1952 (written off against General Fund capital)		$ 5,811.48

SCHOLARSHIP RESERVE

Income

Interest on investments	$ 1,777.70

Expenditure

Balance transferred to General Endowment Income and Expenditure	$ 1,777.70

COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Interest on investments	$ 1,304.11	
Transfer from the Scholarship Reserve Capital	916.45	
		$ 2,220.56

Expenditure

Scholarships	$ 2,220.56

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Income

Interest on investments	$ 2,182.57
Donations and refunds	310.00
McLellan Estate Income	677.52
Transfer from the Scholarship Reserve Capital	279.91
	$ 3,450.00

Expenditure

Scholarships and students' aid	$ 3,450.00

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income

Interest on investments	$ 677.52

Expenditure

Transferred to Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment Income and Expenditure	$ 677.52

ORGAN UPKEEP FUND

Income

Balance, 31st January 1951	$ 6,864.16
Interest on investments	154.48
	$ 7,018.64

Expenditure

Overhaul	$ 1,842.50
Upkeep	162.50
Balance, 31st January 1952	5,013.64
	7,018.64

CAVEN LIBRARY FUND

Income

Balance, 31st January 1951	$ 1,757.75
Interest on investments	933.56
Gift	47.00
	$ 2,738.31

Expenditure

Purchase and repair of books	$ 1,604.20
Balance, 31st January 1952	1,134.11
	$ 2,738.31

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT

Income

Balance, 31st January 1951	$ 3,797.56
Interest	198.91
	$ 3,996.47

Expenditure

Scholarships	$ 1,282.00
Balance, 31st January 1952	2,714.47
	$ 3,996.47

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January 1952 and have received all the information and explanations we have required.

Bonds and debentures and stocks owned by the College as at 31st January 1952 were examined, and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

We certify that, in our opinion, the above balance sheet is drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College as at 31st January 1952, according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books of the College.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Fund was established under the will of the late Mr. James Jardine, a retired farmer residing in Schomberg Ontario, who died January 31, 1950. The terms of the trust are as follows:

"To pay over to The Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of Fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) to set up a Fund to be known as 'The Jardine Memorial Fund'. This Fund to be subject to the control and administration of the Board of Administration of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada. The revenue of the Fund so constituted to be used by the said Board to relieve worthy cases of distress and misfortune happening to Ministers of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada, through ill health, age, infirmity or other misfortune."

The Board of Administration has appointed a Committee to administer the Trust and herewith the Committee makes its first report to a General Assembly. The money has been received, invested and is bearing interest. It is to be noted that only ministers may benefit from this Fund. Applications for relief under the Trust are to be sent to the Secretary of the Committee.

The statement of Income as prepared by the Treasurer's office is as follows:

As of January 31, 1952 Income from Investments $719.69.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES McNEILL,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School begs to submit the following report for the year 1951-52.

During the year Westminster House was filled to capacity. Twenty students were enrolled in preparation for full time Christian service. This is the largest number for many years.

The year has been a happy, helpful one for all connected with the School. The students applied themselves diligently to their work and attained a most creditable record in their assignments and examinations.

There is no longer difficulty in placing students and graduates in the work of the Church. Nine young women graduated this year. Three of these were University graduates and one a registered nurse. Two of this year's graduates and one of a few years ago will leave this summer for service in overseas fields. Four will serve in Canada under the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.). One has been appointed to summer work under the Board of Missions and in the Fall will serve as a congregational deaconess. Two will serve their Church as wives of ministers in Canada.

We are grateful to the staff of Knox College and other lecturers who have given so freely of their time in the work of the School. We would further thank the College Senate for the use of classroom accommodation. We wish to record here our thanks also to all friends of the School who have helped in many ways; especially would we mention in this connection the ministers and sessions of the Churches in which the students did their practical work and Mrs. S. Gillespie who has supervised hospital visitation.

The high standards of the School have been maintained. More emphasis has been placed on Christian Education. It is hoped that in the near future a plan may be evolved whereby qualified students may proceed to a degree in Christian Education. Plans are under consideration for the erection of an Assembly Hall which will more adequately provide for the life and work of the students.

The Alumnae Association of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School has called the attention of the Board to the fact that persons other than graduates of the School, duly designated into the Order of Deaconesses, are using the title "deaconess". A recommendation in connection with this will appear at the conclusion of the report.

Those responsible for the School acknowledge that anything of lasting good which has been accomplished is due to the guidance of our Heavenly Father and in looking forward to the work of another year our prayer is for His continued guidance and blessing.

The large attendance at the Graduation Service held April 22, 1952 at Knox College was very encouraging, indicating as it did an increased interest in the School. The address was delivered by the Reverend Professor C. Ritchie Bell, D.D., of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Certificates, awards and prizes were presented as follows:—

Scholarships for General Proficiency:

First Year—Barbara J. Harris.
Second Year—Roma H. R. Rodd.
Third Year—Agnes McLeod.

Alumnae Scholarship in Bible Courses:

Barbara J. Harris.

Proficiency Awards:

First Year—Joan L. Large.
Second Year—Anne L. MacEachern.
Third Year—Grace Baron.

Special Award for University Graduate:

Geraldine M. Greer, B.A.

Certificates:

First Year—Barbara J. Harris, Joan L. Large, Beryl M. Millar.
Second Year—Florence Goertzen, Anne L. MacEachern, Lillian N. Reay, Roma H. R. Rodd.

Graduation Diplomas:

Grace Baron, Geraldine M. Greer, B.A., Mary A. MacIver, B.A., Agnes McLeod, Margaret L. Near, B.A., Katherine Sun, Mrs. Laurie Sutherland, Hazel Turnbull, Ida White, R.N.

RECOMMENDATION

That inasmuch as the Order of Deaconesses is a recognized body within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, this General Assembly once more go on record to the effect that the term "Deaconess" indicates a graduate of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School of The Presbyterian Church in Canada who has been duly designated and direct that the use of the term to indicate any other person be discontinued.

JOSEPH WASSON,
Chairman of the Board.

HUGHANNA RALSTON,
Principal.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1952

Maintenance Account—Capital

Receipts

Balance on Hand, January 31, 1951		$62,719.59
From Budget Fund	$ 4,233.62	
Interest on Bonds	1,849.03	
Bank Interest and Special Gifts	347.52	
Maintenance Receipts	8,052.83	
Estates—New	83.13	
Transfer Estate from General Ledger	1,373.43	
		$15,939.56
		$78,659.15

Disbursements

Salaries	$ 4,233.62	
Expenses, Students and Lectures	1,843.62	
General Expenses—Supplies	387.21	
Repairs and Equipment	2,680.96	
Household Expenses	2,061.64	
Provisions	3,288.43	
Sundry Expenses	231.44	
		$14,726.92
January 31st, 1952, Balance		63,932.23
		$78,659.15

Total Receipts	$15,939.56	
Total Disbursements	14,726.92	
		$ 1,212.64
Credit Balance		

Bursary Account

January 31st, 1951, Balance on Hand	$ 635.10
January 31st, 1952, Income on Bonds	9.00
	$ 644.10

Bonds and Bank Balances

Bond and Stock Investments—Boarding Department (Par Value)	$65,800.00
Bursary Fund	300.00
Trust Fund	1,000.00
Scholarship Fund	600.00
Bank Credit Balance—Maintenance Account	2,934.44
Elizabeth Burns Scholarship	918.06
Cash on Hand	50.00
	$71,602.50

THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee notes with gratitude the tenth successive increase in Budget Revenues. In 1951 congregations gave $46,728.79 more than in 1950. A decrease in "Sundry Budget items" reduced this figure to $43,338.70, the net increase in Budget Revenue for the year. The increase approximated 8.4%.

The 1951 increase was about one-half of the previous year's increase. Two factors account for the difference: (i) the first effects of the Pre-Assembly Congress of 1950 became apparent in the Fall of that year,—increasing revenues; (ii) the Christian Outreach Campaign in the Fall of 1951 diverted support from Fall Thankofferings, holding Fall Budget income to the 1950 level. In view of all circumstances, the Committee views the increase as encouraging.

Upward of 700 congregations shared in the increase—a number slightly larger than noted in previous years. With some 347 congregations showing decreased contributions, however, it is apparent that there is still room for improvement.

EVALUATION OF PRESENT POSITION

Certain factors should be noted in evaluating the present financial response:
(1) The "National Income" is roughly 400% of what it was in 1939. Against this, we note that Budget Revenues are roughly 209% of what they were in 1939. The Presbyterian Church is, then, receiving approximately one-half of the percentage of the national income received in 1939. The "average income" is not as greatly increased as the national total, but available figures indicate that the Church is receiving today a much smaller portion of the individual's income than it received ten years ago,—and earlier.

(2) The purchasing power of the dollar is roughly one-half of what it was in 1939: that means that the present increased revenue is sufficient to support the restricted commitments of an earlier period, but still provides no margin for new and pressing demands.

(3) A comparison of Revenues of 1930 and 1951 shows marked differences in the changes in financial support over the 21 years. The increases in Budget Revenues by Synods are:

Maritime Provinces	29.6%	Manitoba	36.2%
Montreal-Ottawa	7.8%	Saskatchewan	64.0%
Toronto-Kingston	24.0%	Alberta	54.1%
Hamilton-London	24.8%	British Columbia	52.5%

(4) There are notable differences in the increases in Budget givings of the larger congregations:

(a) Of the six largest contributing congregations of 1931, five reported in 1951 a total contribution of $22,102.00 LESS than that of 21 years ago.

(b) Of the 110 congregations that in 1931 contributed each $1000 or more, 50 now report contributions of $50,174 LESS than those of 21 years ago.

Some of the difference is due to the decline of older, downtown congregations, but much of it is not. *It is noted that indifference to, or resistance to, the Every Person Canvass is notably marked in many of these "decreasing" congregations.*

In the light of these considerations the Stewardship and Budget Committee believes that a much more serious effort will be required in certain sections of the Church before the financial problem is solved.

POTENTIAL DANGER

An examination of remittances received, particularly the increase in year-end remittances, indicates that many congregations are making grants from surplus managers' revenue (a) to supplement direct Budget givings and (b) to pay their allocations in full. While this practice meets the immediate need, it is potentially dangerous. The principal reason for the rapidity of the decline in Budget Revenues of twenty-years ago was their dependence upon "grants from surplus congregational revenues": as soon as economic stress developed Budget Revenues slumped—and much more sharply than other revenues.

The sole safeguard against a repetition of this experience is the development of direct Budget support, based on conviction of the responsibility of every member for some share in the general work of the Church.

Present levels of Budget support cannot be regarded as "secure" until they are maintained by direct giving for the Budget.

LITERATURE AND OTHER PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS

Demand for the printed matter issued by the Committee reached a new high. We regret that, because of the pressure of this demand and the shortage of staff, it has been impossible to find time to prepare a complete summary. We do know, however, that the material,—pamphlets, charts, cards and envelopes distributed in ten weeks in the Fall of 1951, exceeded 600,000 units, and all of this supplied *on order*.

The Committee continued its policy of supplying free-of-rental, on a schedule, copies of stewardship films, and has received encouraging reports from many of the congregations using these.

FIELD WORK

Field work continued as requested by the Presbyteries and congregations: all invitations for Sunday or weekday presentations of Budget needs were accepted —except where previous engagements prevented.

"SPECIAL OBJECTIVES WITHIN THE BUDGET"

The 1951 proposal of the Committee, approved by the General Assembly, to offer special objectives for the givings of congregations and Sunday Schools, was suspended because of the Christian Outreach Campaign. It was agreed that to introduce the proposal as planned, in the Fall of 1951, might lead to confusion of interests and a lessened Outreach effort. The proposal will be developed for the Fall of 1952.

NEW ALLOCATIONS

A new basis of allocations is being prepared as this report is written. Because of the late arrival of congregational and Presbytery statistical forms, the proposal cannot be printed with this report. It will be presented as a supplementary report.

Recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly commend to all Presbyteries and congregations a renewed effort in the interest of the Budget in 1952-53 with the following objectives:

   (a) A higher standard of liberality: based on clear motivation, the rescue of church finance from "taking collections to pay the bills" and the restoration of giving to its rightful place as an act of worship and an evidence of faith.

   (b) A broader basis of financial support in the membership of the Church: to be sought by means of the Every Person Canvass in an educational effort, with full use of promotional materials offered by the Committee. (The Every Person Canvass ought not to become the mere collection of cash donations.)

   (c) A sustained revenue for all congregational and general needs: based on the widest possible use of the Duplex Envelope, the practice of regular weekly giving, and the education of children and young people in Christian stewardship and the encouragement of their financial support of the general work of the Church.

2. (a) That the following be the allocations to the Synods for the General Assembly's Budget of 1953: . . . . (See supplementary report).

   (b) That the details compiled in the computation of these allocations be supplied to the Synods and Presbyteries as a guide in their making allocations to Presbyteries and congregations.

3. That Presbytery Budget Committees encourage each congregation to deal with the Budget allocation at the Annual Meeting, stressing the fact that support of the general work of the Church is an obligation of the whole congregation.

4. That Budget treasurers be requested to remit contributions regularly, at not less than quarterly intervals.

5. That the General Assembly commend to all congregations (i) Education in Christian Stewardship, (ii) the use of promotional literature, (iii) the general use of the duplex envelope, (iv) the Annual Every Person Canvass, as essential to the development of deeper interest in, and greater liberality in support of, the general work of the Church.

6. That congregations which do not use the duplex envelopes be asked to take quarterly Budget offerings, rather than, as many now do, to leave all Budget appeals to the closing months of the year.

7. That all congregations be asked to arrange Spring (or) Fall Thankofferings for the Budget in order to encourage support by those who do not use regularly the "Budget" half of the duplex envelope.

8. That Sessions and Presbyteries be commended for the many successful laymen's rallies held in the past year and that they be asked to continue this development in the interest of the general work of the Church.

H. M. JACKSON,
Chairman.

A. NEIL MILLER,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET GIVINGS BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES, 1951

Compared against the suggested Allocations prepared in 1948 for the "Three-year Campaign"

Name	Suggested Allocation per Scale	Raised 1951	Percentage of Allocation	Standing	Givings per Member	Standing
By Synods:						
Maritime Provinces	$79,663.20	$48,815.33	61.2%	8	$2.49	8
Montreal & Ottawa	135,874.48	102,625.69	75.5	6	3.60	4
Toronto & Kingston	259,746.01	216,984.80	83.5	4	3.72	3
Hamilton & London	201,833.27	157,903.08	78.2	5	3.16	6
Manitoba	22,585.48	14,899.58	65.9	7	2.56	7
Saskatchewan	15,614.56	13,258.34	84.9	3	3.73	2
Alberta	21,969.85	21,044.66	95.7	1	3.74	1
British Columbia	25,728.07	22,534.18	87.5	2	3.60	4
By Presbyteries:						
Cape Breton	12,813.93	9,730.53	75.9	27	3.16	20
Newfoundland	8,196.72	4,187.77	50.9	44	4.79	2
Pictou	20,963.25	16,152.56	77.0	24	2.74	32
Halifax - Lunenburg	11,977.56	6,776.99	56.5	42	2.84	27
Saint John	8,756.35	4,094.38	46.7	46	1.73	47
Miramichi	4,097.96	2,836.04	69.2	36	2.07	45
Prince Edward Island	12,827.43	4,978.10	38.8	47	1.37	48
Quebec	5,005.34	3,589.68	71.7	32	2.78	28
Montreal	69,420.43	49,189.40	70.8	34	3.82	12
Glengarry	11,738.26	8,627.60	73.4	29	2.73	33
Ottawa	29,460.05	28,059.70	95.2	7	5.07	1
Lanark & Renfrew	11,584.07	6,983.76	60.2	40	2.22	44
Brockville	8,666.33	6,143.02	70.8	33	2.48	41
Kingston	13,171.33	7,663.44	58.1	41	2.57	38
Peterborough	13,078.19	10,322.96	78.9	22	3.06	22
Lindsay	7,664.12	5,868.14	76.5	25	2.57	38
East Toronto	74,830.99	65,975.37	88.1	13	4.67	3
West Toronto	65,053.63	54,590.29	83.9	18	4.10	8
Orangeville	4,227.13	3,262.81	77.1	23	2.05	46
Barrie	24,889.90	19,016.15	76.4	26	2.87	26
Temiskaming	3,421.21	1,713.42	50.0	45	2.75	31
Algoma-North Bay	8,384.70	5,331.87	63.5	39	2.53	40
Saugeen	5,751.73	5,057.51	87.9	14	2.62	36
Guelph	39,273.08	38,182.84	97.2	6	4.10	8
Hamilton	45,550.97	31,256.69	68.6	37	3.08	21
Niagara	19,488.63	16,356.28	83.9	17	3.18	19
Paris	21,478.99	15,536.51	72.3	31	3.22	18
London	27,499.16	20,032.70	72.8	30	3.00	23
Chatham	23,901.48	20,217.15	84.5	16	3.56	13
Sarnia	13,806.18	11,029.81	79.8	20	2.92	25
Stratford	18,054.71	13,363.27	74.0	28	2.77	29
Huron-Maitland	19,817.74	20,203.64	101.9	4	3.85	11
Bruce	12,235.41	9,907.03	80.9	19	2.76	30
Superior	8,676.59	5,723.57	65.9	38	2.69	35
Winnipeg	8,916.50	4,602.29	51.6	43	2.70	34
Brandon	4,992.39	4,557.95	91.2	11	2.29	43
Assiniboia	8,180.65	6,958.88	85.0	15	3.28	17
Prince Albert	3,258.53	2,292.38	70.3	35	4.07	10
Saskatoon	4,175.38	3,943.30	94.4	8	4.55	4
Peace River	—	451.71	—	—	2.41	42
Edmonton	7,627.92	6,963.92	91.2	12	4.32	5
Red Deer	1,970.42	1,813.94	92.0	10	2.59	37
Calgary	9,212.26	8,528.71	92.5	9	4.20	6
Macleod	3,159.25	3,286.38	104.0	3	2.99	24
Kootenay	1,665.82	1,625.03	97.5	5	3.33	16
Kamloops	915.56	1,065.20	116.3	1	3.34	15
Westminster	17,451.66	13,839.79	79.3	21	3.45	14
Victoria	5,695.03	5,975.83	104.9	2	4.14	7
Totals & Averages..	763,014.92	598,065.66	78.3	—	3.37	—
Sundry Items	—	2,545.49	—	—	—	—
Total Revenue	—	600,611.15	—	—	—	—

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Reverend Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., Minister of First Church Regina, Saskatchewan, was elected Moderator of the General Assembly of 1951. In planning the Moderator's itinerary the Committee endeavoured to follow the zoning system suggested a few years ago. This was rendered most difficult by the emergencies which were constantly coming to the fore. It had been planned that the Moderator should visit the Synod of the Maritime Provinces in the Fall of 1951 but this visit had to be postponed until the Spring of 1952 when he was able to address meetings in every Presbytery of the Synod. Certain time was also spent in the Synods of Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, and Hamilton and London. He took part in the Kildonan Celebration in the Presbytery of Winnipeg in the Fall of 1951.

Many events brought opportunities to the Moderator. Together with representatives of other communions and the principal Chaplains of the three services he visited the battle-fields of Korea as the guest of the Department of Defense. He took advantage of his visit to the far east to pay his respects to our mission fields in Japan and in Formosa where he was most gladly received. The visit of the Queen as Princess Elizabeth and the Duke of Edinburgh, and the death of King George VI gave occasion for leading the Church in an expression of loyalty to the crown and sympathy to the Royal House. The University of Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He addressed the graduating classes of both Knox College Toronto and The Presbyterian College Montreal. Everywhere he was well received and everywhere he delivered inspiring messages which greatly helped those who were present.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to the Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, to many other ministers, elders and people who assisted the Committee in arranging the itinerary of the Moderator.
2. That the thanks of this General Assembly be accorded all who rendered courtesy and kindness to the Moderator while he was visiting throughout the Church and abroad.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Chairman and Secretary.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Administration beg leave to report on matters with which they have dealt during the year.

63 St. George Street, Toronto

The Board are again pleased to report that the operational expenses of 63 St. George Street in this second year have been considerably less than the rent of the premises formerly occupied by these offices on the 8th Floor of 100 Adelaide Street West. Certain renovations have been made to the end that more office space may be made available.

The Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon

Thirty-four male students in attendance at the University of Saskatchewan have been in residence during the year: one of these is taking the Arts Course preparatory to entering upon the study of Theology. Rev. D. T. Evans, B.A., as Dean of Students has been active in work among them, giving two hours instruction in the Bible per week and one further hour per month during the University term. In addition he is missionary-in-charge of the Thornton-Mayfair field under the General Board of Missions. Mrs. J. H. Cameron is Superintendent of the Residence and continues to render excellent service.

The Board have felt that the academic side of the residence life might more properly be cared for by some other Board. As a consequence the last Assembly charged the Board of Education to consider the matter. A Conference with interested boards was held. The Board of Education propose that this Assembly empower them to deal with academic matters pertaining to the Saskatoon Residence and other similar institutions. The Board of Administration regard this as satisfactory.

The Pre-Theological School Halifax

This school has been conducted for some years by Professor H. L. Stewart of Dalhousie University who has been outstanding in philosophy and as a radio analyst. This year Dr. Stewart's services have been requisitioned by the Government and the work among students and catechists which he formerly carried on has been discontinued. Consequently no further expenditure for this enterprise has been authorized.

The Book of Praise

From time to time the Oxford University Press notify the Board that certain stocks of The Book of Praise are running out. During the year the following reprinting was authorized: P101—20,000 copies; P300—20,000 copies; and P400, with music, 5,000 copies. This supply will be sufficient to care for the needs of the Church in these issues for some time.

Standard of Salaries

On instruction of the last General Assembly the Board continued to study the Standard of Salaries with especial reference to that prevailing in the field of education. Conference was held with representatives of the two theological colleges and as a result two recommendations are being presented to this Assembly for approval.

Deputation to British Churches

For over a year the Clerks of Assembly, the Secretary for Home Missions and others within our Church have been receiving letters from ministers in The Presbyterian Churches of Great Britain and Ireland anxious to cast in their lot with our Church in Canada. The Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions have jointly studied the contents of these letters with respect to the needs of our own congregations. The Boards have felt that two of our ministers, one a Secretary and the other a minister in a pastoral charge, should be sent to interview these overseas ministers with a view to arranging for their coming to Canada. It is hoped that 12 or 15 ministers may thus be secured to help us in our great need. Any arrangement for their coming can only be effected by consent and cooperation of Presbyteries, Congregations and the General Board of Missions. We trust that the action taken by the two Boards concerned will be satisfactory to this Assembly and that the recommendation of the Board to this end will be approved.

Re "Churches Are Burning"

Mr. W. Norman Clelland, one of our Montreal elders, presented the Church with copies of the booklet "Churches are Burning" in sufficient numbers to enable us to send one to each minister of the Church. This booklet sets out the need for adequate insurance on congregational property and shows how protection may be had. In addition Mr. Clelland drew up a questionnaire for the use of Boards of Managers, one copy of which was to be retained for congregational purposes and the other was to be forwarded to the Clerk of Presbytery. A copy of the booklet was sent to each minister; and on requset copies of the questionnaire and covering letter to the Clerks of Presbyteries. To date 28 Presbyteries have asked for this material and the other 19 are earnestly urged to do so. The Board would thank Mr. Clelland for this gift and for his great interest in this important matter.

Re Commission on Faith and Order

An invitation for our Church to send one delegate to the World Conference on Faith and Order to be held at Lund, Sweden, August 15 to 29, 1952 was presented to the General Assembly 1951 through the Committee on Bills and Overtures (see A & P p. 34) but the Assembly had not dealt with same. Accordingly the Board of Administration were obliged to attend to the matter.

It was hoped that the late Principal of Knox College, Dr. W. W. Bryden, might be able to accept the appointment. Failing health prevented his acceptance and Dr. Robert Lennox, Principal of Presbyterian College, Montreal, was then named.

Re Passing Mr. J. M. McIntosh

At the beginning of the present year the members of the Board were saddened by the unexpected death of Mr. J. M. McIntosh who had gone with Mrs. McIntosh to spend the winter months in Florida. Mr. McIntosh had taken a keen interest in the work of the Church and had given generously of his time and talents to the Board and its many Committees. He served as the Convener of the special Committee through all the negotiations attendant on the acquisition, renovation and ultimate occupancy of the Church's commodious headquarters at 63 St. George Street, Toronto. The Board record their sense of loss and their sympathy with Mrs. McIntosh and her daughter in their bereavement.

Matters Referred to the Board by the General Assembly 1951

1. Re Appointment of Arhivist. The Board are still in search of a suitable person who will agree to undertake this duty and desire to have this accepted as a report of progress.

2. Re Statistical Form. On instructions of the Assembly the statistical report form has been very greatly simplified and a column found for the reporting of the number of pupils in the Sabbath School.

3. Overture, Presbytery of Brandon re Minimum Stipend of Ministers—see A & P 1951 Minutes p. 72.

The Overture was referred to the General Board of Missions and the Board of Administration for joint consideration and much thought has been given to it during the year. The Boards feel that the term "minimum stipend" should be replaced by "basic stipend" as much more satisfactory. To increase the basic stipend to $2,100.00 will affect 110 men and cost $11,000.00; $2,200.00 will affect 111 men and cost $22,000.00; $2,300.00 will affect 126 men and cost $37,800.00; $2,400.00 will affect 135 men and cost $48,804.00; $2,500.00 will affect 155 men and cost $61,984.00. The two Boards are one in the opinion that the basic stipend of ministers must be raised in order to relieve the distress among so many of our ministers. It was agreed that a Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends be formed, the number drawn initially from the membership of the two Boards. It was agreed that this Committee on its own account should bring in a report for the consideration of this Assembly.

Reports of Committees and Boards

The Penmarvian House Committee, the Morgan House Committee, The Dr. Ephraim Scott Committee, The Jardine Memorial Fund Committee, The Church Extension and Church and Manse Board and The Stewarship and Budget Committee are severally reported elsewhere in the Acts and Proceedings.

Grants to Inter-Denominational Work

Approved by the Board of Administration:

General Support Canadian Council of Churches	$1,250.00
The World Council of Churches	2,100.00
Joint Department of Stewardship	154.00
World Presbyterian Alliance (Western Section)	704.85
Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations	250.00
Student Christian Movement	750.00
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship	250.00
	$5,458.85

Approved by the General Board of Missions:

International Missions Council	$ 250.00
National Council of Churches	2,190.00
Canadian School of Missions	350.00
Canadian Overseas Mission Council	94.00
Student Christian Movement Missionary Council	125.00
The Maritime Home for Girls, Truro	250.00
The Inter Provincial Home for Young Women, Coverdale	300.00
	$3,559.00

Approved by the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.:

The Department of Christian Education of the Canadian Council of Churches	$ 250.00
The Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.	150.00
The World Council of Christian Education	75.00
John Milton Society	50.00
	$ 525.00

Approved by the Pension Board:

Church Pensions Conference of North America	$ 20.00

Approved by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action:

The Christian Social Council of Canada	$ 345.00

Budget Expenditures

Your Board were granted authority to authorize Expenditures to Boards for 1952 and these together with the Authorized Expenditures to Boards for 1953 are now submitted as follows:

Authorized Expenditures to Boards for 1953

	Authorized Expenditures 1952	Authorized Expenditures 1953
General Board of Missions	$410,000.00	$410,000.00
S.S. & Y.P.S.	31,000.00	33,000.00
Knox College, Toronto	35,000.00	35,000.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	30,000.00	30,000.00
Missionary & Deaconess Training School	5,000.00	5,000.00
Pension Board	30,000.00	30,000.00
Stewardship & Budget	20,000.00	20,000.00
Presbyterian Record	5,000.00	5,000.00
Ephraim Scott Fund	2,000.00	2,000.00
Home Religion	500.00	500.00
Broadcasting Committee	2,000.00	1,500.00
Evangelism & Social Action	2,500.00	2,500.00
Committee on Recruitment	2,000.00	1,500.00
Penmarvian	4,500.00	2,000.00
Saskatoon Residence	4,000.00	4,000.00
Medicine Hat School	5,000.00	5,000.00
Visual Education Films	5,000.00	4,000.00
Overseas Relief	10,000,00	10,000.00
Inter-Church Grants	5,350.00	5,450.00
Professors' Retiring Allowance	3,000.00	3,800.00
General Assembly	20,000.00	20,000.00
General Office	3,000.00	3,000.00
Management	35,000.00	37,000.00
Interest other Funds	4,000.00	3,500.00
Legal	2,000.00	1,500.00
63 St. George Street	10,000.00	9,000.00
	685,850.00	684,250.00
Expansion Work	64,150.00	165,750.00
	$750,000.00	$850,000.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this General Assembly approve of the Authorized Expenditures to the various Boards for 1953 as submitted in the above table.
2. That this General Assembly approve of the grants for inter-denominational work as approved by the several Boards of the Church and as set forth in the report of the Board.
3. That this General Assembly approve of the increase of the basic salary of the professors of the two theological colleges from $4,000.00 to $5,000.00 per annum and that allowance for house at the rate of $1,200.00 per annum be

accorded each professor, that the salary of the principal of Knox College Toronto be as follows: as professor $5,000.00, as principal $700.00, with house allowance of $1,500.00, a total of $7,200.00; and inasmuch as the principal of Presbyterian College Montreal has a house etc. provided, his salary as professor be $5,000.00, as principal $700.00, a total of $5,700.00.

4. That this General Assembly authorize the Board of Administration to deal with the salaries of all appointees of General Assemblies, other than the professors of the colleges.

5. That, in view of the fact that many applications have been received from Ministers of The Presbyterian Churches of Great Britain and Ireland who are anxious to enter the service of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, this General Assembly approve the joint action of the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions in arranging to send a deputation of two to the British Isles in order to deal with ministers desirous of serving within our Church, and of setting aside a sum of money by way of loans to these ministers to assist in their transportation and to aid their re-establishment in this country.

6. That this General Assembly continue the firm of Messrs. Barber, Mapp and Mapp Chartered Accountants, as the Auditors of The Church Accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON, *Chairman.*

E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE ARTICLES OF FAITH COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Articles of Faith Committee begs to report that all of its activity during the past year has been under the Joint Committee on Church and Nation, of which it is one of the two component groups. Therefore we have nothing to report in the way of work done that is not contained in the report of the Joint Committee.

We would, however, reiterate most earnestly and affectionately the tribute to Principal W. W. Bryden contained in the Joint Committee's Report. Principal Bryden was an original member of the Special Committee appointed by the 1942 General Assembly to study an overture on Church and State from the Presbytery of Paris. This overture, accompanied by a Memorial, had to do with the power and duty of the civil magistrate, and the Basis of Union of 1875, and thus introduced to our Church the problem on which the Joint Committee on Church and Nation is now working. It was out of this Special Committee of 1942 that the Articles of Faith Committee came into being, for that committee recommended that a larger committee be appointed "for the purpose of re-examining our whole confessional position as a Church, with a view eventually to stating what we believe, as a Reformed Church, in language and concepts relevant to our own day day and situation."

Dr. Bryden was responsible, more than anyone else, for the shaping of our Committee and its work. He will be sadly missed in our meetings, particularly in the performance of our task of re-stating the doctrines of our Church.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Articles of Faith Committee be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. DOUGLAS, *Convener.*

W. H. FULLER, *Secretary.*

PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During 1951 Penmarvian has had 13 guests and a resident staff of three. The general health of the guests has been good.

Contributions from various groups at different parts of the Church are hereby gratefully acknowledged. These were many and generous. An outstanding event was the shower and tea sponsored by the Paris Presbyterial W.M.S. which resulted in many useful gifts of bed linen, towels, cups and saucers and cutlery. These have gone a long way to replendish our diminishing stock. A contribution from the ladies of our Church in Simcoe in 1950 is also gladly acknowledged.

Ordinarily the Committee operates on income from four sources. 1. Revenue from the guests' fees. It has been difficult to increase the cost of board and lodging owing to the small fixed incomes of the guests. The operation of the Dominion Old Age Security Act is making it possible to increase the fees and thus help the situation materially. 2. Interest on the Trust Fund. Owing to the general decline in interest rates, this source of revenue has not been as productive as formerly. 3. Gifts from congregations, individuals and groups which we have already gratefully acknowledged.

During these years when the cost of living has risen so rapidly, we have had to call upon the general funds of the Church for a small authorized expenditure. We are thankful that we have been able to do so much with so little assistance beyond the resources under the direction of the Committee.

This report ought not to conclude without a word of sincere appreciation of the splendid and self-sacrificing services rendered by the Superintendent Miss Winnifred Ferguson, and her capable staff. In January of this year Miss Ferguson completed twenty-five years of service to The Presbyterian Church in Canada, first as Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Toronto, and then as Superintendent of Penmarvian. We are glad that the Board of Administration made it possible for us to recognize the services of this loyal servant of the Church in a suitable way.

A statement of Income and Expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended to this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. HANNIGAN, *Chairman.*

E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

THE PENMARVIAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—FEBRUARY 1ST, 1951 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1952

Income

Interest	$ 3,551.67	
Fees From Guests	4,964.90	
Gifts	130.00	
From Budget	4,500.00	
		$13,146.57

EXPENDITURES

Electric Light and Power	$ 234.60	
Provisions	3,939.49	
Fuel	712.45	
Supplies	969.16	
Miscellaneous	289.65	
Repairs	572.50	
Salaries	4,925.50	
Exchange, Postage	31.23	
Taxes—Water	773.53	
Telephone	97.35	
		$12,545.46

SUMMARY

Income	$13,146.57	
Expenditures	12,545.46	
Under Expended	601.11	
Total Over Expended End 1950	5,992.23	
Net Total Over Expended		$ 5,391.12

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Canadian Council of Churches held their eighth annual meeting in Montreal, P.Q., and within our Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, November 13—16, 1951. The following representatives of our Church attended: Rev. William Barclay, D.D., Hamilton, Ont., ex-officio as President of the Council; Rev. A. S. Reid, D.D., Montreal, P.Q.; Rev. R. J. Berlis, D.D., Montreal, P.Q.; Rev. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Rev. S. B. Coles, Oshawa, Ont.; Miss Frieda Matthews, Toronto, Ont.

Reports from the various departments of the Council were read and discussed. The inauguration of the Department of Stewardship was a notable item on the agenda of this year's meeting. The Association of our Canadian Churches in this field of endeavour has hitherto been with the United Stewardship Council with headquarters in the United States. For a number of years our Church has participated in the work of this United Stewardship Council and has learned much. The emphasis, however, has naturally been on the American problem and for that reason it has been increasingly felt that an inter-church committee composed of representatives of the Canadian Churches may best serve the needs in this country. The arrangement, that within the frame-work of the Canadian Council of Churches a body of Church men and women dealing with matters pertaining to Stewardship may carry forward this important work, has been most gratifying to those concerned.

Dr. Barclay continues for another year as President of the Canadian Council of Churches. The place of the 1952 meeting was left with the Executive to determine.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

NORMAN MACDONALD,
Convener.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is incorporated by Dominion of Canada Statute and by legislation in every province of Canada with the exception of Newfoundland. During the year the usual matters pertaining to the work of the Board received attention. Necessary discharges have been executed under the seal of the Board for the benefit of the various departments of the Church's work.

The report of the Treasurer shows that $190,030.59 were received from bequests in cash, mortgages, bonds or other securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which each was designated will be found elsewhere in the Acts and Proceeding.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation, the Board submits the list of securities held in behalf of the several funds indicated which have been received or purchased during the year and the list of securities which have matured or have been sold during the year.

The members of the Board are: Mr. E. W. McNeill, Chairman; Dr. Wm. Barclay; Mr. James Dutton; Mr. B. M. Hannigan; Dr. James McNeill; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick and Dr. Joseph Wasson.

LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED AND PURCHASED

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1951 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1952

KNOX COLLEGE:

Bonds:

Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3	%	$ 2,000.00
Dominion 4th " "	1957	3	%	4,000.00
Dominion 5th " "	1959	3	%	1,000.00
Dominion 6th " "	1960	3	%	4,500.00
Dominion 7th " "	1962	3	%	4,000.00
Dominion 8th " "	1963	3	%	69,500.00
Dominion 9th " "	1966	3	%	10,000.00
Ontario	1955	3¼	%	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1963	3	%	2,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½	%	12,350.00
Hydro Electric Power	1967	4	%	6,000.00
New Brunswick	1971	4	%	10,000.00
				126,350.00

Shares:

Bank Nova Scotia ....75 Shares		$ 2,250.00
Total		$128,600.00

GENERAL FUNDS AND SUNDRY

Bonds:

Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½	%	$ 57,650.00
Hydro Electric Power	1956	4	%	2,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3	%	3,100.00
New Brunswick	1971	4	%	2,000.00
				$ 64,750.00

Shares:				
Imperial Oil Ltd.	7 Shares		$ 206.50	
Bank Nova Scotia	80 Shares		2,400.00	
Nor Metal	5 Shares		1.00	
				$ 2,607.50
Total				$ 67,357.50

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	$ 3,000.00
Dominion 3rd " "	1956	3 %	2,500.00
Dominion 4th " "	1957	3 %	100.00
Dominion 8th " "	1963	3 %	100.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	1,200.00
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾ %	15,000.00
			$ 21,900.00
Shares:			
Porto Rico Power Co. 4 Shares			1.00
Total			$ 21,901.00

PENSION FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$ 50,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1965	3 %	260,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	12,100.00
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	5,000.00
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	15,000.00
Chile	1993	2½ %	2,000.00
Toronto	1960	3½ %	5,000.00
Manitoba	1966	3¾ %	25,000.00
			$374,100.00
Shares:			
Bell Telephone Co. 110 Shares			2,750.00
Total			$376,850.00

PENMARVIAN TRUST FUND

Bonds:			
Hydro Electric Power	1968	3 %	$ 30,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	20,000.00
Ontario	1961	4 %	50,000.00
Total			$100,000.00

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$ 500.00
Shares:			
Bell Telephone Co. 25 Shares			$ 825.00
Total			$ 1,325.00

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

Bonds:			
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	$ 100.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$ 5,700.00
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Toronto	1952	5½ %	1,000.00
Total			$ 8,700.00

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$ 1,100.00

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Bonds:			
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$ 100.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	1,500.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1970	4¾ %	500.00
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	3,000.00
Total			$ 6,100.00

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

Bonds:			
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 15,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	30,000.00
Toronto	1957–60	3½ %	20,000.00
Total			$ 65,000.00

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	$ 4,100.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	5,611.06
Total			$ 9,711.06
GRAND TOTAL			$786,744.56

LIST OF SECURITIES MATURED AND SOLD
FEB. 1st, 1951 TO JAN. 31st, 1952

KNOX COLLEGE

Bonds:			
Dominion 1st War Loan	1952	3¼ %	$ 100.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	10,350.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	67,319.00
New Brunswick	1952	5½ %	5,593.39
Total			$ 85,362.39

GENERAL FUNDS AND SUNDRY

Bonds:			
Dominion 1st War Loan	1952	3¼ %	$ 56.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	7,124.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	662.85
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	3,071.53
War Savings Certificates			85.00
Total			$ 10,999.38

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Bonds			
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	$ 4,300.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	100.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	2,500.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	4,100.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	5,611.06
Total			$ 16,611.06
Mortgages:			
Mrs. Gertie Friedman, Toronto			$ 820.00
Total			$ 17,431.06

PENSION FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	$ 11,550.00
Dominion 3rd Victory Loan	1956	3 %	550.00
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	49,727.98
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	250,000.00
Village Humberstone	1951	5 %	1,956.86
			$313,784.84
Mortgages:			4,600.00
Total			$318,384.84

PENMARVIAN TRUST FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 8th Victory Loan			$100,000.00

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	$ 500.00

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	$ 100.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

Bonds:			
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	$ 5,700.00

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

Bonds:			
Dominion 6th Victory Loan	1960	3 %	$ 1,100.00

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Bonds:			
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	$ 1,000.00
GRAND TOTAL			$540,577.67

Attached to the report of the Treasurer on Pages 214 to 226 will be found a list of securities held by the Board for the several Trusts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E .W. McNEILL,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the past year the correspondence of this Committee was scarcely so continuous as in previous years. The presence of several of our ministers in the Old Land at the time of the General Assemblies gave us an excellent representation without any great cost to our Church.

We were represented at the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S.A. by the Rev. William Barclay, D.D. The Rev. Alexander M. Gordon, D.S.O., D.D., and the Rev. Joseph Wasson, D.D., were our delegates to the Church of Scotland and to the Free Church of Scotland, both of which gave them an enthusiastic welcome. Major J. Fred Goforth, M.C., M.A., carried our greetings to the Presbyterian Church in England. Dr. Wasson also represented us before the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland. We were represented at the General Synod of the Reformed Church of America, meeting in Buck Hill Falls, by the Rev. C. L. Cowan, D.D.

Our Presbyterian friends in Australia and New Zealand keep up a fairly regular correspondence with our Church. The Australian Church reached its Golden Jubilee of the coming together of the various provincial synods into one great Presbyterian Church. Our Church forwarded its congratulations and good wishes at that time.

We have constant interchange of letters with the Churches in the Motherland. Some of this correspondence has led to the reception of letters from ministers who are interested in locating in Canada and there seems to be an ever increasing number of these wanting to come from the Presbyterian Churches in the British Isles.

This year we have commissioned as delegates the Rev. G. Deane Johnston, M.B.E., M.A., to the Presbyterian Church U.S.A. and the Rev. J. N. McFaul to carry greetings to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. The Rev. H. S. Pickup has been commissioned as delegate to the Reformed Church of the Netherlands and also to the Christian Reformed Church of Holland.

No other appointments have been made this year since ministers who are travelling to the Old Land appear to be travelling after the date of the Assemblies.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McNAB,
Convener and Secretary.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND NATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

A proposed "Declaration of Faith concerning Church and Nation" was one of the documents we submitted to the 1951 General Assembly, for study by the Presbyteries. We present herewith a revised form of this document, which is designed to become an integral part of the subordinate standards of our Church, if and when adopted under the Barrier Act.

Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation

1. GOD the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Ghost, One God, Creator and Redeemer, has in His eternal purpose given universal majesty and power to Jesus Christ the Mediator; by Whom, through the Holy Ghost, He rules over all things in heaven and earth. In His Incarnation, Death and Resurrection, Christ has overpowered all His enemies; and His prophets and apostles proclaim that by this victory God has exalted His Son to sovereign dominion over the Church and over the Nations of the world. Jesus Christ is King of kings and Lord of lords, Head of the Church and Head of the Civil State.

(Hebrews 1:6—2:10; Isaiah 44:24f.; I Timothy 6:14-17; Matthew 28:18-20; John 16:7-11; John 5:26, 27; Luke 1:31-33; Isaiah 53; Colossians 2:14, 15; Acts 2:22-36; Ephesians 1:17-23; Psalms 2 and 22; Acts 4:24-28; Revelation 19:11-16.)

2. JESUS CHRIST, in the administration of His Father's will in this present age, employs all such heavenly and earthly powers as He may choose to serve Him. Thus He employs the Church and the Civil State, entrusting to each of these two orders its own peculiar and inviolable function. The Church is to serve Him in the administration of His Word and Sacraments. The State is to serve Him in the administration of His justice. Its ordained task is to discern, formulate and enforce such laws and policies as will curb discord, licentiousness and destitution among all the citizens, and foster the highest measure of human justice, freedom and welfare. But both those who are called to govern and those who are under government are ever plagued with their own sinfulness in all their relations; and therefore our civil state is continually characterized by tension, covetousness, imperfect justice, and proneness to corruption.

(John 3:35; Daniel 4:34-37; Jeremiah 1; 23:9f.; Exodus 11:7; Matthew 16:19; 28:19, 20; II Timothy 4:2; Luke 3:12-14; Romans 13:1-7; I Kings 3:16-28; Amos 5; Genesis 1:26-31; II Samuel 11; John 19:1-22; Psalm 51; Romans 1:18—3:18; James 4:1, 2; 5:1-6; Jeremiah 26:20-23; Isaiah I; 5; 59.)

3. CHRIST, BEING THE ETERNAL WORD OF GOD through Whom all things consist and from Whom by the Holy Ghost all men receive their gifts and powers, calls and ordains particular men to the offices of civil government. He commissions the civil authorities with the right and duty of using police force against all internal disruption and licentiousness, and martial force against all external aggression. Hence Christians must always do their utmost to honor

all civil laws, and to fulfil their statutory obligations whether financial or personal, as unto Christ the Head. Nevertheless no citizen is thereby relieved of his constant responsibility to work for the remedy of any unjust statute, or iniquitous assessment, or violation of a man's conscience.

(Psalm 33:6-11; Colossians 1:15-17; Proverbs 8; Hebrews 1:3; Isaiah 9:6, 7, 11, 12; Ephesians 4:7-10; Isaiah 45:1-8; Daniel 2:21; Jeremiah 27:5-8; Isaiah 10:5f.; Romans 13:4; Nehemiah 4:13-17; I Peter 2:17-23; Romans 13:5-14; Mark 12:14-17.)

4. THE CHURCH AND THE CIVIL STATE are intimately related to each other, with manifold overlying concerns, and with mutual responsibility to their Lord Jesus Christ. Their mutual subordination to the Lordship of Christ, rather than such factors as mutual personnel, constitutes the only foundation of their right relationship. Each is free both to proffer aid to the other and to accept aid from the other, but each is altogether forbidden all forms of attempt to dominate the other. We reject any doctrine of a State-Church, which misconceives the Church as the religious agent of the State's will. Likewise we reject any doctrine of a Church-State, which misconceives the Civil State as the political instrument of the Church's will. On the other hand we also reject all doctrines which assume, whether on sectarian or secularistic principles, that the Church's life should be or can be completely dissociated from the life of the Civil State.

(John 11:48; Matthew 27:1, 2; Mark 12:35-40; Jeremiah 1; Matthew 5:13-16; Isaiah 19:19-25; Matthew 13:24-43; Malachi 2; 3; Deuteronomy 8.)

5. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD, which has come to decisive triumph in the Cross and Resurrection of Christ, is the sole foundation of national justice, development, and destiny. Every organ of power within the Nation, therefore, whether cultural, political or economic in type, is obligated to function strictly as a stewardship under Christ. Every abuse of power constitutes a breach of trust, destructive to the abuser and injurious to the glory of God among His creatures. It is high treason against the Lord Jesus, and deadly both to the Church and to the Nation, to attribute to any man, group, or institution, such total power as belongs solely to Him. Christ alone is absolute Lord of the bodies and consciences of men. We must choose to obey Him against any earthly authorities, whether civil or ecclesiastical, whenever they presume to claim absolute power to determine right and wrong for us or for any one else. Therefore it is our duty to denounce every attempt toward political, economic or ecclesiastical totalitarianism, and to stand against it, whether by steadfast endurance or by declared rebellion, in the holy name of the Lord.

(Revelation 1:18; Hebrews 1:3, 8, 9; I John 5:3-6; Romans 1:4; 6:9; Psalm 72:2; Isaiah 54:17; 58:2; 61:11; Deuteronomy 8; Revelation 13; Daniel 3; Acts 4:19, 20; 5:25-32; Jeremiah 26; Amos 7:10-17; Daniel 6:6-10.)

6. THE CHURCH MUST MAINTAIN CONSTANT GUARD against every temptation to identify or confuse her Gospel with any political system, economic interest, cultural ideology, or racial pride. At the same time she dare not hold aloof from the affairs of the Nation, either in attitude or in action. The true Church knows that in herself she possesses no superior righteousness; her only hope, both for herself and for the whole world, abides in the Word and Spirit of her Lord, by which alone man has life. Therefore does she pray in the hidden power of faith, with thanksgiving and supplication, on behalf of the total existence of the Nation. And not only by her prayers, but also by her public preaching and by her works of loving mercy, must the Church make constant proclamation of her Lord's redemptive oneness with humanity in its sin and death, and His enthronement as Saviour and King. She must show forth His holy hatred of all wrong-doing against God and one's neighbor, and His power on earth both to judge all unrighteousness and to forgive the sin of the penitent. She must ever be the faithful, joyful herald of hope to the world.

(Galatians 1:11, 12; Acts 4:12; John 17:15, 16; Philippians 2:15; I Peter 2:12; Matthew 5:14-16; Daniel 9:7; I Corinthians 1:23-31—especially 30, 31; John 1:12, 13; I Timothy 2:1-6; John 1:29; Matthew 28:18; 25:35, 36; Amos 2:6, 7; 5:24; James 1:27; John 5:26-30; Isaiah 40:9-11.)

7. CHRIST THE LORD IS COMING AGAIN for the healing of the Nations and the consummation of the travail of the whole creation. Thus, while the grace and power of God are not yet fully disclosed even to the Church, they are discerned in faith and held in the full assurance of hope. When He shall return in open power and glory to execute judgment upon all the ungodly who persist in rejecting Him, and to receive His chosen ones who joyfully await His coming, then will His sovereign dominion over all creation be made openly visible, causing every knee to bow and every tongue to confess that JESUS IS LORD, to the glory of God the Father.

(Mark 13:26; Revelation 22:1, 2; Romans 8:19-25; Jude 15f.; Revelation 17:14; John 15:16; I Peter 2:9; Philippians 2:10, 11; Revelation 1:4-8; 15:3, 4; Acts 17:30, 31; II Peter 3; Romans 2:1-16; II Timothy 4:1.)

PRINCIPAL W. W. BRYDEN

We wish to record our deep sense of sorrow and loss in the death of Principal W. W. Bryden, ever an enthusiastic member of the Joint Committee, who continued to attend our meetings even when the condition of his health and the press of other duties made this exceedingly difficult for him. The substance of what follows has been recorded in our minutes and sent to Mrs. Bryden.

The imprint of Principal Bryden's character has been upon all the work of the Joint Committee since its very inception, and we recognize that this is true also of the Articles of Faith Committee, of which he was a charter member. From his rich store of historical and theological learning and from his Christian experience and insight, he has freely given counsel and guidance in the approach to the subjects of the Committee's study, helping to set forth their scope, suggesting method of treatment and form of presentation, and constantly watching over the theological content of material prepared. He wrote a number of the preliminary studies on which our Declaration and Articles of Faith were based, as well as having a considerable part in the final shaping of these documents for publication in our reports.

This has all been done with the humility and reverence of the true scholar, and always with the sincere desire to interpret the faith of our Church to the edification of her members and to the glory of God. Indeed, Dr. Bryden's indomitable preoccupation with the glory of God and the splendor of His judging-saving Word in Jesus Christ, to the utter exclusion of all human glorying, has been his indentifying mark as a minister of Gospel, as a theologian, and as a man in Christ. The service which he has thus rendered, far above any power of estimation, will be long and gratefully remembered by the members of this Committee, as will also the privilege which was theirs of knowing him and enjoying his friendship.

OUR WORK OF RESEARCH AND REVISION

The preparation of the revised Declaration of Faith presented above occupied a considerable part of the Committee's time during the past year. In all, six meetings were held, and much work was done between meetings in sub-committees. Mr. G. L. Douglas continued as convener, Mr. G. A. Peddie as vice-convener, and

Dr. J. G. Berry as secretary. The members of the Joint Committee, in addition to the late Principal Bryden, have been as follows: The Church and Nation Committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, viz., Rev. W. F. Butcher, Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Rev. S. B. Coles, Rev. E. C. McCullagh and Rev. G. A. Peddie; and the Articles of Faith Committee, viz., Dr. J. G. Berry, Rev. Mariano DiGangi, Rev. G. L. Douglas, Rev. John Fleck, Rev. W. H. Fuller, Rev. D. W. Kerr, Principal Robert Lennox, Dr. J. B. Rhodes, Dr. J. D. Smart, Dr. T. W. Taylor and Professor D. V. Wade.

Last year the Joint Committee made a progress report to the General Assembly on another matter remitted to us, viz., the 1950 Overture (No. 17) from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, on the Church's Duty to the Nation. This had to do with Loyal Addresses and other communications to the civil authorities. The Committee has carried on a voluminous correspondence with other Reformed Churches in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Continent, the British Dominions and the United States, with a view to discovering the policies of our sister Churches in this regard. Replies were carefully scrutinized in sub-committee and discussed in the full Committee. Our conclusion was that there would appear to be no uniformity, either in attitude or in policy, with regard to loyal addresses and other addresses or communications to the civil authorities, among Churches holding the Presbyterian system. After much consideration it appeared that, because our Church's whole doctrine of her relation to the Civil Order is still under discussion, we had failed to reach a finding on this overture.

Study of Presbytery Reports

Much of our time this year has been taken up with the study of reports from the Presbyteries, some of whom went exhaustively into certain phases of our proposed Declaration and the more detailed Articles of Faith, as well as the historical Preamble. In all, twelve Presbyteries sent us reports, and we wish to express our deep appreciation of their evident interest and the helpful criticisms and suggestions which have been forwarded. We wish also to record our thanks for the kind expressions of confidence in the worth-whileness of our labors which have come from a number of the Presbyteries. The Presbyteries who sent reports are as follows: Barrie, Bruce, Chatham, Guelph, London, Montreal, Paris, Peterborough, Pictou, Saugeen, East Toronto and Winnipeg.

Our work of revision was begun even before the Presbytery reports began to come in. We were able to anticipate a number of criticisms, and we have striven to meet them both before and since receipt of Presbytery studies. Some of these have found lack of clarity in our use of such terms as nation and civil state, the Kingdom and the world, God, Christ and Lord. It has proven impossible, within the limits of the Committee's time this year, to carry out any major revision of the 1951 draft of the Articles of Faith. We have, however, revised the Declaration as above, with a view to a clearer statement of its doctrine.

One of the most prevalent criticisms we have received has to do with the doctrine of the Holy Trinity. It has seemed to some that we have over-emphasized the role of the Son in Creation and Redemption, as well as in the ruling of the Creation. We admit that certain forms of presentation in our 1951 report tended to invite this criticism. We cannot retreat from the basic Christological emphasis. But we recognize the need for a more precise formulation of our doctrine within a vitally Trinitarian framework. We have no willingness either to suppress or to minimize the work of the Father and of the Holy Ghost. But we do not for a moment concede that the Church can be satisfied with general statements about God which could be accepted by Judaism or Islam, when Christians must mean the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Furthermore, we simply cannot relinquish our claim that the Scriptures themselves give a place of manifest pre-eminence, for this age, to the Son of

God, the Second Person of the Holy Trinity, for He has been given a name that is above every name (Philippians 2:9), and all power in heaven and in earth is in His hands (Matthew 28:18). We are still firmly convinced that to be true to the Scriptures we must deal primarily with the Lordship of Christ, and not merely with the Godhood of God.

The United Testimony of Scripture

There has been a rather urgent demand for Scripture passages which will give the Biblical ground of the doctrines set forth in both the Declaration and the Articles of Faith. It was promised last year that these would be forthcoming, and we include this year quite a number of texts, particularly in connection with the Declaration. We do not wish the lists to be regarded as either final or complete, but we offer them as a help in the study of the documents. We recognize that the proof-text method of treatment is far from being either sound or satisfactory, and it is not as such that these passages are cited. Our hope is rather that they may be an incentive to "search the Scriptures."

We hold that the united testimony of Scripture is often more conclusive than the offering of isolated passages. Indeed, while it is a principle subject to grave misuse, we are constrained to say that in certain instances we have to listen to what the Gospel itself has to say upon life's problems, rather than to seek an answer in specific Biblical texts. We might give as an example the Church's attitude to slavery, where the Bible seemed to give support to the practice, while the Gospel pronounced a decided No! We believe, and act on the principle, that there is such a uniform witness to the Gospel.

Notes on Three Major Questions

As a part of our effort to provide a clearer Biblical basis for our position, we present now a statement, with considerable Scriptural evidence, concerning three matters which have caused both the Joint Committee and many Presbyteries the most perplexing difficulty, and for which clarification has been asked. It is our hope that these notes may, under the Holy Ghost, be serviceable to the Church in provoking her to search the Scriptures vigorously and thoroughly, that out of all our wrestling together there may be given a true confession of our faith in our Sovereign King and Head.

I. IS JESUS CHRIST CREATOR?

Presbyteries have taken some exception to our affirmation that Jesus Christ is Creator. Needless to say, we do not wish to go beyond Scripture on such an important point. But the issues are so important that we must be willing to go at least as far as Scripture leads us—for if the world is to be re-claimed in the name of Jesus Christ, and if the Christian is once again to recognize his responsibility to Christ in every realm of life, then our age must be made to see with all possible clarity that not only God the Father, not only God the Holy Ghost, but quite specifically God the Son, Jesus the Christ, is Creator as well as Redeemer, of the heavens and the earth.

It may be that at one or two points we have spoken of the Second Person of the Godhead as though He, exclusively, were the Creator. Yet even in so doing we are not without Scriptural warrant, as, for example, in Hebrews 1:8, 10,

> "But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever . . . And Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands . . . "

Here is a statement which clearly identifies Jesus Christ, the eternal Son, as the Creator. Furthermore, when it is said in John 1:1 f. that by the Word all

things were made, there follows the declaration that Jesus Christ is this eternal Word made flesh. Again, let us consider some passages where Jesus Himself speaks of His pre-existence and of Himself as the fulfilment of prophecy. In John 8:58 He says, "Before Abraham was, I am." In John 5:39, "Search the Scriptures . . . for they are they which testify of me." And in John 5:46, "For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me." When He read from Isaiah in the synagogue of Nazareth He said (Luke 4:21), "This day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears." There is no question here about Jesus' own indentification of Himself with the eternal Word of God. Indeed, was it not this very indentification which caused the offence? When Jesus was before Caiaphas, we find it was the very fact of this identification that caused the high priest to rend his garments saying, "What need have we of witnesses? behold now ye have heard this blasphemy." (Matthew 26:59-66)

From the statements above, two things, at least, we must say: (i) The eternal Word (Son) is the Creator; (ii) Jesus of Nazareth is this eternal Word (Son) made flesh. We would respectfully request the Presbyteries to let these considerations, and the additional Scriptures listed below, bear the full weight of their testimony to the work of the Son of God in Creation, and we feel confident that there will be much more unanimity concerning the necessity for our affirming, specifically, that Jesus Christ by Whose hand we are ruled is indeed *Creator* and Redeemer.

In our Western culture, where it is still fashionable for many to affirm their faith in God, meaning a divine being without definition, and in our world where other religions and various philosophies do not hesitate to confess their belief in "God" as Creator, we must not hesitate to make it known, without equivocation, that not any "God," but Jesus Christ, the Lord, Whose name is above every name, is our Lord and our God, the Creator and Redeemer of the world. (Psalm 102: 25; Proverbs 8:27; Luke 24:27, 44; Colossians 1:15, 16)

II. THE EXTENT OF CHRIST'S LORDSHIP

Some Presbyteries have shown concern over our affirmation that Jesus Christ is Lord over the Civil State, and, indeed, Lord over every realm of life. There is no room, and no need, for ambiguity here. In this present age, between the times of His resurrection and of His coming again, the central fact of our faith is just this, that Jesus Christ is Lord. This simple affirmation was the earliest confession of faith. Upon this Foundation the Church of Christ is built. (I Corinthians 12:3; 3:11; Matthew 16:16-18).

Before making a few general observations, it may be well to set down in orderly fashion the witness of Scripture itself to the extent of Christ's Lordship. We might begin with Psalm 2:7, 8, ". . . the Lord hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. (Cf. Psalm 72:8, 10, 11)

Or we might consider Daniel 7:13, 14, "I saw in the night visions, and behold, one like unto the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him. And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom that which shall not be destroyed." (Cf. Daniel 2:44. Note: all Old Testament quotations should be understood in the light of John 5:39; Luke 24:44, etc.)

In the New Testament a note is sounded after Christ's resurrection which echoes the note of the Old Testament and which is heard again and again in the New. The note to which we refer is that of Christ's own declaration, Matthew 28:18, "All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth." (Cf. also Matthew 22:41-46)

To these references let us add Ephesians 1:19-23, "And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to usward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power, which he hath wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in heavenly places, far above all principality and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come: and hath put all things under his feet, and gave him to be head over all things to the church which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all."

And also Philippians 2:9-11, "Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name that is above every name: that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Or, to emphasize now another aspect of the Colossian passage referred to above, Colossians 1:13-17, "Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: in whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins: Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature: For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, *and for him:* And he is before all things, and by him all things consist." (See also Colossians 2:10, 15)

Peter also is eloquent concerning the Lordship of Christ, as in I Peter 3:21, 22, "The like figure whereunto even baptism doth also now save us . . . by the resurrection of Jesus Christ: Who is gone into heaven, and is on the right hand of God; angels and authorities and powers being made subject unto him."

The Book of Revelation, too, adds its weight to this united testimony. See Revelation 5:12, 13, "Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing. And every creature which is in heaven, and on earth, and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard I saying, Blessing, and honour, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever." And again, Revelation 17:14, "These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings."

Now, two general observations must be made. First, the weight of Scripture testimony to Christ's Lordship over the Civil State and over all forms of rule in the world is increased considerably by a frank recognition of the manner in which (as in the passages quoted above) what we call the Civil State is included in that vast "angelic" realm of principalities, and powers, and thrones, and dominions, etc., over which Christ has triumphed so completely and over which He reigns with such undisputed power.

Second, the Joint Committee wants to make it known that we are not unmindful of the termination which Scripture itself puts upon the Lordship of Christ, viz., that limit beyond which His Sovereignty as Mediator is no more, but is handed over and merged with the Sovereignty of the Triune God, so that God may then be said to be all in all. I Corinthians 15:24-28 expresses it: "Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and authority and power. For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death. For he hath put all things under his feet. For when he saith all things are put under him, it is manifest that he is excepted which did put all things under him. And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may be all in all."

III. MAY THE CHURCH AID REBELLION?

The third, and perhaps the most difficult of all questions referred back to the Joint Committee by the Presbyteries, is a question which might be expressed as follows: "Is it true to the witness of Scripture that the Church, as Church, will ever find herself obliged to encourage and aid rebellion?" Now, whatever may be one's theological pre-suppositions, however strongly one may be prejudiced by his present understanding of Scripture, a quick and easy answer in the negative is not a becoming answer to so deep and complex a problem as this—not in our age which has seen in all its brutal and devilish force the threat of totalitarian tyranny.

In the first place, many who would say without further ado, "The Church must never take up active opposition to tyranny," need to be reminded that the Church in our own day has unquestionably supported the use of armed resistance against tyranny—so long as the tyranny arose from without the nation! But, we must ask, what becomes of the catholicity of the Church if, from within a nation, the Church is forbidden, on principle, to oppose the very same tyranny which the Church from without the nation opposes without hesitation?

Another question which presents itself in our day is this: Just what is a Nation to-day? In view of the present organization of the United Nations, with its aim at some kind of world government, may we not ask whether all active resistance may not be regarded as dangerously close to civil rebellion? The concept of "one world", so prevalent in our time, must certainly have some effect on our thinking with regard to national sovereignty. If a United Nations Council, recognized as having any real validity, outlaws war as a means of settling international disputes, then where is the war that is not rebellion? This a factor of the problem which we must earnestly consider before we make too easy a distinction between external and internal tyranny.

Further, in our search for an answer to this difficult problem, we must not forget the priestly office of the Church. She is under orders to pray "for kings and for all that are in authority." (I Timothy 2:1, 2) How does the Church obey this commandment under a totalitarian regime which denies the Lord Jesus Christ and which threatens the very life of the Church? Yet nowhere more than at this point is the Church called upon by her Lord to serve Him in her prayers for the civil power! How will the Church fulfil her priestly function in such circumstances? Clearly, if she is to obey God rather than men she cannot pray for the support, but only for the downfall of the tyrannical power. But could the Church so pray for the overthrow of tyranny and then leave it up to "unbelievers" to place themselves in the Lord's hands so that, quite concretely, the tyranny might be overthrown? On the contrary, the Christian Church might well be expected, by both God and the world, to fight for that which she would pray—to the end that the holy name of her Lord might not be trampled into the dust by vile and ungodly men who attempt to usurp unto themselves His only throne. And if further Scripture is required, let it be remembered that we still adhere to the Old Testament, where so much blood was shed, as our rule of faith and life. (Cf. Hebrews 11:33, 34)

The ultimate disposition of the Articles of Faith is still in abeyance, but we re-issue them here in a slightly revised form in order to facilitate the Presbyteries' further study and comment during the coming year. We have not reprinted last year's Preamble, but we should mention a difficulty reported by some Presbyteries concerning an historical statement contained in it. This had to do with the Reformers' conception of the Church and the Civil State as "two aspects of the Body of Christ." Please observe that this was not given as a declaration of the Committee's own view, but rather as an historical reference to the teachings of Luther and Calvin. We are planning an additional statement on this subject, following more research into the source materials.

Articles of Faith Concerning Church and Nation

I. THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST IN SCRIPTURE

1. The Source of our Doctrine

The Scriptures teach us that the relevance of all things to our human lives can be known only through God's grace in Jesus Christ as Creator and Redeemer. This means that there is no true understanding of the Church or the Civil State except within the realm of faith. Just as we can discern who man really is only from the knowledge of God revealed in Jesus Christ, so we can discern what the Church is and what the State is only from the same knowledge of faith, and not from any study of these in themselves. The interrelations of Church and State can be understood and defined only in terms of their mutual subordination to the Lordship of Christ, since He, as Creator and Redeemer, is Lord of all the universe, being so appointed by the Father. The purpose of God's revelation is to bring men to glorify the Father by acknowledging from the heart that JESUS IS LORD. Nevertheless, all men are in fact under His dominion, whether they believe in Him or remain in unbelieving revolt against their Lord.
(Colossians 1:16, 17; I John 5:20; II Corinthians 4:6; 5:7; I John 2:20; Hebrews 11:3; Proverbs 28:5; Psalm 2:7, 8; Daniel 7:13, 14).

2. How Christ Administers His Father's Will

God, in the ordering of His Creation, having created man in His image by His Word and Spirit, entrusted him with responsible liberty over his own decisions and with delegated power over all earthly orders. He through His Son Jesus Christ administers His sovereign power and providential grace by commissioning man together with all angelic powers as His ministers, giving to them a princely freedom in His service that is limited only by His own glorious sovereignty in heaven and in earth. (Genesis 1:28).

3. The Obscuring of God's Will by Sin

Man has fallen into unbelief and wilfulness, claiming sovereignty in his own right over an entrusted liberty and power. Thus man's delegated lordship has become corrupted; and God's original ordering of the world in righteousness and love has become obscured, with disastrous consequences. All relations among mankind have become infected with enmity, injustice, and death. Nevertheless our Lord Jesus Christ in His overruling sovereignty still uses man and earthly orders of authority to administer His providential grace and power, enforcing limits upon man's sin by such means as traditions, taboos, religions, cultures, civilizations, judgements, laws, governments and empires. (John 16:8-11; Romans 1:21-32.)

4. The Triumph of Christ's Lordship

In His Incarnation, Death, and Resurrection, Jesus Christ has overpowered all powers, principalities, orders, institutions and individuals which arrogate sovereign lordship to themselves. By this victory, Jesus Christ creates the Church, and governs the Nations. He is Lord of all lords, King over all kings, Judge of the living and the dead, Head of the Church and Head of the State. (Colossians 2:14, 15; I Timothy 6:14, 15; Revelation 11:15; 17:14; 19:16).

5. God's Grace and Power Confront the Church and the World

God's grace and power, although they have already come to decisive victory in the redemptive work of His Son, are not yet acknowledged by the world. Nor

are these directly visible even in the Church. They are never vested in the Church as her own possession. We repudiate all ecclesiastical pretensions, as, for example, those made by Romanism. God's grace and power have a certain visibility, however, in the distinction of the Church from the world. This distinction is apparent both to the Church and to the world, but in quite different ways. (I John 1:6; 5:19).

6. The Visibility of God's Grace and Power to the Church

The Church sees Christ reigning at the right hand of the throne of God, and knows the reality of His grace and power in the forgiveness of sins, the fruit of the Spirit, and all other benefits of His great salvation, within the communion of saints. The grace and power of God are not to be conceived as separate in their operation. Grace and power are one in Him. His grace is powerful and His power is gracious.

7. The Visibility of God's Grace and Power to the World

The world sees a reflection of God's grace and power in the separation and conflict of the Church and the world. Insofar as the Church is true to her witness in life and in word, her preaching, her prayers for the world, and her good works in faith, are signs to the world of God's grace and power, even though the world may resist these signs, finding them foolish, and offensive to its pride and self-sufficiency. (I Timothy 2:2; II Timothy 4:2; Titus 3:8).

8. The Final Manifestation of Christ's Lordship

The grace and power of God are not yet fully disclosed even in and to the Church, but are discerned in faith and held in the full assurance of hope. When Christ shall return in glory, His universal dominion will become openly visible, causing every knee to bow, and every tongue to confess that JESUS IS LORD, to the glory of God the Father. (Romans 8:18-24; Philippians 2:9-11).

II. OUR FAITH AND OUR NATIONAL LIFE

1. Our Earthly Citizenship

Having acknowledged that the sovereign Lordship of Jesus Christ is our only hope of entrance hereafter into the heavenly glory of the age to come, we also affirm that this same redeeming Lordship governs in all the aspects of our earthly life in this present age. The many powers that bear upon our daily personal and communal existence—no matter how perplexing or sinister they seem to be—are made subservient to our Lord's gracious and omnipotent providence over us, working together for good to them that love God and are the called according to His purpose. The sovereign Lord uses the great social, economic and political forces that shape the lives of citizens upon the earth as administrative organs of His power, sustaining and ordering the physical and intellectual existence of all men. (Romans 8:28; Daniel 4:34, 35; Proverbs 21:1).

2. False Doctrines of History

Our affirmation that all these historical powers are under the sovereign Lordship of Jesus Christ includes the explicit denial of sundry common erroneous doctrines of history such as Naturalistic Evolution, Marxism, Fatalism. History in itself contains no inherent powers either of inevitable progress or of inexorable retrogression. We repudiate, moreover, the secularism that would exempt earthly things from the sovereign sway of Christ, and so tends to unbridled human license. And we reject the Romanism that would include all things under the power of the Papal Church, and so becomes ecclesiastical tyranny.

3. Church and Nation

In exercising His Lordship over us in the whole of life, Jesus Christ has chosen and ordained two orders in particular, the Church and the Civil State. Although these orders differ essentially in purpose, function and character, yet, by virtue of their common source in the determinate will of God, they have a relationship which cannot with impunity be ignored.

But it is not only within such orders as the Church and the Civil State that the Christian lives out his life. It is in all life's circumstances, such as citizenship, employment, marriage, parenthood, and recreation, that we either glorify or dishonour our Lord, and prove the integrity or hypocrisy of our confessed faith in Christ as Lord indeed.

Sin, which has disrupted all true community, is overcome only through the redeeming grace of God in Jesus Christ. This reconciliation in Christ at the same time involves the believer in an awareness of his solidarity with all his fellow men and in a holy concern for their good. (I Corinthians 6:15-20).

4. The Church and Education

We acknowledge that our Lord Jesus Christ, who is Himself alone the Truth, has endowed mankind with precious gifts,—with intellect, speech, and the means of communication and of education. Therefore, the great problems of civil and Christian education today, such as the respective functions of Church and State therein, can find no solution except as the Lordship of Jesus Christ is seen to be decisive for the whole question.

5. Recreation, Athletics, National Conscription, etc.

Our real and true worship of our Lord Jesus Christ demands the living sacrifice of our bodies to His possession and control. The body of the Christian person is the temple of the Holy Spirit. We acknowledge and honour physical beauty, health, sensation, and prowess, as good gifts from our Creator, to be respected, developed, and delighted in, with thankful gladness. Both the opportunity for work and the opportunity for leisure are bestowed on us from God. Therefore our recreation must never be divorced from obedience to our Creator. The cult of the holiday is heathenish when it takes precedence over Christian worship. And we utterly repudiate all notions that would consign the Church and her Gospel to the so-called spiritual realm while retaining for either the Civil State or the individual ego the government of our bodies. Hence our decisions upon such questions as national conscription must be made solely in obedience to the will of our Lord. The Word of God was made flesh in Jesus Christ; therefore we must glorify Him in our mortal bodies, earnestly and joyfully looking to our bodily resurrection in His appointed time of the restitution of all things. (Romans 12:1; I Corinthians 6:19).

III. THE ECONOMIC ORDER OF POWER

1. Origin

The economic ordering of our life originates in the omnipotent providence of God by Jesus Christ. Our Creator has foreseen the needs of His creatures and in His wisdom and power has made ample provision for them all. Even in spite of man's fall and his continued unfaithfulness, God abides faithful and has covenanted with man that seed-time and harvest and summer and winter shall not fail so long as the earth remains. (Psalm 104: 27, 28; 145:15, 16; Genesis 8:22; Matthew 5:45).

2. God's Law for the Economic Order: Stewardship

God alone is absolute Owner of all things. Hence His law governing the use

of economic power is the law of stewardship. Economic power, whether in the smaller measures of ordinary citizenship and personal property or in the larger measures of corporation capital and business management, is a trust from the Lord. He will judge all men according as they in their day-to-day commercial transactions have furthered or perverted the administration of Christ's love and justice towards all mankind. He will bless those who have done justly and loved mercy; and He will punish all those who have been dishonest, covetous, merciless, lazy, or wasteful. The Church must ever set plainly before management and labour, employer and employee, the fact that their responsibility towards each other can be met only as they fulfil their obligation of stewardship towards the Lord Jesus Christ. (Psalm 24:1; Leviticus 25:23; I Corinthians 10:26; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:22-4:1).

3. The Abuse of Economic Power

Economic power is abused when men in their sin forget that the Lord alone is absolute Owner of the earth and the resources of every nation. By this blind and wilful forgetfulness men distort their own trusteeship, and the power of things as entrusted to them becomes tyrannous over their own lives no less than over those whom they defraud or oppress. This abuse of economic power is such today that multitudes cry aloud for justice, seeking not only food and clothing and housing, but most of all relief from the dehumanizing pressures that treat them as economic tools rather than as real men and women. (Deut. 8:7-20; Amos 3:12-15).

4. The Church's Guilt

The breakdown of good order in the economic sphere is always closely related to the Church's own unfaithfulness in her prayers, her teaching, and the conduct of Christians both corporately and individually. Whenever the Church fails to trust and proclaim the gracious providence of God, the world's order grows apace and injustices break out on every hand. A Church which tolerates these injustices denies her Lord, endangers her own existence as a Church, and opens the door ever wider to all kinds of evil in national and international life.

5. The Church Must Pray and the Church Must Preach

In herself the Church has no superior righteousness or economic insight which might provide an antidote for the world's anxieties and injustices. Her only hope, both for herself and for the world, is in the Word and Spirit of her Lord, by which alone man has life. The Gospel, which is God's power of salvation throughout every sphere of life, puts the Church under an obligation to pray in faith, with thanksgiving and supplication to God on behalf of all men. The Church is obligated also to proclaim the Word of God plainly both to the rich and to the poor, pronouncing God's blessing upon all fair dealing between men and pronouncing His inexorable judgments against all economic ungodliness. Only insofar as the Church meets these obligations does she fulfil her priestly and prophetic office in the Nation.

6. The Church Must Act

But praying and preaching are not all. The true Church must ever and again rise from her knees and come down from her pulpit to go forth upon the road where economic bandits and utopian deceivers have left their victims despoiled and embittered. The Church must herself become the merciful and loving neighbour to others which Christ has first been to her; for He has purchased her with His own blood that she might glorify Him in the service of the world. By His utter destitution on the Cross and the radiant power of His resurrection, all His servants have necessity laid upon them to be doers of the Word and not hearers only. By the action of her faith and love the Church bears testimony before the world that man's only and all-sufficient security is in the providential care of the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

IV. THE POLITICAL ORDER OF POWER

1. Origin

The political ordering of our life originates in the omnipotent providence of God by Jesus Christ. He is the Creator of civil government, and He ordains men to judiciary and legislative office so that they become His ministers in exercising authority over all the citizens of the Nation and in administering His justice among them in their mutual relationships. (Romans 13:1-7; I Peter 2:13-17).

2. Tenure

Tenure of every office of government, whether the appointment takes a democratic or an autocratic form, is finally determined neither by the choice of the governed nor by the device of the governing, but by the over-ruling will and wisdom of Christ their sovereign Lord. (Daniel 2:21).

3. Authority

Because all power in heaven and in earth is in the hands of Jesus Christ by the will of the Father, the authority of all earthly orders of civil jurisdiction (whatever their form) is by commission from the Lord and is therefore ministerial in nature. (Matthew 28:18; John 5:26, 27).

4. Task and Means

Jesus Christ commissions His civil ministries with the task of maintaining good order in the national life, by discerning and enforcing such legislation as will curb discord, licentiousness and destitution among all the citizens, and will foster the highest measure of human justice, freedom and welfare. The chief means by which the civil authorities execute their ordained commission is police force and public good will in dealing with their own citizens, and martial force and national loyalty in dealing with international aggressors.

5. The Citizen's Responsibility

Inasmuch as public officials are the civil ministers of our Lord Jesus Christ, we acknowledge and serve in all temporal obedience our earthly King, the legislative councils, and the courts of our land. We accept and honour all lawful requirements of the civil authorities necessary for the execution of their ordained commission, such as financial taxation or military conscription. Nevertheless no citizen is thereby relieved of his personal responsibility to work for the remedy of any unjust law, or iniquitous assesment, or violation of conscientious scruple. (Matthew 22:21; Romans 13:7).

6. The Official's Responsibility

Government officials are entrusted with power from the hand of the Lord. Kings, governors, parliaments, councils, judges, juries, policemen, military commanders, and all other civil servants, must in every occasion remember that their authority and their duty are from Him, and are therefore never to be handled as tools of human pride, prejudice, injustice, irresponsibility, cowardice, cruelty, financial greed, or lust for power.

7. The Character of the Civil State

When Christ calls men into civil office, He endows them sufficiently with knowledge and skill to govern for good and against evil. But both those who are called to govern and those who are under government are ever plagued with their sinfulness in all their relations; and therefore our Civil State is continually characterized by tension, imperfect justice, and proneness to corruption.

8. Distinction of Church Order and Civil Order

Our Lord Jesus Christ has ordained two different orders, the Church and the Civil State, and has committed to each order its distinctive function:—the Church to serve Him through the preaching of His Gospel, and the State to serve Him through the enforcement of just laws. It is dishonouring to the Lord, and dangerous both to the Church and the Nation, to confound the orders of Church and State or to subordinate either one to the other.

9. Their Inseparable Relationship, Yet Independence Within It

Both the Church and the State are directly related to Jesus Christ. It is only through Him, and thus indirectly, that they enter into relation with each other. We reject any doctrine of a State-Church in which the Church becomes the religious agent of the State's will. And we reject any doctrine of a Church-State in which the State becomes the political instrument of the Church's will. We also reject all doctrines in which it is assumed that the life of the Church may and must be utterly dissociated from the life of the State, whether on sectarian or secular principles.

10. The Government's Duty Toward the Church

The State must recognize the unique life and liberty of the Church, and remember that the God of the Gospel is also Judge and Law-Giver over the State; and therefore it must do nothing to hinder or pervert the free proclamation of the Gospel. In its ordained service of God, the Civil State has a three-fold duty toward the Church. First, its duty to enforce public peace and protection, and to guard impartially the rights of every citizen. Second, its duty to leave to the Church due recognition, due time, and due resources, for the public worship of God, for the nurture of her children in His evangel, and for the evangelization of the Nation. Third, its duty to listen whenever a minister of Christ's Word or any other member of the Church addresses its representatives in the Lord's Name, reminding it, for example, of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come.

11. The Church's Duty Toward the Civil Government

The Church is commissioned to render a three-fold service to the Nation and to the civil government. First, her worship of God, with prayer on behalf of the Nation and its Government, and especially for the over-ruling power of the Holy Spirit to fructify what is good and to uproot what is evil in the policies of the Government and in the doings of the Nation. Second, her duty to remind the men in government of their commission under the Lordship of Christ, with obligations and limits deriving therefrom—lovingly yet fearlessly proclaiming to the Nation the Gospel of the righteousness of Christ for every particular circumstance, encouraging all well-doing and pronouncing judgment upon every palpable injustice. Third, the Church renders to the Nation an indispensable service in fulfilling her apostolic debt of preaching the Gospel. In so doing she promotes the righteousness which alone exalts a nation. (Romans 1:14, 15; Proverbs 14:34).

12. False Churches and Unjust Governments

Christ alone is absolute Lord of the bodies and consciences of men. We must choose to obey Him against any earthly authorities, whether civil or ecclesiastical, whenever they assert for their régime absolute power to determine right and wrong for us and for others. The danger is the same whether their claim is based on racial, cultural, scientific, political, economic, or religious grounds. The earthly ministries of Christ, whether civil or ecclesiastical, become demonic whenever (in State or Church) they set themselves to usurp or to oppose the throne of Christ's unique totalitarian authority. Resistance to such an unjust State or false Church thereupon becomes the road of obedience to our Lord Jesus Christ. To tolerate the

totalitarian claims of a State that would dominate the Church, or to tolerate the totalitarian pretensions of Rome or of any Church whatsoever, would be to betray the crown rights of Him Who alone is the righteous Sovereign of the Nations and the only Head of the holy catholic Church. (Acts 4:19, 20).

13. When the Church Invalidates Her Relationship to the State

The Church fails in her ordained commission, denies her Lord, and betrays the Nation, whenever she fails to keep the civil Government in remembrance of its ordained commission under Jesus Christ the Lord, or whenever she fails to support the Government in the fulfilment of its whole duty, or whenever she subverts herself in effect into a political institution or vested interest.

14. When a Civil Regime Invalidates Itself

By the exercise of tyranny, laxity, or presumption, the Civil Government invalidates its commission from Christ and assumes the character of an illegitimate State. And when the State violates the Church's unique commission to administer the Word and Sacraments of the Lord in the Nation, the Church must at all cost be willing to bear faithful witness to Christ crucified and risen. It is not given to the Church to know in advance what she ought to do in the face of such violation. But it may well be that the Church will find herself obliged even to encourage and aid rebellion against the totalitarian régime, to the end that she may thus bear public witness to the sovereign freedom and absolute Lordship of Jesus Christ over all men and over all nations.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Joint Committee be continued.

2. That the whole Report be sent down to the Presbyteries for study; that Presbyteries who did not report last year be urged to do so this year; and that all Presbyteries be encouraged to study and report on the revised Declaration of Faith and the Articles, as well as the other material contained in the Report, particularly the notes under the three headings:

   I. Is Jesus Christ Creator?

   II. The Extent of Christ's Lordship.

   III. May the Church Aid Rebellion?

3. That Presbyteries be requested to have their reports in the hands of the Joint Committee not later than January 31, 1953.

4. That the Joint Committee be given authority to send direct to the Presbyteries throughout the coming year, such revisions and other materials as may be deemed desirable.

5. That the Joint Committee, either alone or in conjunction with the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, be given authority to publish and promulgate within the Church pamphlets on subjects pertinent to the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. DOUGLAS,
Convener.

J. G. BERRY,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill health or misfortune especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

Dr. Scott placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration who annually appoint a Committee to administer the Trust.

The small amounts forwarded to the beneficiaries of the Fund month by month during 1951 proved of much assistance to these good people who require help to see them along the way. The great need of the Committee is for more funds and to this end the Board of Administration are placing in the Budget an Authorized Expenditure of $2,000.00 to assist in this beneficent work. Permission to receive funds from interested individuals has also been granted. In the name of those who will thus be helped we offer thanks.

The statement of Income and Expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's office is as follows:

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND

Income and Expenditure Account for Twelve Months Ending January 31st, 1952

Income

January 31st, 1951, Balance		$2,588.48
Income on Investments	$3,943.38	
Bank Interest	42.19	
Gifts	150.00	
		4,135.57
		$6,724.05

Expenditures

Benevolences	$3,490.00	
Expenses	.90	
		$3,490.90
January 31st, 1952 Balance		3,233.15
		$6,724.05

JAMES McNEILL,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Morgan Memorial Home is situated in Markham, Ontario. It is so named in memory of Mrs. Thomas Morgan who bequeathed the building to The Presbyterian Church in Canada as a home for retired ministers and missionaries. Mrs. Morgan also left certain funds to assist in its maintenance.

During the year the four apartments were occupied. The repairs and improvements went steadily forward. The Committee are resolved to put the premises in first class condition and so to maintain it.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's office follows:

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—February 1st, 1951 to January 31, 1952

Receipts

Balance, January 31st, 1951		$2,253,01
Interest on Bonds	$ 564.35	
Bank Interest	20.84	
Rents from Tenants	651.00	
Sale of Materials	25.00	
		1,261.19
		$3,514.20

Expenditures

Electric Power	$ 13.95	
Water Rates	40.00	
Fuel Oil	449.00	
Coal	86.88	
Taxes	174.20	
General Repairs	235.32	
Insurance	82.80	
		$1,082.15
January 31st, 1952—Balance		2,432.05
		$3,514.20

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

With the passage of another year we can heartily join with the Psalmist "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." The past year has been one of steady progress and marks the high point of attainment of the Fund to date. In rendering thanks to God for His manifold blessings, we also remember the faithful ones of the various congregations and mission fields throughout our Church, whose loyalty and support with their corporate, and individual gifts, and prayers have furthered the work of this Board.

As usual there have been two meetings of the full Board, one on September 21st, 1951 and the other on April 18th, 1952; and two meetings of the Executive, December 3rd, 1951, and January 29th, 1952.

We regret to record the passing of 11 of our minister annuitants, 8 of our widow annuitants, and 7 of our Rate-paying members; and we extend to their dear ones our most sincere sympathy:

ANNUITANTS DECEASED SINCE JUNE 1951

Rev. Frank Baird	June 22, 1951
Rev. E. Barnes	June 4, 1951
Rev. L. Beaton	October 15, 1951
Rev. M. F. Cree	January 1, 1952
Rev. T. Dodds	November 21, 1951
Rev. G. H. Donald	November 23, 1951
Rev. A. W. Gazley	May 18, 1951
Rev. H. S. Graham	November 11, 1951
Rev. Peter Jamieson	April 11, 1952
Rev. G. C. Little	March 6, 1952
Rev. W. D. Reid	April 10, 1952
Mrs. M. Annand	February 2, 1952
Mrs. C. Extence	March 6, 1952
Mrs. M. Honeyman	June 7, 1951
Mrs. C. G. Lister	June 28, 1951
Mrs. P. W. MacInnes	February 10, 1952
Mrs. S. D. MacPhee	July 21, 1951
Mrs. H. Munroe	January 1, 1952
Mrs. H. O. Reid	February, 1952

RATEPAYERS DECEASED DURING YEAR

Rev. G. S. Barber	July 12, 1951
Rev. W. W. Bryden	March 23, 1952
Rev. E. J. Kerr	December 28, 1951
Rev. C. H. MacDonald	June 10, 1951
Rev. A. MacIver	December 14, 1951
Rev. R. S. Quigley	November 11, 1951
Rev. John McTurk	April 3, 1952

The Statistical Report of members in the Fund as at January 31st, 1952, is as follows:

Active Ratepayers	402
Payments completed	20
Non-Ratepayers	14
Non-members on Constituent Roll	147
Non-members on Appendix to Roll	55
Annuitants	92
	710

Annuitants:

Ministers—103—11 died during the year	$46,525.41
Widows —151— 8 died during the year	50,506.66
Children—14	
	$97,032.07

As stated in last year's report, it is not deemed wise to recommend a further increase in benefits paid by the Fund until a full revaluation is completed by our Actuary which will be undertaken as of December 31st, 1952, which will complete the 5 year period since the last valuation. It will be noted that the disbursements for annuities during 1951 have increased $8,388.82 due to the resolution adopted last Assembly, which increased the Church's contribution to the benefits by 1/9 for April 1st, 1951 to a total of $97,032.07. While the Fund has benefited substantially from the increased support from the Budget, the Congregations, and the Boards of the Church, the amount received from gifts and bequests has not reached the totals hoped for in last year's report. This is perhaps to be expected, and a year of large donations or bequests might well place this Fund in a position to meet its full responsibilities, envisioned by our fathers fifty years ago as $1,000 for every minister in the Fund on retirement at age 70 with 40 years of service to the Church and $500 to his widow. We still need an additional $1,000.000 in cash or equivalent before this position is reached; and we hope that provision is being made in the last wills and testaments of devoted Presbyterians that will continue to undergird this Fund in the years to come and when their personal use of these equities shall have ceased. A very useful pamphlet has been published by the Church "The Christian makes a Will", which is available to all interested.

We recommend that the thanks of the Church be tendered Professor N. E. Sheppard of the University of Toronto, our Actuary who continues to give helpfulness and guidance in the technical problems underlying the successful operation of our Fund which has been so extremely valuable during the past years. His many courtesies and prompt assistance are a great source of strength to your Board.

In the matter of a "Retirement Fund for Church Employees," the Board has devoted considerable time to the investigation of the conditions under which such a Fund could be established, and reported to last Assembly the opinion that this could be done, but asked further time to formulate a more definite plan for presentation and consideration.

It is now recommended that a "Retirement Fund for Church Employees" be set up to be administered by a Committee consisting of the Executive of the Pension Board, Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration, and the Home Missions Secretary of the General Board of Missions, together with the Church Treasurer, and shall report direct to the General Assembly. Persons eligible for membership shall be employees of the Church or its Boards who are not ordained ministers, but whose services are such that they are recommended for membership in the Fund by a Clerk of the Assembly or by such Boards or

Committees as may have jurisdiction over their services. As and when the status of "Catechist" has been defined by Assembly, such men can be included in this Plan and their equity subsequently transferred to the Pension Fund on their ordination as ministers of the Church. Deaconesses could also be included in this Plan. After the Plan goes into effect a new employee must serve one year before being eligible for membership in this Plan.

The "Employee" would have 5% deducted from his or her salary each month and the Church would make an equal contribution, which would be credited to the employee in two separate accounts to which the interest earned by the investment of these funds could be added. After 20 years' service to the Church, the Church's contributions would be added to the employee's contributions and the total would then be vested in the employee to be available to purchase a Government Annuity only on retirement at age 65 years for males and 60 years for females, (a joint survivor annuity in the case of a male with a wife). Suitable regulations will have to be drawn to govern certain contingencies, such as leaving the service of the Church before retirement age, in which case only the employee's contributions with compound interest earned would be returned, while in the case of death in service before retirement if over 20 years paid-up membership in the Fund, the total of the Church's and the employee's contributions with compound interest would be paid to the named beneficiary, and if less than 20 years, only the employee's contributions with interest would be returnable to the Estate. The Church's contributions in such cases would be held in a reserve account to help take care of the payment of past service benefits to employees who had served the Church prior to the establishment of this Fund at a rate of ¾% of the average salary paid in the three years prior to the beginning of the Fund for each year of past service excluding the first three years, and payable only on retirement.

In the case of permanent disability of an employee prior to retirement age, the accrued amount of joint credit in the Fund will be used to buy an immediate Government Annuity.

The estimated cost of this Plan to the Church from statistics furnished by the Church Offices concerning 13 employees in the Head Office Staff, 4 office workers outside the general Church Offices, 10 members of staffs of institutions, and 10 deaconesses, a total of 37 employees at 5% of present salaries would amount to $1,104.70; $351; $652.60, and $780 respectively or a total year's contribution of $2,888.30. In addition there are 18 Catechists, and if they were included at 5% of salary, it would amount to an additional $1,620 annually.

The estimating of the cost of past services offers some difficulties for some of our employees have already passed retirement age, but leaving these out of the calculation and excluding the first three years of service, it would appear that cost for past services would be approximately $7,050 for the Office Staff only or $13,500 (for the above mentioned $16,000 if only first year is excluded) purchased by a single premium which would not have to be paid in one sum, but could be spread over 10 years. It is interesting to note that the total years of past service of this group of employees (without the Catechists) totals 270 years.

Any deficit in available funds to operate the Plan should be made available from the budget funds of the Church, and that portion due for employees of specific departments of the Church's work should have such funds charged against their appropriation of budget funds, as will the 5% of salary contribution for which the Church is responsible.

In order that there may be some scale as to how this will work out in the representative case of a male and female employee, the following are given as examples:

A male employee, aged 53, with salary of $3,750 will contribute $187.50 per annum, and the Church will contribute a like amount, a total of $375, credited in the two parts in this employee's account. At age 65, he will have given 19 years of service. Presuming he continues to work at the same rate of salary, he will

have contributed in 12 payments together with an equal amount from the Church of $4,500; and the accrued compound interest at 3½% will at the end of 12 years amount to $1,195, a total of $5,695. This will purchase him an immediate Government annuity of $512.00, payable monthly. His past services computed at ¾ of 1% per year of service will amount to $196.90, which would make his total annuity on retirement at age 65 $708.90. It will cost the Church an additional $2,180 to buy the past service annuity, which will have to be available at the time of retirement.

A female employee, aged 51, with 24 years of service. Present salary $1,620. Five per cent contribution would be $81, totalled with the Church's share $162 per annum. On retirement at age 60, the joint contributions in her account would be $1,458; and adding the compound interest at 3½% for 9 years of $280 would make a total at the end of the 9th year of $1,738, which, at age 60, would purchase an immediate Government annuity of $118. The past services allowance at ¾ of 1% for 24 years would amount to $291.50, which would cost the Church $4,280, to purchase at the time of retirement; this employee would then be in receipt of a total Government annuity of $409.50, having given 33 years of service to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

This recommendation is based on the Church keeping control of these funds and their investment, the necessary bookkeeping and accounting, and the employee receiving in retirement a fully paid Government annuity to the amount avaliable in his or her account on retirement date.

Consideration was given to having this Fund administered by one of the Insurance Companies, or by direct arrangement and depositing all money with the Dominion Government Annuities Branch. The final decision of the Board, however, favoured the operation of the Fund by the Church itself due to the facilities available in our Church Offices and the fact that the accounts would always be under the direct control of the Church. The Plan should be approved in its final form by the Government so that deductions of payments to the Fund would be allowed as deductions from Income by the Income Tax Department.

Overture No. 13 Presbytery of East Toronto "Re Church Pensions for Veterans of the last two wars who are now ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada" was referred by last Assembly to this Board for further study and report. It is now recommended that the prayer of the overture be granted in the terms of the preamble thereto; that is that such ministers of our Church as described, who, being Veterans of the two Great Wars of 1914-1918 and 1939-1945 in the Combatant Forces, who were before joining the Forces accepted as candidates for our ministry and had served at least one term in a Mission Field of our Church, should have their years of active service in the Forces counted as years of service in computing the pension on retirement as far as the forty years of service in the ministry are concerned.

The "Presbyterian Pension Assistance Fund" has been set up and the Committee to administer it has been appointed in accordance with the direction of last Assembly, and consists of Dr. Wm. Barclay, E. W. McNeill, and the Chairman of the Board. No requests for assistance from this Fund have been made during the year, although there are some cases which appear to be pending.

The Pension Pamphlets have now been revised and reprinted with the up-to-date Regulations, rates, and benefits, and are available on application to Pension Conveners of Presbyteries or Synods or the Pension Board Office in Toronto.

Your Chairman attended the 37th Annual Meeting of the Church Pensions Conference in New York on November 30th and December 1st, 1951, and was most graciously and cordially received as representing our Fund. There are 22 recorded participating Churches and organizations, including the Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A., and the reports and discussions were most interesting and helpful. Our statistics

were not included in the prepared form, but will be in future. It is interesting to note that the combined assets of the Pension Funds of the Churches reporting was $400,000,000, and the annual income of these Funds totalled over 51½ million dollars.

Last year pension and relief payments amounted to $23,440,000. The ministers covered by these funds total 121,828, representing 144,723 congregations, and a total communicant membership of 34,522,000. We recommend that our Church continue to participate in the work of this Conference.

The attention of the Board has been drawn to the advantages of inaugurating a plan of Group Life Insurance for the ministers on the Pension Fund, and in the judgment of your Board, this is worthy of the sympathetic consideration and adoption by the Church. It is outside the function of the Pension Fund as laid down in the Regulations, but it appears a very necessary provision for the protection of our ministers' dependents and decreasing as they approach retirement age. The Board therefore recommends that if the funds are available, the Church enter into a plan for the covering with a Group Life Insurance all ministers on the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, on the basis outlined by the Life Insurance Company, which provide as follows:—

EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE PLAN

The Plan would come into effect on the date to be set as mutually agreeable between the Church and the Insurance Company providing 75% of the eligible members of the Pension Fund enroll.

ELIGIBILITY

All ministers in the active work of the Church in good standing of the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada are eligible. Over all, 75% of the members must enroll before the Plan will become operative.

SCHEDULE OF INSURANCE

Classification	*Amount of Insurance*
Up to age 49	$3,000
Age 50 to 54	2,000
Age 55 to 70	1,000
Over 70	500

Number of ministers at present in these age brackets 396; gross first year premium $10,510. Ministers' contributions (if each contributes $12.00 yearly) $4,750. Cost to the Church under above basis of ministers' contributions $5,754.

MEMBER'S CONTRIBUTION

Each insured member in good standing with the Pension Fund will contribute $12.00 per year. The balance of the cost will be paid by the Church. The minister member will remit to the Treasurer of the Church annually in addition to his ministers' rates and widows' and orphans' rates, but especially earmarked for the Insurance Plan.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

There is no medical examination provided application is made immediately upon becoming eligible. If the member does not apply within 31 days from the date of becoming eligible, evidence of insurability will be required.

BENEFITS

(a) At Death

In the event of the death of an insured member at any time or place from any cause, the amount of his Group Life Insurance will be paid to his appointed

beneficiary. If desired, payment may be made in one lump sum or in 6, 12, 18 or 24 monthly instalments. In the latter event, interest will be allowed on the unpaid balances.

(b) Total and Permanent Disabliity Benefit.

If an insured member becomes totally and permanently disabled prior to age 60, the amount of his Group Life Insurance will be paid to him in 24 monthly instalments in lieu of the payment at death. If the member should die before the full 24 payments have been made the balance of the payments will be made to the appointed beneficiary. The premiums will be waived during the period of disability.

APPOINTMENT OR CHANGE OF BENEFICIARY

Each insured member may appoint a beneficiary or subsequently change the beneficiary subject to the laws governing such matters.

TERMINATION OF INSURANCE

Insurance on the life of any member will terminate automatically under any one of the following conditions:

(a) on ceasing to be a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada
(b) on ceasing to be a member in good standing in the Pension Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada
(c) if payments of premium is 6 months in arrears
(d) on retirement

The projection of cost estimated for the ministers in the over age 70 group is as follows:

Estimates	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
No. of Ministers	7	12	21	29	33	43	45
Total Premium	$290	$416	$747	$1,056	$1,258	$1,659	$1,734
Minister's Contributions	$ 84	$144	$262	$ 348	$ 396	$ 523	$ 540
Balance—Cost to Church	$204	$272	$485	$ 708	$ 862	$1,136	$1,194

It is assumed that (1) no ministers will continue active beyond age 75, (2) no deaths or retirements take place among the ministers who are or would be in the 71 to 75 age group during the period to 1958. After 1958, if the same two assumptions are made, the cost during the subsequent 10 years would not exceed the 1958 cost estimate.

CONVERSION PRIVILEGE

Upon cancellation of a minister's insurance because of ceasing to be in the active work of the Church and being thus no longer eligible to participate in the Plan as set out in the Eligibility Clause above, he will have the privilege of securing an individual policy, based on his then attained age, without further evidence of insurability, on the Ordinary Life Plan or any Limited Payment Life or Endowment Plan that the Insurance Company then issues. The individual policy may, at the option of the minister, include single premium term insurance for one year.

The amount of insurance in the converted policy shall not exceed the amount of insurance so terminated. If the conversion occurs after a minister has attained his 65th birthday, he shall be entitled to convert for an amount of $500 only.

This conversion privilege extends only for a period of 31 days from the date the minister's group insurance terminated.

The Board Chairman wishes to acknowledge the assistance of Mr. Fraser Deacon, C.L.U., who has prepared these figures from the actual statistics supplied by the Board.

An analysis of the Treasurer's Report shows an income added to "Capital

Account" of $1,703.89 from Estates, $8,042.97 from gifts, and $16,211.66 from Rates paid by ministers during the year, bringing the Capital Account to $1,511,513.18 as of January 31st, 1952. This reflects a considerable decline from the contributions from Estates and Gifts as estimated by the Actuary in 1948, when the average of the last five years was $35,464, and the preceding ten years' average was $19,242, which figure was used in the valuation. However, our average income in investments has increased by almost 1% from the 2.90% earned in 1948. We again emphasize the necessity of individuals remembering the Pension Fund in their gifts and bequests.

"The Income Account" shows a most creditable stability. Due to the action of last Assembly the balance in this account is approximately $43,900 as against $23,000 last year. The principle increases in revenue came from the Budget Allocation up about $11,300 and Rates from Congregations which increased to $37,326.99 up about $2,800. These figures reflect the increased general givings throughout the Church to the Budget and to the amounts raised by Congregations for their own local purposes. For the spirit of support to the Fund evidenced by these figures, we offer our sincere thanks.

On the Expense side our annuities have increased approximately $8,400 due to the increased rate of benefits approved by last Assembly, and the expenses of operating the Fund have decreased over $700 to $1,156.42. Considering that this sum includes all the printing expenses of two revised pamphlets, and other sundry forms, whatever travelling expenses have been submitted by members of the Board attending meetings, and a proportion of the clerical salaries required for the preparation of the mortality cards for all the ministers and beneficiaries on the Fund, and the keeping of the records of each separate account for every minister in the Fund, the care of the securities etc., it will immediately appear how much we owe to the Treasurer's office, to Mr. McNeill, the Church Treasurer, to Mr. Reid, the Chief Accountant, to Miss Chadwick and Miss Niblett, and to Miss Welsh, who has carried such a great proportion of the work involved in making and checking the new card index system which will be invaluable, supplying the required information for the Actuary and the re-valuation during the coming year. The Board has been without a Secretary for the whole year, and Rev. E. A. Thomson, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Administration and the Trustee Board, as well as being a Clerk of the General Assembly, has most graciously and efficiently carried out those duties in addition to all others, and with the help of his Secretary, Miss Matthew, has given a most helpful and indispensible service to our Church in this additional field of Pensions. No words of praise can fully express the wonderful co-operation which has existed in the Church Offices by all Departments and by all concerned.

There are certain interesting figures which do not appear in the Treasurer's Report of money received and expended. During the years, in accordance with the powers granted the Board by Assembly, these following credits have been allowed to Congregations: Cancellations (after investigation and approval of Presbyteries concerned in every case and to Congregations now paying their Rates in full) $3,588.49; deductions on account of mortgage payments $2,363.11; errors in reporting in statistical returns $246.67; charges without a minister and paying no stipend $63.77; capital expenditure (new Church or Manse construction) $28, a total for 1951 of $6,290.04 as against $4,635.70 last year, an increase of $1,654.34. The total unpaid Rates outstanding against Congregations as of January 31st, 1952 $46,074.62 as against $44,582.67 in 1951 an increase of $1,491.95. Ministers' Rates in arrears as of January 31st, 1952—$30,945.34 against $28,-314.17 in 1951 an increase of $2,631.17. This is a most unhealthy condition and the Board is taking a very serious view of the circumstances, which permit this to occur. Under the Regulations, Book of Forms, Page 157, Section IV 2 (1): "Seven years arrears of payment of rates voids membership and re-connection as a rate-paying minister must be at the advanced age at which re-connection is made." Six ministers have been notified that their membership is voided, and

the Board regrets it has no alternative to taking this action. Ordinarily arrears of Rates with interest are always collected from the equities accruing to the beneficiaries and the period of seven years permitted arrears imposes an exceedingly heavy burden when it has to be finally met. In consideration of the best interests of all concerned it is recommended that the above quoted regulation be amended to read: "In 1953, six years arrears of payment of rates, in 1954 five years arrears in payment of Rates, and thereafter four years arrears in payment of rates voids membership and re-connection, as a rate-paying minister must be at the advanced age at which re-connection is made. Provided however that, in the case of a minister who has paid at least 15 years' rates in full to the Fund before voiding his connection by falling in arrears, and who wishes to re-connect with the Fund, shall be entitled such reduction in the rates applicable to his then attained age as the Board may determine on the advice of the Actuary of the Fund after computation of any equity which may have accrued from such minister's past contributions."

It should be noted that as Rates are due in advance a minister becomes in arrears on the day following the accumulation of the stated number of years' Rates due, and voiding of membership in the Fund is, thereafter, automatic and not at the discretion of the Board.

Our last report contained the hopeful outlook that in two years this Fund would have reached the point of financial strength which would permit the payment of the full benefits forecast at the launching of the original Pension Plan. We worked and we prayed for extraordinary support in gifts and bequests. We did not have our prayers answered in that way, but the action of the Federal Government in bringing into effect the Old Age Security Act aided our elderly beneficiaries as citizens of Canada within the terms of the Act so that the accrued benefits derived, would if provided by the Church, have required an increase of between 2 and 3 million dollars in our assets. It is true that the Presbyterian Constituency of Canada will be adequately taxed to provide these benefits, but it is still the duty of our people as members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to complete the program for the care and protection of its retired ministers and their dependents. An objective of $1,000 for retired ministers, aged 70, with 40 years of service to the Church and $500 for widows in 1952 together with assistance rendered by the Old Age Security Act does not equal in purchasing power the provision which was the objective of 1900. So your Board is determined to press forward toward the goal when, with God's Blessing, the ultimate objective shall be reached.

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS' PENSIONS

1951

Ministers:		Ministers:	
Allan, Robert	$196.44	Cree, M. F.	167.85
Allen, W. J.	695.91	Cunningham, J. D.	519.91
Anderson, J. D.	737.50	Cunningham, W. A.	737.50
Atkinson, George	330.33	Currie, D. H.	466.37
Atkinson, W. L.	334.31	Currie, H. B.	317.80
Back, A. J.	603.49	Davey, John	350.00
Baird, Frank	362.50	Davies, Samuel	184.82
Barnes, Edmund	37.79	Davis, W. G.	170.30
Beaton, L.	694.59	Dodds, Thomas	538.98
Bennie, H. L.	261.63	Donald, G. H.	175.50
Berry, J. G.	332.32	Duncanson, Robert	813.59
Birnie, R. A.	85.70	Eakin, Thomas	334.31
Campbell, W. A.	125.62	Extence, George	82.82
Cranston, R. A.	737.50	Foote, James	85.70

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS' PENSIONS—*Continued*

1951

Ministers:		Ministers:	
Fowlie, A. J.	464.40	MacLean, J. B.	737.50
Fraser, J. Keir	391.25	MacMillan, Wm.	737.50
Fraser, Thomas	293.75	MacWilliam, W. A.	255.10
Frizell, J. R.	284.19	Marshall, D. H.	334.27
Fulton, M. Scott	568.35	Miller, T. Orr	470.64
Galloway, John	470.46	Mitchell, G. S.	727.36
Gazley, A. W.	220.00	Moffatt, Walter	737.50
Gordon, A. M.	737.50	Montgomery, I. A.	334.31
Gosselin, L. E.	682.52	Moore, William	385.03
Graham, H. S.	700.99	Mullin, C. A.	690.84
Griffiths, D. L.	180.99	McIvor, W. J.	317.40
Hagen, James	117.00	McLean, W. I.	737.50
Hare, A. W.	737.50	McNair, John	478.74
Harper, F. C.	665.99	Nelson, S. Banks	706.35
Hawton, Arthur	554.74	Nicholson, Donald	452.68
Herdman, A. W. K.	737.50	Patterson, Walter	615.63
Hood, Andrew	500.99	Reid, W. D.	737.50
Horne, H. R.	334.31	Robinson, J. C.	465.97
Howard, A. L.	537.50	Ross, J. C.	369.53
Hunter, W. A.	699.94	Ross, Walter	440.00
Hyde, James	500.99	Sanderson, J. R.	256.82
Jamieson, Peter	233.18	Shortt, J. S.	175.00
Harvey-Jellie, W.	415.66	Sinclair, N. R. D.	737.50
Johnston, Wallace	537.50	Stewart, R. G.	737.50
Kellock, J. M.	619.06	Stewart, Robert G.	79.30
Kennedy, John	627.83	Taylor, T. Wardlaw	652.23
Kerr, C. M.	123.20	Thomas, Evan	184.08
Ketchen, H. B.	537.50	Thompson, E. G.	737.50
Koffend, R. J.	275.17	Thomson, W. McC.	200.65
Lang, David	44.30	Turner, H. H.	737.50
Lawrence, Samuel	537.50	Turner, W. D.	737.50
Lee, Edward	293.75	Whillans, J. W.	324.58
Lennox, John	371.54	Wilson, J. R.	162.87
Little, G. C.	737.50	Wishart, A. C.	646.05
Lockhart, E. H.	649.97	Woods, S. A.	656.93
Lundie, S.	160.27	Young, G. M.	660.09
MacDonald, F. G.	54.98		
MacKay, W. M.	334.31		
MacLean, Alexander	692.80		$46,525.41

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS

1951

Adams, Mrs. M.	$368.75	Burch, Mrs. G. M.	368.75
Annand, Mrs. M. A. R.	368.75	Burkholder, Mrs. A.	368.75
Baird, Mrs. F.	197.77	Burnett, Mrs. E.	368.75
Barber, Mrs. G. S.	130.34	Cameron, Mrs. A. E.	368.75
Beattie, Mrs. M. R.	368.75	Cameron, Mrs. H. A.	368.75
Blake, Mrs. M.	368.75	Campbell, Mrs. Neil	368.75
Boyle, Mrs. R. T.	295.92	Campbell, Mrs. N.	368.75
Bright, Mrs. A.	368.75	Carmichael, Mrs. A. L.	368.75
Brown, Mrs. W. G.	368.75	Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G. A.	253.75
Budge, Mrs. M. E.	268.75	Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M.	141.00

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS—*Continued*

1951

Conners, Mrs. G. W.	268.75
Cowan, Mrs. M. C.	368.75
Craise, Mrs. A.	368.75
Cranston, Mrs. W. T.	368.75
Cropper, Mrs. G. L.	368.75
Currie, Mrs. E. C.	368.75
Davey, Mrs. John	266.65
DePierro, Mrs. R.	368.75
Dickson, Mrs. M. A.	368.75
Douglas, Mrs. E. S.	368.75
Douglas, Mrs. R. J.	368.75
Drumm, Mrs. A. C.	368.75
Drysdale, Mrs. B.	368.75
Dunn, Mrs. D. B.	368.75
Ellis, Mrs. W. (3 children)	458.19
Extence, Mrs. G.	268.75
Fee, Mrs. E. E.	368.75
Fletcher, Mrs. P. E.	368.75
Fowler, Mrs. A.	368.75
Fowler, Mrs. I.	268.75
Fraser, Mrs. D.	268.75
Gazley, Mrs. L. J.	229.69
Gibson, Mrs. A. R.	268.75
Gibson, Mrs. M.	368.75
Gilmour, Mrs. L. R. (2 children)	342.77
Goodwill, Mrs. T. W.	268.75
Graham, Mrs. H. S.	59.60
Grant, Mrs. M.	268.75
Hall, Mrs. J. T.	268.75
Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.	268.75
Hardy, Mrs. M. F.	368.75
Hemphill, Mrs. M. A.	368.75
Henderson, Mrs. I. A.	368.75
Hill, Mrs. M. C.	368.75
Hillocks, Mrs. C. J.	268.75
Honeyman, Mrs. M.	181.25
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M.	368.75
Inkster, Mrs. A.	268.75
Jameson, Mrs. E. I. (2 children)	442.77
Johnston, Mrs. L. (1 child)	410.52
Jones, Mrs. C. G.	368.75
Lamont, Mrs. I. M.	368.75
Ledingham, Mrs. E. C.	368.75
Lee, Mrs. H. E.	368.75
Lewis, Mrs. E. A.	368.75
Liggett, Mrs. E. G.	268.75
Lister, Mrs. C. G.	131.25
Little, Mrs. N.	368.75
Lundie, Mrs. E.	268.75
Luttrell, Mrs. L. H. S.	368.75
MacArthur, Mrs. S. J.	368.75
MacDonald, Mrs. K.	210.15
MacDonald, Mrs. F. G.	281.25
MacEachern, Mrs. N. A.	368.75
MacFarlane, Mrs. A.	268.75
MacGregor, Mrs. G. M. H.	268.75
MacInnis, Mrs. P. W.	268.75
MacKay, Mrs. A. B.	368.75
MacKenzie, Mrs. A. B.	368.75
MacKenzie, Mrs. M.	368.75
MacKintosh, Mrs. L.	368.75
MacKintosh, Mrs. T. N.	368.75
MacLean, Mrs. A. L.	368.75
MacLean, Mrs. Grace	268.75
MacLeod, Mrs. K.	368.75
MacLeod, Mrs. N. A.	368.75
MacPhee, Mrs. S. D.	275.00
MacVicar, Mrs. M.	368.75
Mann, Mrs. E.	268.75
Marsh, Mrs. C. B.	318.75
Mathieson, Mrs. J.	268.75
Miller, Mrs. F. M.	368.75
Miller, Mrs. M.	268.75
Mingie, Mrs. G. W.	368.75
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M.	368.75
Moore, Mrs. G. M.	368.75
Muir, Mrs. E. B.	368.75
Munroe, Mrs. Hugh	368.75
Murray, Mrs. J. L.	268.75
Mustard, Mrs. J. A.	268.75
McAfee, Mrs. Thos.	268.75
McAvoy, Mrs. A. G.	368.75
McConnachie, Mrs. G.	368.75
McConnell, Mrs. I. B.	368.75
McCullough, Mrs. M. E.	318.75
McCullough, Mrs. T. D.	368.75
McDonald, Robert	368.75
McKay, Mrs. E.	268.75
McKenzie, Mrs. J. (1 child)	410.52
McNabb, Mrs. P.	268.75
Oliver, Mrs. A. S.	368.75
Oswald, Mrs. J. D.	368.75
Paterson, Mrs. J. J.	318.75
Patterson, Mrs. J. S.	368.75
Polley, Mrs. C. M.	368.75
Pritchard, Mrs. E.	368.75
Ralston, Mrs. D. M.	268.75
Reid, Mrs. H. O.	368.75
Reidie, Mrs. A.	368.75
Rintoul, Mrs. M.	368.75
Ritchie, Mrs. G. S.	368.75
Ritchie, Mrs. M.	368.75
Robertson, Mrs. D. A. (1 child)	399.81
Robertson, Mrs. W. J. F.	368.75
Rochester, Mrs. M. M.	268.75
Rogers, Mrs. S. A.	368.75
Ross, Mrs. C. G.	368.75

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS—*Continued*

1951

Rowland, Mrs. F. E.	368.75
Roxburgh, Mrs. F. D.	368.75
Sampson, Mrs. A. I.	268.75
Scott, Mrs. K. M.	368.75
Scott, Mrs. M. E.	368.75
McClure, Mrs. M. S. (Sieber) (2 children)	75.41
Shaver, Mrs. J. A.	368.75
Shortt, Mrs. J. S.	310.40
Simpson, Mrs. R.	255.15
Sinclair, Mrs. L.	368.75
Smith, Mrs. M. F.	268.75
Smith, Mrs. M. McK.	368.75
Smith, Mrs. Maud M. C.	368.75
Stephen, Mrs. E.	253.75
Stevenson, Mrs. F. H.	268.75
Stewart, Mrs. A. C.	368.75
Sutherland, Miss P.	275.00
Taylor-Munro, Mrs. W.	368.75
West, Mrs. V. P.	268.75
Willson, Mrs. F. B.	368.75
Wilson, Mrs. A. E.	368.75
Wilson, Mrs. A. R.	368.75
Winchester, Mrs. E. J.	368.75
Wright, Mrs. W. S.	368.75
Young, Mrs. C. L.	368.75
Young, Mrs. M.	368.75
	$50,506.66

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE ON BENEFITS OF THE PENSION FUND

Rev. M. Scott Fulton, Presbytery of Chatham, full ratepayer, age 70, born March 6th, 1881 — 37½ years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $718.75 annually, commencing March 7th, 1951.

Rev. James Foote, Presbytery of Lanark & Renfrew, non-ratepayer, age 76, born September 10th, 1875 — 43 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $342.85 annually, commencing September 30, 1951.

Rev. David Lang, D.D., Presbytery of Newfoundland, optional ratepayer, age 78, born July 8th, 1873 — 17 years' and 3 months' service, be granted a pension in the amount of $265.65 annually commencing October 31st, 1951.

Rev. R. G. Stewart, Presbytery of Hamilton, non-ratepayer, age 74, born November 6th, 1877 — 37 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $317.10 annually commencing September 30th, 1951.

Rev. Robert A. Birnie, Presbytery of Saugeen, non-ratepayer, age 74, born March 13th, 1877 — 41 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $342.85 annually commencing September 30th, 1951.

Rev. W. A. Wyllie, Presbytery of Westminster, non-ratepayer, age 85, born July 22nd, 1866 — 20 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $171.40 annually commencing December 17th, 1951.

Rev. Wm. E. Kelley, Presbytery of Stratford, full ratepayer, age 72, born March 17th, 1880 — 33½ years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $668.75 annually commencing June 30, 1952.

Rev. H. N. Konkle, Presbytery of East Toronto, non-ratepayer, age 75, born April 5th, 1876 — 19 years' 2 months' of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $164.25 annually commencing August 31, 1947, adjusted to the rate payable to non-ratepayers in the period August 31st, 1947 to April 1st, 1951.

Rev. A. A. Downey, Presbytery of Assiniboia, optional ratepayer, age 78, born March 28th, 1873 — 22 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $325.00 annually commencing October 31st, 1951, subject to deductions until his indebtedness to the Fund is extinguished.

Rev. Kenneth C. MacLennan, Presbytery of London, full ratepayer, age 69, born June 10th, 1882 — 28 years 10 months of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $610.40 annually commencing September 30th, 1952.

Rev. Geo. W. MacKay, D.D., Missionary (Formosa) Old A & I ratepayer, age 70, born January 22nd, 1882 — over 40 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of $750.00 annually commencing August 1st, 1952.

Mrs. Frank Baird, widow of the late Rev. Frank Baird, Presbytery of Saint John, full ratepayer, be granted a pension of $375.00 per annum, commencing June 21, 1951.

Mrs. G. S. Barber, White Rock, B.C., widow of the late Rev. G. S. Barber, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $275.00 per annum, commencing July 12th, 1951.

Mrs. H. S. Graham, Markham, Ontario, widow of the late Rev. Henry S. Graham, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $375.00 per annum, commencing November 4th, 1951.

Mrs. R. S. Quigley, Port Elgin, N.B., widow of the late Rev. R. S. Quigley, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $375.00 per annum commencing November 16th, 1951.

Mrs. A. MacIver, Wyoming, Ont., widow of the late Rev. Angus MacIver, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $275.00 per annum commencing December 14th, 1951.

Mrs. E. J. Kerr, New Liskeard, Ont., widow of the late Rev. E. J. Kerr, full W & O ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $375.00 per annum commencing December 27th, 1951.

Mrs. M. F. Cree, Ailsa Craig, Ont., widow of the late Rev. M. F. Cree, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of $375.00 per annum commencing January 17th, 1952.

Mrs. W. W. Bryden, Toronto, Ont., widow of the late Dr. W. W. Bryden, full ratepayer, be granted re-payment under Plan II of Dr. Bryden's ministers' rates, plus 4% compound interest in the amount of $1,674.75 commencing March 23rd, 1952. Also, widow's pension of $375.00, commencing March 23, 1952.

Mrs. John McTurk, Nanaimo, B.C., widow of the late Rev. John McTurk, full ratepayer, be granted re-payment under Plan 2 of Mr. McTurk's ministers' rates plus 4% compound interest in the amount of $1,181.83 commencing April 3, 1952. Also, widow's and orphan's pension in the amount of $417.83 per annum, commencing April 3rd, 1952.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly express again its sincere thanks to Professor N. E. Sheppard, who has generously continued to contribute his professional services as Actuary, in advising the Board on technical problems of administration.

2. That the Actuary be requested to make a revaluation of the Fund as of December 31st, 1952.

3. That a "Retirement Fund for Church Employees" be set up by the Church to be operated by a Committee consisting of the Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration, the Home Mission's Secretary of the General Board of Missions, the Executive of the Pension Board, and the Treasurer of

the Church, the Chairman of the Board of Administration to be Convener, the Fund to conform with the Plan outlined in this Report. It is understood that Catechists will not be included in the Plan until their status is determined by Assembly.

4. That the prayer of Overture No. 13 of the Presbytery of East Toronto be granted in the terms of its preamble and as stated in this report.

5. That our Church continue to participate in the work of the Church Pension Conference.

6. That the Assembly endorse a Plan of Group Life Insurance for the ministers on the Pension Fund in accordance with the Regulations contained in this report. The operation of the Plan to be under the direction of the Pension Board, and the Church's contribution to be available from Budget Funds set aside for that purpose.

7. That Regulation, Book of Forms, Page 157, Section IV 2 (1) be deleted and the following substituted: In 1953 six years arrears of payments of rates, in 1954 five years arrears in payment of rates, and thereafter four years arrears in payment of rates voids membership and re-connection as a ratepaying minister must be at the advanced age at which re-connection is made. Provided, however, that in the case of a minister who has paid at least 15 years rates in full to the Fund before voiding his connection by falling in arrears, and who wishes to re-connect with the Fund, shall be entitled to such reduction in the rates applicable to his then attained age as the Board may determine on the advice of the Actuary of the Fund after computation of any equity which may have accrued from such minister's past contributions.

8. That an amount of $4500 be apportioned to cover the year's expenses of the Pension Board from February 1st, 1952 to January 31st, 1953.

9. That the Executive of the Board (as far as they are re-appointed to the Board by Assembly) constitute the Executive until the September Meeting of the full Board.

10. That the General Assembly commend to the Church the efforts of this Board by personal appeal to reach the position of financial sufficiency which will permit the payment of the full Pensions originally set up in the Pension Fund Plan of our Church.

11. That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the officials, ministers, and members of the Church who, by their support, and without remuneration have contributed to the continued progress to the Pension Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. M. PITTS,
Chairman, Pension Fund.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee was duly called on December 6th and a review was made of what the Committee had accomplished during the last four years. The Committee observed that there had been overlapping in the timing of posters and materials and it was suggested that a careful scrutiny be given of what each Board is planning in its forwarding of literature, particularly in the early autumn.

It was feared that where the volume of material would reach a minister's desk in a brief period that none of it might be dealt with adequately in the local congregations. However, it was learned that most of the material forwarded in quantity had been issued only upon request of the congregation.

Commendation of the coordination that had already taken place was made, with the suggestion that this be continued and, if possible, amplified. It was recommended that all Boards be asked to send to the secretary of the Committee a tentative statement of what they proposed to mimeograph and, if possible, state the time at which it was planned to send forth these materials.

After the larger Committee had surveyed the entire field of coordination, it was suggested that a smaller Committee, with Dr. W. A. Cameron as convener, with all the office secretaries and the editor of the Presbyterian Record and of the Glad Tidings, study the matter further.

This Committee, after a full discussion, did not recommend the further meeting of the larger Committee, since it was not felt advisable to incur the expense. The following recommendations were made and the convener of the Committee on Publications and secretary were empowered to prepare a report and issue the recommendations.

1. That all Boards interested in publishing material be requested to present a plan of their printing and publicity to the secretary of the Committee on Publications by June 1.
2. That the forthcoming General Assembly appoint the secretaries or conveners of the Boards publishing materials as a Consultative Committee to coordinate interests and advise on the quality of publications that it is proposed to use.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CLIFTON J. MacKay,
Convener.

JOHN McNAB,
Secretary.

REPORT OF NOMINATIONS FOR VACANT CHAIRS IN KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The following nominations were received from Presbyteries for the vacant Chairs in Knox College:

FOR PRINCIPAL

Prof. D. W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	East Toronto, West Toronto, Guelph, Westminster.
Prof. J.S. Glen, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Brockville, Victoria
Rev. F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L.	Temiskaming
Rev. James D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D.	Edmonton

FOR CHAIR OF CHURCH HISTORY

Rev. Allan L. Farris, M.A., B.D., Th.D.	Brockville, West Toronto, Edmonton
Rev. G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	Paris, London

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

OVERTURES

No. 1.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO.

Re MINIMUM STIPENDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the report and recommendations of the Assembly's Committee on Scale of Stipends was adopted by the 1950 Assembly, meeting in Outremont, and

WHEREAS, this scheme seems to be impracticable, and

WHEREAS, the basic stipend of $2000 and a manse has less purchasing power than $1800 and a manse when the recent increase from $1800 and a manse to $2000 and a manse was made,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of West Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable The General Assembly to add to the basic stipend $100 each year for the next five years.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of West Toronto by

Toronto, Ontario,
December 7, 1951.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 2.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Re CANADIAN PASSENGER ASSOCIATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, some inconvenience has been experienced in connection with the securing of the Canadian Passenger Association Clergy Certificates, and

WHEREAS, at present applications for such Certificates must be approved by the Clerk of the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, in "sister" denominations the office similar to the Clerk of Synod is recognized by the Canadian Passenger Association as the signing official,

THEREFORE, resolved the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overtures the General Assembly that representation be made to the Canadian Passenger Association to the effect that Clerks of the Synods of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be the recognized signing official in recommending applicants for the privilege of using the "Clergy Certificates" or to do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom they may deem best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Brandon, this 11th day of December, 1951.

360 Frederick St.,
Brandon, Man.,
December 11, 1951.

JOHN B. FOX,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Re CATECHISTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Book of Forms and Rules of Procedure sets out the office of Catechist to describe the functions of workers other than ministers, and the Book of Forms adopted in 1932 drops any mention of the office of catechist, and

WHEREAS, the term is still being used, and is causing confusion and misunderstanding,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to notify the Courts and Boards of the Church that the office of catechist is no longer used by The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and to request them that nothing they do may be construed as setting up this office.

At a regular meeting of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew at Arnprior and within St. Andrew's Church there, on February, nineteenth in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty two, at ten-thirty a.m. it was moved by Rev. A. R. Ferguson, seconded by Mr. F. Peters that we overture the Venerable the General Assembly in the above terms. Agreed.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew by

Cobden, Ont.
February 29th, 1952.

B. D. ARMSTRONG,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 4.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

Re REPORT CHURCH AND NATION 1951

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the fact of the Lordship of Jesus Christ over every area of our life is one which cannot be too seriously regarded, and

WHEREAS, the 1951 General Assembly deleted from the Report of the Joint Committee on Church and Nation that part of their Articles of Faith referring to Fraternal Societies, Service Clubs, etc., and

WHEREAS, the Presbyteries have had the opportunity of learning of this matter in a limited way through the reports of commissioners, as well as through the press, which gave it wide publicity, and

WHEREAS, we believe it to be of such vital concern that all Presbyteries should have full recourse to the deleted Article for official study purposes,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to take such action as the Holy Spirit may direct to insure that this whole matter will come officially before the Presbyteries of our Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Paris, by,

JOHN S. WRIGHT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY.

Re BOOK OF PRAISE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Committee on Church Worship has been authorized to obtain information as to the revision of the Church Hymnary and the Scottish Psalter, and

WHEREAS, it does not seem established that any such Committee has been appointed to revise the existing Church Hymnary, and

WHEREAS, our Church is in such a position where it is affected by both American and British traditions, and

WHEREAS, our Book of Praise has many noteworthy features, and

WHEREAS, a British committee is apt to overlook several valuable Canadian hymns and hymn-books which have been recently published by various Canadian Churches, and

WHEREAS, a collection of Canadian-American hymns, a knowledge of Canadian usage and an idea of what The Presbyterian Church in Canada would consider a minimal Book of Praise, would be extremely valuable to any committee seeking to revise an existing hymn book or to prepare a new one;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a fully representative special committee to evaluate the Book of Praise and other Canadian and American hymns, to discover what hymns in our church are actually in use, and to evaluate and prepare a collection of hymns considered to be the nucleus of a worthy hymn-book.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay this twentieth day of February, 1952.

A. R. Hancock,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Re COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Committee on Home Religion is doing valuable and essential work, and

WHEREAS, the work of this Committee is closely related to the work of existing committees, and

WHEREAS, the Committee is a Special Committee, and is through permission of the Venerable the General Assembly, self-perpetuating, and

WHEREAS, in the past three years, this Committee has added only one new member;

THEREFORE, this Presbytery respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that this Committee be made a sub-committee of one of the existing standing committees, or that the Committee on Home Religion be made a standing committee.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay this nineteenth day of February, 1952.

A. R. Hancock,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Re STATEMENT ON THE USE OF ALCOHOL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the statement on the Church and Alcohol adopted by the General Assembly of 1950, and now published by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action speaks much about the "liberty to drink alcoholic beverages" and

WHEREAS, our young people are prohibited by law from purchasing or receiving alcoholic beverages and are taught in our secondary schools to avoid alcoholic beverages (Good Health text-book, page 135 and pages 283-6) and

WHEREAS, our Church could strengthen the efforts of law and education along these lines,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Bruce, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to add to the Church's statement on Alcohol the phrase, "that for the young people of our Church we recommend total abstinence from alcoholic beverages as a good way of life".

D. McLelland moved, seconded by D. MacDonald and agreed that this be sent as an overture to the 1952 General Assembly.

Certified as a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Bruce as of March 11th, 1952.

Walkerton Ont.
March 17, 1952.

WM. A. HENDERSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re DIVISION OF PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the present Presbytery of Westminster covers a large area which takes in the greater part of the lower Fraser Valley as well as the urban centres of Vancouver and New Westminster, and

WHEREAS, the work in Vancouver and New Westminster is almost wholly urban while that of the Fraser Valley is largely rural with the consequent diversity of problems and situations, and

WHEREAS, the work of the Presbytery is largely centralized in Vancouver giving the ministers in that centre an undue share of the labour and responsibility while the men outside do not bear a sufficient amount of the said labour and responsibility, and

WHEREAS, there may be opportunities remote from Vancouver for which the ministers outside might assume responsibility more readily in a separate Presytery,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Westminster overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to divide the Presbytery of Westminster in such a way that New Westminster and the lower Fraser Valley will form one Presbytery and Greater Vancouver including Burnaby and Prince Rupert the other.

Moved by Mr. Bigelow seconded by Mr. Pollock and agreed that this overture be received and considered.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster this 13th day of March in the year 1952 by

1134—Kingsway,
Vancouver 10, B.C.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Re CHAPLAINS IN PRISON WORK

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Church has the responsibilty of caring for prisoners as part of its commission from its Lord, and

WHEREAS, approximately two thousand persons who claim allegiance to The Presbyterian Church in Canada are convicted of indictable offences each year, and

WHEREAS, the policy of the Provincial and Federal Governments, where prisoners are concerned is today primarily directed toward the redemption of the prisoner, and

WHEREAS, Provincial and Federal Governments recognize the importance of the Church in this work of reclaiming the prisoner, and appoint Chaplains, either full or part time, to minister to the spiritual needs of prisoners, and

WHEREAS, our Church has not given the problem of crime and delinquency the attention which its importance warrants and which our Christian profession demands,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Ottawa, humbly overtures the General Assembly through its Board of Evangelism and Social Action to indicate to the Government agencies concerned, that our Church is willing and anxious to co-operate with the Government in all steps that have as their objective, the rehabilitation of the offender, and that our Church would be willing to recommend appointment of its ministers to serve as prison Chaplains as and when opportunity offers in the Provincial or Federal prison systems.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Ottawa.

March 11, 1952.

GEORGE H. SPARKS,
Acting-Clerk.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Re REPRESENTATION ON THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces has a numerical strength, as per communicant membership, almost equal to that of the four Western Synods, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia together, and

WHEREAS, the Maritime Synod's representation on the General Board of Missions is two members plus the Synod's Convener, a total of three, compared with a representation of six members plus four Synod's Conveners, a total of ten from the West, and

WHEREAS, until last year there were four members on the General Board of Missions from the Maritime Synod,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Pictou, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to strengthen the representation of the Maritime Synod on the General Board of Mission in proportion with the representation of other Synods of comparable strength, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Pictou, by

New Glasgow, N. S.,
March 24, 1952.

W. L. MacLELLAN,
Clerk.

No. 11.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re CLERGY CERTIFICATES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Canadian Passenger Association at the present time does not

recognize the Clerk of the Synod of Manitoba as an authorized signing official with respect to certification for the issuance of clergy certificates, and

WHEREAS, similar officials in sister Churches are recognized as signing officials, and

WHEREAS, unnecessary delay often results when certification must originate in the administrative offices of the church,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Synod of Manitoba overture the venerable the General Assembly to request of the Canadian Passenger Association, that the Clerks of the Synods of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be the authorized signing officials for the purpose of certification of full-time church workers for the use of clergy certificates.

It was moved by Rev. H. L. Henderson and Rev. J. B. Fox and the Court agreed to forward this overture to the next General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba by

Brandon, Manitoba,
Dated this eighth day of April, 1952.

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada has found it necessary in recent years to make special financial appeals from time to time for Church extension purposes and cognate work, to specify: in addition to the present appeal "The Christian Outreach", there was (1) the appeal led by Rev. Dr. A. S. Grant, 1927, for $750,000; (2) the appeal led by Rev. W. G. Brown known as "The One Step Forward Appeal", 1931; (3) the appeal led by Rev. John Inkster, D.D., known as "The Foundation Fund"; (4) the appeal known as "The Peace Thankoffering and Advance for Christ", 1946, and

WHEREAS, none of these appeals has been completely successful, and it may be that these partial failures have tended to weaken the confidence of our Presbyterian people in the efficiency of our Church organization, and

WHEREAS, there appears to be rising within the Church a strong resentment to this method of financing;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal would respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to adopt some such method of financing as to avoid the special appeals to the Presbyterian people and to devise ways and means by which the funds necessary shall be forthcoming in a constant and regular manner.

To this end the Presbytery of Montreal would respectfully suggest:—

(a) THAT one Sunday in each year be set aside when all the members and adherents of The Presbyterian Church in Canada shall be asked to make a contribution for Church extension purposes and cognate work;

(b) THAT this Sunday shall be Remembrance Sunday each year, when usually there is a good Church attendance;

(c) THAT this Sunday be known as "CHURCH EXTENSION SUNDAY", when every member and adherent of The Presbyterian Church in Canada shall be expected to contribute a minimum of One Dollar for such purposes as above stated;

(d) THAT special envelopes for this purpose be prepared, one such envelope to be appropriately placed in the box of weekly envelopes distributed at the beginning of the year and so inscribed that the purpose of it shall be readily identified, and that on a number of Sundays before Remembrance Sunday similar envelopes be made available in the pews for all worshippers;

(e) THAT the General Assembly enjoin upon all Ministers that proper notice be read on previous Sundays of this offering, and that every possible means be used in each Church to secure satisfactory results from it.

The Presbytery would further respectfully suggest that a trial of this system be made for three years and that during this time all monies received shall accumulate and then shall be disbursed for Church extension and cognate purposes as the General Assembly may at that time decide.

It was moved by Dr. Bell, duly seconded and agreed, that this Overture be approved and sent forward to the General Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.,
March 26, 1952.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 13—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re RESIGNATION Dr. A. S. REID

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. Allan S. Reid, D.D., has been an ordained Minister of the Church for forty-eight years, and

WHEREAS, for the last twenty-seven years he has occupied the position of Synodical Missionary for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, and has rendered outstanding service to the Synod, and

WHEREAS, since nineteen hundred and eighteen he has been the Clerk of the Presbytery of Montreal, where he has given valuable leadership, and

WHEREAS, Rev. Allan S. Reid, D.D., has indicated that he will tender his resignation from the office of Synodical Missionary to the General Assembly of June 1952 to take effect September 30th of the same year; and

WHEREAS, it is felt that should his resignation be accepted to take place in September of 1952 many difficulties would be encountered;

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Montreal, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to defer the aforementioned proposed resignation until June 30th of 1953, or not later than September 30th of 1953, and that Dr. Reid be asked to carry on only the essentials of his office until 1953; AND that a Committee be formed to study the matter of a successor."

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.
March 28, 1952.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 14—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Re MINIMUM STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in past years The Presbyterian Church in Canada had an enviable reputation in the provision it made for its ministers, and

WHEREAS, in the present it has lost that reputation, and

WHEREAS, the cost of living has increased by 90%, while the minimum stipend has been increased by only 11.1%, thus making it almost impossible for a normal manse family to live;

THEREFORE, we humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada that the minimum stipend be increased to $3000, which would be still 25 points below the present cost of living.

So moved by Mr. Fairbairn and seconded by Mr. MacLean and agreed.

Certified a true extract from the records of Presbytery of Kingston.

J. W. MACDONALD,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Re CANADIAN HUNGARIAN REFORMED ASSOCIATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in the past history of the Hungarian work in our Church due to lack of information, surveys and organizations of new congregations were unnecessarily delayed; appointments were made without a proper knowledge of the need of the field and the aptitude of the appointee: and there is a lack of co-ordination of the Hungarian work of the various Canadian denominations; and

WHEREAS, the Hungarian ministers of the Reformed Faith working among Hungarians in Canada, were united in the summer of 1950 under the name of "Canadian Hungarian Reformed Ministerial Association" in a semi-official organization of brotherly fellowship with the purpose of serving our LORD more successfully by co-operation in the service of the common cause,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Calgary respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to accept the said, "Canadian Hungarian Reformed Ministerial Association" as an advisory body for both the Home Missions Board and the Presbyteries in the matters of opening up new fields, making appointments, qualifying new ministers and exercising ecclesiastic discipline in the Hungarian work of our Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Calgary by

Calgary, Alberta.
April 1, 1952.

V. W. RAISON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 16—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Re PENSION DEDUCTIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, it is desirable that all ministers of our Church be connected with the Pension Fund of the Church, and

WHEREAS, a large number, approximately 40%, are not members of the Pension Fund, and

WHEREAS, many of our ministers neglected in the past to become members, and

WHEREAS, also many ministers entered the ministry of our Church late in life, and therefore found it then difficult, and find it more difficult as they grow older to pay the yearly Premiums, which are computed according to age and not according to stipend, and

WHEREAS, also, owing to the high cost of living during the last ten years or so, and the inadequate stipend paid, many who were members have become delinquent with their payments.

In order, therefore, to help and accommodate all such ministers:

We, the Presbytery of Sarnia, meeting in Paterson Memorial Church, Sarnia, Tuesday, March 4th, 1952, humbly overture the General Assembly meeting in Knox Church, Toronto, in June 1952, to consider making arrangements to the end that all payments of Premiums by ministers to the Pension Fund be made monthly, and that these monthly Premiums be deducted from the monthly stipend of all ministers by the treasurers of the congregations which they serve; who, in turn, shall forward such Premiums to the Treasurer of the Pension Board at such times as the said Board shall appoint.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Sarnia.

Petrolia, Ontario.
April 9, 1952.

R. U. MACLEAN,
Clerk.

No. 17—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Re STATUS OF CATECHISTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are a number of men in our Church who are serving the Church faithfully and well in the capacity of Catechists or Lay Preachers, and

WHEREAS, many of these men are not following any course, prescribed by the Board of Education leading to ordination, and

WHEREAS, there are no regulations governing their service and employment in the Church, and

WHEREAS, this leads to confusion with regard to their status in the Church, in the minds of the men themselves, and in the congregations employing them,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Sarnia, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to appoint a special committee to prepare for the approval of the General Assembly a set of regulations which will govern all Catechists and Lay Preachers within the Church who are not following any prescribed course leading to ordination. The committee should be asked to define especially their status in the Church and the terms under which they will be permitted to serve the Church.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Sarnia.

Petrolia, Ontario.
April 9th, 1952.

R. U. MACLEAN,
Clerk.

No. 18—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re MINIMUM STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the cost of living index has risen to unprecedented heights (over 191.1 in twelve years),

WHEREAS, the recognized minimum stipend has increased but $200 since 1919,

WHEREAS, in almost every other area of life there have been heartening increases in wages and salaries,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Hamilton do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly that a serious, and sustained effort be made to increase the minimum stipend of our ministers to $2400.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Jarvis, Ontario.
April 9th, 1952.

W. H. FULLER,
Clerk.

No. 19—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Re GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1953 MEETING WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Memorial of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces showeth:

THAT during the first thirty-five years of our Church's life, from 1875 to 1910, the General Assembly met within the bounds of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces seven (7) times, and

THAT since 1910 the General Assembly has met within the bounds of every Synod except the Synod of British Columbia and the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and

THAT since 1925 the General Assembly has met twice within the bounds of the Synods on the Western Prairies to the great encouragement and benefit of the Church within their bounds, and

THAT there is a feeling in some congregations that the General Assembly tends to neglect the area of the Maritime Provinces in considering the place for its meeting, and

THAT there is a wide-spread belief that the meeing of the General Assembly within the bounds of the Maritime Synod would be of great benefit to the whole Church, and especially to the heartening and encouraging of all congregations within the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and

THAT the Synod of the Maritime Provinces has provided, in relation to its membership, a larger proportion of the ministers of our Church than any other Synod, and

THAT the percentage of young people in the Maritime congregations compares favourably with that of any other Synod, and

THEREFORE, this Memorial is sent forward by the Synod in the hope that the General Assembly will consider meeting in 1953 within the bounds of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces when an invitation is received from a congregation within the bounds.

Certified to be a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

E. H. BEAN,
Acting Clerk.

No. 20.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON (PRESBYTERY OF LONDON)

Re POLICY OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

At Sarnia, and within Paterson Memorial Presbyterian Church there on Wednesday, April 30th, 1952, which day the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt:—Rev. W. B. Mitchell, Moderator; Rev. J. K. West, Clerk; et al. Inter alia:—

An overture from the Presbytery of London re the foreign mission policy of the Board of Missions was received, and ordered to be sent to the General Assembly with the approval of the Synod.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

St. Thomas, Ont.
May 1, 1952.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

WHEREAS, there has been an unprecedented return in recent years of missionaries from more than one of our foreign fields, and

WHEREAS, there is throughout the Church widespread uncertainty and anxiety concerning the nature of the issues involved, and

WHEREAS, it is not desirable that these conditions continue nor that either our missionaries or our Mission Board should be criticised unjustly, and

WHEREAS, there is before our ministers and people no clear-cut statement of our Church's policy in foreign missions,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of London, humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, through the Synod of Hamilton and London: To instruct the Mission Board to prepare and publish a comprehensive statement of its whole foreign mission policy, so that the church at large may be informed fully and speedily concerning this policy.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London this ninth day of February, 1952.

JOHN R. WALDIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 21.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re ADVERTISING FOR MINISTERS

The following Overture to the General Assembly was submitted by Wing Commander the Rev. James Dunn:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is developing a custom of congregations without Pastors advertising in Church papers for ministerial services, and

WHEREAS, this custom is deemed an unseemly practice,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Montreal, do respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct its "Record Committee" to take such steps as will inhibit the publication of such advertisements in the Presbyterian Record.

It was moved by Mr. Dunn, seconded by Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, that this Overture be approved by the Presbytery and sent forward to the General Assembly.

After discussion, a vote being taken, the motion was declared carried.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, April 29th, 1952.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Re CLARIFICATION OF LOCATION OF ORDINATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, at the present moment a student, who is to be taken on trials for license, because he is attending either of the two Theological Colleges, is connected with either the Presbytery of Montreal or the Presbyteries of Toronto and has also a connection with his home Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, the present ruling of the Church (Book of Forms, Section 205,) is that the student sends "to the Presbytery with which he is connected", and

WHEREAS, this ruling seems ambiguous, and

WHEREAS, if this ruling be interpreted to mean the Presbytery in which the College or School which the candidate attends, is located, this in effect would allow the Presbyteries of Toronto and Montreal to control the location of the licensing, it being left to them to transfer the candidate to another Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, by the ruling of General Assembly, the Presbytery to which the ordinand is sent controls the location of his ordination, and

WHEREAS, some value has been recognized in the student being designated or ordained in "familiar surroundings", and

WHEREAS, it seems desirable to acknowledge the connection of the student with his home Presbytery and his home congregation,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to interpret Section 205 of the Book of Forms in such a way that a student may either request the Presbytery from which he was originally certified as a candidate for the ministry to take him on trials for license or that he may request the Presbytery from which he was last certified to take him on trials for license.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay by me this fifteenth day of February 1952.

D. FORBES TILLY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 23.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY.

Re A PROPOSED COURSE IN CHURCH HISTORY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Church has celebrated its 75th Anniversary, and

WHEREAS, the ministers and students who come to the Church from other countries are required to take a course in the History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, students in our colleges now have a full curriculum, and

WHEREAS, the students of at least one of our colleges are not required to study Canadian Church History, and

WHEREAS, the present generation of students for the most part were born after 1925.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to authorize that a course in the History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, including the events leading up to the Union in 1925 be required of the student while studying Theology, without adding to the number of courses which are given in Church History, or otherwise as the Assembly in its wisdom may direct.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay by me the fifteenth day of February nineteen hundred and fifty-two and certified a true copy.

Sudbury, Ont.

D. FORBES TILLY,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 24.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY.

Re LAY EVANGELISTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has recognized two non-ordained orders in the ministry, namely catechist and home missionary and is considering a third name Lay Evangelist, and

WHEREAS, the refusal of General Assembly to permit the ordination of home missionaries has made such office indistinguishable from catechists in regard to function and remuneration, and

WHEREAS, the offer of a special course for home missionaries by the Committee of Full Time Recruitment in 1950 brought no applications, and

WHEREAS, the need for the expansion of the Church into new housing areas and other areas of opportunity, requires greater man power than the Church now possesses,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly recommending that the General Assembly acknowledge one ordained order in the ministry and two non-ordained orders, catechist and trained lay minister and to avoid confusion with historic functions of the ministry, the last to be given a significant name by General Assembly, and that a special course be given to catechists, either under the Committee for Recruitment to Full Time Service or as outlined in Overture No. 1 of 1951; that on successful completion of this Course, the catechist should be considered as a trained lay minister; his payment to be on a scale of $100 less than paid to an Ordained Missionary with the guarantee of living accommodation and travel allowance, that he serve under a Presbytery or the Mis-

sion Board for three years after completion of his Course, under the supervision of Presbytery's Home Mission's Committee. At the end of that three years Presbytery may ask permission to ordain him, and upon ordination to serve as an ordained missionary for an additional seven years whereupon he may accept a call.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay by me this fifteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and fifty-two and certified a true copy.

Sudbury Ontario.

D. FORBES TILLY,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 25.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Re CHURCH BEARING ALL COST OF KILDONAN CELEBRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of 1950 supported in principle the holding of a suitable observance of the Kildonan Centenary in the fall of 1951, and

WHEREAS, the observance was of real benefit to the whole Church, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Administration decided to pay only one-half of the expenses of this observance, up to $2000, and

WHEREAS, the Synod of Manitoba Committee in charge has a deficit of $351.83 plus interest on a bank loan;

It is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Winnipeg that the General Assembly shall direct that the deficit and interest be paid from the general funds of the Church.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg by

67 Luxton Ave., Winnipeg.
April 33, 1952.

JAMES D. MARNOCH,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 26.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

Re APPOINTING UNIVERSITY CHAPLAINS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are large numbers of Presbyterian young people attending the various universities across Canada, and

WHEREAS, in most cases nothing is being done regarding the moral and the spiritual welfare of these students, and

WHEREAS, personal counsel would be beneficial in view of the mental and emotional problems which confront the average student, and

WHEREAS, among these students are possible candidates for the Christian ministry,

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Saugeen, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a special committee to survey the whole field and to consider the advisability of appointing University Chaplains where needed to give either full or part time attention to the work of counselling amongst the students of our own denomination.

Certified as a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Saugeen.

Mount Forest, Ontario,
May 3, 1952.

MAURICE D. McNABB,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Nos. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33.

TO PLACE NAMES ON CONSTITUENT ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES

Presbytery of Superior .....Rev. William A. Hunter, B.A.
Presbytery of Superior .....Rev. Walter Ross
Presbytery of London .....Rev. Arthur W. Hare, B.A.
Presbytery of Stratford .....Rev. W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I
Presbytery of West Toronto .....Rev. William M. Mackay, D.D.
Presbytery of Winnipeg .....Rev. J.S. Flook
Presbytery of Westminster .....Rev. W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A.

PERMISSION TO RETIRE

	Presbytery	*Name*
1.	East Toronto	Rev. William Hardy Andrews, M.A., B.D., D.D.
2.	Guelph	Rev. M. B. Davidson, M.A., B.D., D.D.

No. 34.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

Re THE FUNCTIONS AND AUTHORITY OF "CATECHISTS"

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it has been common practice in our Church for many years to make use of the services of persons, who without the benefits or authority of ordination, have performed many of the functions of a minister in rural and in other charges;

AND WHEREAS, in the declaration of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster certain points relating to the Doctrinal Part of Ordination of Ministers it has been declared in part: "No man ought to take upon him the office of a minister of the Word without a lawful calling ... he must be duly qualified ... examined and approved ... Ordination is always to be continued in the Church."

AND WHEREAS, although it is acknowledged that "In extraordinary cases, something extraordinary may be done", we are admonished by the Reverend Divines to do so only "until a settled order may be had" and meantime to "keep(ing) as near as possibly may be to the rule."

AND WHEREAS, there does not appear to be a generally recognized Code of Regulations governing Presbyteries in ordering the work of "catechists";

AND WHEREAS, this lack of orderly uniformity of regulations has led to considerable confusion and a great disparity in the practice of the Church as between different Presbyteries;

AND WHEREAS, it is "manifest by the Word of God, that no man ought to take upon him the office of a minister of the Gospel until he be lawfully called and ordained thereunto";

THEREFORE, this Presbytery humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a committee to study and report on this whole matter, recommending regulations touching the authority to perform civil acts, on behalf of the church, to administer the Sacraments, to preside

at meetings of Kirk Sessions and any other functions which would seem to appertain unto the "rights and privileges pertaining to ordination".

IAN P. MacSWEEN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 35.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO.

Re ORDINATION OF ALBERT NORMAN TOMLINSON

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Mr. Albert Norman Tomlinson has been an elder and Session Clerk for over twenty years in Dufferin Street Presbyterian Church, Toronto, and whereas, during this time he has served acceptably as supply in this and other Presbyteries, and

WHEREAS, in order to prepare himself for the ministry he relinquished a good position, and has attended two years at Knox College, but without achieving the standard required, and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly does grant Ordination in Special Cases, we feel that the above facts justify such action in this case,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of West Toronto humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to Ordain Mr. Albert Norman Tomlinson as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and be placed under the care of the Board of Missions.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of West Toronto.

Toronto, Ontario.
May 10, 1952.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 36—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re "TERM MEMBERSHIP IN THE KIRK SESSION"

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS we affirm that the government of the Church is to be ordered not according to man's expediency but according to the sovereign Word and Spirit of God, and is always by means of Christ's gifts and ordination, yet we are troubled by an ailment widespread in the Church, viz:—that in many Kirk Sessions there are elders who, by their settled indifference to the Christian responsibilities of their office gravely impair the vigour of the congregation and, in turn, the health of the Church as a whole; and

WHEREAS there are other men in the congregation who may be able and willing to perform the duties of an Elder, yet are not in office because there is, at present, no workable means to clear the dormant places in the Kirk Session for them; and

WHEREAS in certain countries the Presbyterian Church has received good results from a policy of term membership in the Kirk Session;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the General Assembly to devise a thorough examination of the legislation which regulates the Ruling Elders' election and continuance in office with particular attention to (a) the Scriptural significance of Ordination in Christ's government of His congregation; (b) the advantage of (without damaging the permanence and solemnity of the Elder's ordination) permitting any Congregation that

so desires to elect the members of its Kirk Session on the basis of a five years term, one fifth of the places in Session coming due for election each year; provided that Elders, once ordained, shall not be divested of their Eldership when not re-elected to membership in the Kirk Session, and shall remain eligible to represent that session, in Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly.

The Presbytery by a majority vote adopted the Overture and ordered it to be sent to the Clerks of the General Assembly meeting in Toronto in June 1952.

The following members of the Court registered their dissent for reasons given:—Mr. R. E. G. Dennys, Mr. Robert Barr, Dr. Joseph Wasson, Mr. W. L. Macdonald, Professor D. V. Wade, Mr. E. J. Isaac, Mr. W. C. McBride, Dr. W. T. McCree, Mr. J. C. P. Stirling. (Digest of reasons attached and reply attached).

Certified that above is a true extract of Minute of Presbytery of East Toronto.

Toronto,
May 8, 1952.

W. T. McCREE,
Clerk.

REASONS ADDUCED FOR DISSENT FROM THE OVERTURE

1. The Overture misconstrues the main purpose of Church discipline, viz., reconciliation of dissidents and restoration of backsliders, not their eviction from office.
2. The Overture is unnecessary; the Bible and the present laws of the Church as in the Book of Forms are adequate to deal with the problem, if properly applied.
3. The present system of Eldership has been tried and proved over many years.
4. The Overture's preamble presents a picture that does not do justice at all to the vast majority of our Elders.
5. The situation in question will not be improved by the method proposed. The prayer of the Overture would aggravate rather than heal the situation which is suggested in the preamble.
6. Any law of term membership in the Kirk Session would be unscriptural in its attendant doctrine of Ordination.
7. The practice of term membership in Kirk Session would tend eventually to undermine the true significance of ordination to the eldership.
8. Term membership in the Session would lend itself too easily to discrimination and favouritism in the election and discharge of elders.
9. It gives to the Congregation power which now rests in the Session, viz., the initiation of the steps leading to the election of elders.

IN REPLY

The Presbytery desires that the precise prayer of the Overture be studied. The Overture does *not* commit the Presbytery to support of term membership in Kirk Session, much less to any doctrine of term ordination. It does pray for *"a thorough examination of the legislation* which regulates the Ruling Elder's election and his continuance in office", *including the renewed study of the Scriptural doctrine of Ordination;* and this study by itself may well prove sufficient to solve the problem addressed. Only as one possible part of the solution do we request study of the implications of term membership in Session. Several of the reasons adduced for dissent, seem to misapprehend the precise prayer of the Overture. Apart from this feature, we regard them as helpful comments to the debate and are happy to append them to the text of our Overture.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1952

ASSETS

GENERAL FUND:

CURRENT ASSTES:

Cash on hand	$ 475.00	
Collections subsequent to 31st January 1952 to apply on 1951 budget	19,527.14	
Accounts receivable	4,556.00	
Deferred expenses	8,266.27	
		$ 32,824.41
Bonds, stocks and mortgages		37,560.23

FIXED ASSETS:

Knox College property, Toronto	519,100.00	
Presbyterian College property, Montreal	165,634.00	
Missionary and Deaconess Training School property, Toronto	36,621.77	
Saskatoon properties	33,000.00	
Penmarvian property	35,000.00	
St. George Street property, Toronto	56,298.18	
Office furniture and equipment	6,780.77	
	852,434.72	
		$ 922,819.36

HOME MISSIONS FUND:

Cash on deposit	206.74	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages	19,155.19	
Loans to ministers and others	41,058.96	
Mission properties in Canada	221,191.53	
		281,612.42

FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND:

Cash on deposit	1,232.62	
Accounts receivable	1,526.50	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages	149,221.52	
Mission properties Overseas	167,796.75	
Living quarters for missionaries on furlough	22,000.00	
		$ 341,777.39
FORWARD		$1,546,209.17

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1952

LIABILITIES (EXHIBIT 1)

GENERAL FUND:

CURRENT LIABILITIES:

Owing to other Church funds	$ 94,388.54		
Accounts payable	2,003.60		
Sundry liabilities to Presbyteries and other Church Boards	19,366.90		
Reserve for unexpired subscriptions to The Presbyterian Record (actual unexpired portion of subscriptions amounts to $11,035.00)	1,003.68		
		$116,762.72	
Collections prior to 31st January 1952 to apply on 1952 budget		1,659.10	
Sundry amounts held in trust		33,040.87	
Mortgage payable		1,638.56	
Capital Account		769,718.11	
			$ 922,819.36

HOME MISSIONS FUND:

Mortgages payable		28,233.04	
Capital and Reserves			
Reserve Fund	96,055.43		
Less: Over-expenditure of Reserve for Equipment	1,229.21		
	94,826.22		
Capital Account	183,459.16		
	278,285.38		
Deduct: Ordoniary expenditure in excess of 1951 budget allocation	24,906.00		
		253,379.38	281,612.42

FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND:

Mortgage payable		9,000.00	
Capital and Reserves			
Reserve Fund	145,616.94		
Reserve for Equipment	3,352.45		
Capital Account	187,472.01		
	336,441.40		
Deduct: Ordinary expenditure in excess of 1951 budget allocation	3,664.01		
		332,777.39	341,777.39
FORWARD			$1,546,209.17

ASSETS

FORWARD		$ 1,546,209.17
TRUST FUNDS		
Cash on deposit	$ 818.81	
Bonds and debentures	58,041.97	
		58,860.78
PENSION FUND		
Cash on deposit	60,375.01	
Investments:		
Bonds, debentures and stocks	1,480,905.22	
Interest due and accrued	14,132.49	
		1,555,412.72
CHURCH AND MANSE FUND		
Cash on deposit	3,551.33	
Loans to congregations	$ 132,213.33	
Less: Reserve provided	100,000.00	
	32,213.33	
Bonds, including accrued interest	2,882.88	
		38,647.54
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND		
Cash on deposit	42,255.73	
Loans to congregations	242,098.17	
Less: Reserve provided	125,000.00	
	117,098.17	
Bonds and Stocks, including accrued interest	31,326.64	
		190,680.54
JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND		
Cash on deposit	988.44	
Bonds	49,731.25	
		50,719.69
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND		
Cash on deposit	$ 1,059.83	
Bonds, including accrued interest	119,076.21	
		120,136.04
THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE		
Cash on hand and on deposit	1,116.84	
Bonds, including accrued interest	17,725.31	
		18,842.15
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND		
Bonds and stocks		47,340.15
FORWARD		3,626,848.78

LIABILITIES

FORWARD		$ 1,546,209.17
TRUST FUNDS		
Sundry amounts to be invested		58,860.78
PENSION FUND		
Capital Account	$ 1,511,513.18	
Income Account	43,899.54	
		1,555,412.72
CHURCH AND MANSE FUND		
Capital Account		38,647.54
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND		
Capital Account		190,680.54
JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND		
Capital Account	50,000.00	
Income Account	719.69	
		50,719.69
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND		
Capital Account	$ 116,902.89	
Income Account	3,233.15	
		120,136.04
THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE		
Capital Account	16,260.10	
Income Account	2,432.05	
Sinking Fund	150.00	
		18,842.15
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK FUND		
Capital Account	43,899.20	
Income Account	2,587.30	
Payable to General Fund	853.65	
		47,340.15
FORWARD		3,626,848.78

ASSETS

FORWARD		3,626,848.78
THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND		
Cash on deposit	208.32	
Bonds	14,967.36	
Loans to congregations	15,899.44	
		31,075.12
CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN FUND		
Cash on deposit	4,662.92	
Bonds and stocks	60,286.21	
		64,949.13
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Cash on hand and on deposit	$ 2,984.44	
Bonds	63,887.00	
	$ 66,871.44	
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship		
Cash on deposit (held by Chartered Trust Company	918.06	
		67,789.50
PENMARVIAN TRUST		
Cash on hand and on deposit	10,384.92	
Bonds, including accrued interest	117,491.88	
Equipment	671.00	
		128,547.80
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
Cash on deposit	2,802.60	
Mortgage receivable	50,000.00	
		52,802.60
THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE		
Cash on deposit	27,984.77	
Bonds	64,650.00	
		92,634.77
THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND		
Cash on deposit	$ 385.08	
Bonds	25,000.00	
Loans to congregations	293,229.00	
		318,614.08
FORWARD		4,383,261.78

LIABILITIES

FORWARD			3,626,848.78
THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND			
Capital Account			31,075.12
CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN FUND			
Capital Account		60,378.00	
Income Account		4,571.13	
			64,949.13
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL			
Capital Account	$ 63,932.23		
Bursary Account	644.10		
Scholarship Account	805.11		
Trust Account	1,490.00		
		$ 66,871.44	
Elizabeth S. Burns Scholarship			
Capital Account	596.42		
Income Account	321.64		
		918.06	
			67,789.50
PENMARVIAN TRUST			
Penman Endowment		100,000.00	
Helen Jones Endowment		500.00	
Capital Account	33,438.92		
Less: Accumulated deficit in Income Account	5,391.12		
		28,047.80	
			128,547.80
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND			
Capital Account			52,802.60
THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE			
Capital		62,500.00	
To be retained and invested			
Available for distribution		30,134.77	
			92,634.77
THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND			
Capital Account			318,614.08
FORWARD			4,383,261.78

ASSETS

FORWARD		4,383,261.78
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
ALLOCATION FOR EXTENSION OF MISSIONARY WORK IN CANADA		
Loans to congregations		86,176.68
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
ALLOCATION FOR DEVELOPMENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK OVERSEAS		
Cash on deposit	4,374.72	
Bonds	99,765.00	
		104,139.72
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
ALLOCATION FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S CAMPS		
Cash on deposit		4,735.17
CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND		
Cash on deposit	22,854.76	
Receivable from other Church funds	94,388.54	
Bonds	9,711.06	
Loans to congregations	68,500.00	
		195,454.36
		$ 4,773,767.71

LIABILITIES

FORWARD		4,383,261.78
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
ALLOCATION FOR EXTENSION OF MISSIONARY WORK IN CANADA		
Payable to General Fund	$ 2,406.95	
Capital Account	83,769.73	
		86,176.68
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
ALLOCATION FOR DEVELOPMENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK OVERSEAS		
Capital Account		104,139.72
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
ALLOCATION FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S CAMPS		
Capital Account		4,735.17
CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND		
Receipts	207,926.00	
Less: Expenses	12,471.64	
		195,454.36
		$4,773,767.71

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—GENERAL FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1952

REVENUE

(EXHIBIT 2)

Congregational and other contributions		
Unapportioned	$410,743.77	
Apportioned to Home and Foreign Missions	167,579.94	
Sunday Schools and Young Peoples Societies	12,151.31	
Rally Day collections	4,281.56	
Mother's Day collections	4,721.66	
Thank Offering	689.12	
Contributions for Orphaned Missions	443.79	
		$600,611.15
Legacies		22,729.26
Interest on investments		1,522.32
Royalties "Book of Praise"		1,011.09
Royalties "Book of Forms"		26.78
Profit "Book of Common Order"		
The Presbyterian Record		
Subscriptions and advertising	33,314.88	
Over-expenditure reducing reserve for unexpired subscriptions	4,080.48	
	37,395.36	
Less: Printing, salaries and other expenses	37,395.36	
		625,900.60
Deficit for the year Transferred to Capital Account		29,565.79
		$655,466.39

EXPENDITURE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Assembly Expenses			
Commissioners' and speakers' expenses	$ 10,376.99		
Moderator's expenses	2,837.84		
Printing and sundries	8,163.96	$ 21,378.79	
Commissions and Committees			
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	3,508.28		
Committee on Radio Broadcasting	1,863.84		
Committee to The Canadian Council of Churches	242.75		
Committee on Articles of Faith	308.48		
Board of Education	175.30		
Committee on Home Religion	184.29		
Committee on Recruitment for Full Time Service	2,009.83		
Committee on Immigration and Rehabilitation	27.80		
FORWARD	$ 8,320.57	$ 21,378.79	

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

FORWARD	$ 8,320.57	$ 21,378.79	
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	23.80		
Trustee Board	6.15		
Chaplaincy Committee	21.59		
Committee on Correspondence with other Churches	104.30		
Committee on Publications	79.15		
Committee to advise with the Moderator	24.86		
Committee on Church Architecture	131.10		
Committee on Church Worship	54.05		
		8,765.57	
Grants			
World Counci of Churches	1,750.00		
Canadian Council of Churches	1,250.00		
Student Christian Movement of Canada	750.00		
The Alliance of Reformed Churches	746.82		
Christian Social Council of Canada	300.00		
Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic relations	250.00		
Inter-Varsity and Inter-School Christian Fellowship	250.00		
		5,296.82	
			$ 35,441.18

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Home Missions:			
Grants to congregations	$140,823.00		
Grants to augmented charges	53,530.97		
Missionaries' salaries	22,308.38		
Missionaries' travelling and other expenses	10,596.56		
Visual education	4,199.34		
Students' travelling expenses	5,284.10		
Committees' and conveners' expenses	3,853.56		
Tyndale House, Montreal	1,022.52		
The Maritime Home for Girls	250.00		
The Interprovincial Home for Young Women	300.00		
Weirdale Nursing Home	56.03		
Office salaries	8,208.55		
Secretary's travelling expenses	1,527.19		
Sundries	2,600.21		
	254,560.41		
Less: Net revenue from Properties	1,001.34		
		$253,559.07	
Foreign Missions:			
Formosa	37,488.74		
British Guiana	27,416.01		
Bhil, India	30,854.41		
Jhansi, India	20,027.21		
Koreans in Japan	11,071.49		
China	3,009.13		
Missionary Education	2,376.01		
FORWARD	$132,243.00	$253,559.07	$ 35,441.18

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—GENERAL FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1952

REVENUE

(EXHIBIT 2)

Congregational and other contributions		
Unapportioned	$410,743.77	
Apportioned to Home and Foreign Missions	167,579.94	
Sunday Schools and Young Peoples Societies	12,151.31	
Rally Day collections	4,281.56	
Mother's Day collections	4,721.66	
Thank Offering	689.12	
Contributions for Orphaned Missions	443.79	
		$600,611.15
Legacies		22,729.26
Interest on investments		1,522.32
Royalties "Book of Praise"		1,011.09
Royalties "Book of Forms"		— — —
Profit "Book of Common Order"		26.78
The Presbyterian Record		
Subscriptions and advertising	33,314.88	
Over-expenditure reducing reserve for unexpired subscriptions	4,080.48	
	37,395.36	
Less: Printing, salaries and other expenses	37,395.36	— — —
		625,900.60
Deficit for the year Transferred to Capital Account		29,565.79
		$655,466.39

EXPENDITURE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Assembly Expenses		
Commissioners' and speakers' expenses	$ 10,376.99	
Moderator's expenses	2,837.84	
Printing and sundries	8,163.96	$ 21,378.79
Commissions and Committees		
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	3,508.28	
Committee on Radio Broadcasting	1,863.84	
Committee to The Canadian Council of Churches	242.75	
Committee on Articles of Faith	308.48	
Board of Education	175.30	
Committee on Home Religion	184.29	
Committee on Recruitment for Full Time Service	2,009.83	
Committee on Immigration and Rehabilitation	27.80	
FORWARD	$ 8,320.57	$ 21,378.79

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

FORWARD	$ 8,320.57	$ 21,378.79
Committee to Strike Standing Committees..	23.80	
Trustee Board	6.15	
Chaplaincy Committee	21.59	
Committee on Correspondence with other Churches	104.30	
Committee on Publications	79.15	
Committee to advise with the Moderator	24.86	
Committee on Church Architecture	131.10	
Committee on Church Worship	54.05	
		8,765.57
Grants		
World Counci of Churches	1,750.00	
Canadian Council of Churches	1,250.00	
Student Christian Movement of Canada	750.00	
The Alliance of Reformed Churches	746.82	
Christian Social Council of Canada	300.00	
Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic relations	250.00	
Inter-Varsity and Inter-School Christian Fellowship	250.00	
		5,296.82
		$ 35,441.18

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Home Missions:			
Grants to congregations	$140,823.00		
Grants to augmented charges	53,530.97		
Missionaries' salaries	22,308.38		
Missionaries' travelling and other expenses	10,596.56		
Visual education	4,199.34		
Students' travelling expenses	5,284.10		
Committees' and conveners' expenses	3,853.56		
Tyndale House, Montreal	1,022.52		
The Maritime Home for Girls	250.00		
The Interprovincial Home for Young Women	300.00		
Weirdale Nursing Home	56.03		
Office salaries	8,208.55		
Secretary's travelling expenses	1,527.19		
Sundries	2,600.21		
	254,560.41		
Less: Net revenue from Properties	1,001.34		
		$253,559.07	
Foreign Missions:			
Formosa	37,488.74		
British Guiana	27,416.01		
Bhil, India	30,854.41		
Jhansi, India	20,027.21		
Koreans in Japan	11,071.49		
China	3,009.13		
Missionary Education	2,376.01		
FORWARD	$132,243.00	$253,559.07	$ 35,441.18

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

FORWARD	$132,243.00	$253,559.07	$ 35,441.18
Foreign Mission Conference of North America	1,719.00		
Orphaned Missions	1,563.00		
All-India Christian Medical College	1,000.00		
International Missionary Council	500.00		
Canadian Overseas Mission Council	245.35		
Canadian School of Missions	262.50		
Student Christian Movement of Canada	260.00		
Missionary Education Movement	90.00		
Office Salaries	7,348.52		
Sub-Executive Travelling expenses	2,242.88		
Sundries	2,280.51		
		149,754.76	
			403,313.83
SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
Salaries		10,325.69	
Travelling expenses		2,803,46	
Publications, supplies, etc.		2,462.81	
Rally Day expenses		957.55	
Mother's Day expenses		845.48	
Lesson Helps		6,671.81	
Sunday School by Post and Needy Sunday Schools		3,285.46	
Sundries		1,185.34	
			28,537.60
KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO			30,833.33
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL			25,677.16
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINIHG SCHOOL			4,233.62
PENMARVIAN			4,500.00
STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET:			
Committee expenses		13,248.20	
Salary and expenses of field secretary		6,746.63	
			19,994.83
63 St. George Street Expenses			7,902.58
ADMINISTRATION:			
Salaries		26,924.32	
Expenses		11,574.60	
			38,498.92
PENSION FUND:			
General contribution		30,030.56	
Contribution re Boards and colleges		5,916.47	
			35,947.03
FORWARD			$634,880.08

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

FORWARD		$634,880.08
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Retiring allowances re Colleges	3,840.00	
Saskatoon Residence expenses	5,353.20	
Expense of European Students	205.75	
Pre-Theological School, Halifax	1,500.00	
Legal expenses	1,065.23	
Interest and exchange	3,112.59	
Mortgage interest	104.32	
Medicine Hat Training College	3,234.44	
Kildonan Celebration	635.29	
		19,050.82
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CALENDAR:		
Printng and production expenses	7,132.68	
Less: Revenue	5,597.19	
		1,535.49
		$655,466.39

(EXHIBIT 5)

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CAPITAL ACCOUNT—GENERAL FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1952

Balance, 31st January 1951		$796,762.29
Add:		
Receipts for Pre-Assembly Congress		2,627.00
		799,389.29
Deduct:		
Adjustment of prior year's revenue	$ 105.39	
Deficit in Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year ended 31st January 1952	29,565.79	
		29,671.18
Balance, 31st January 1952		$769,718.11

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

CAPITAL ACCOUNT—HOME MISSIONS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1952

Balance, 31st January 1951		$174,946.39
Add:		
Profit on sale of Palmerston Avenue property	$ 4,500.00	
Inter-Church Property Commission	4,012.77	
		8,512.77
Balance, 31st January 1952		$183,459.16

CAPITAL ACCOUNT—FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1952

Balance, 31st January 1951	$174,085.62
Add:	
Transfer from Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering Fund re Living Quarters for Missionaries on Furlough	13,386.39
Balance, 31st January 1952	$187,472.01

(EXHIBIT 4)

RESERVE FUND—HOME MISSIONS FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1952

Balance, 31st January 1951		$ 69,273.39
Add:		
Legacies	$ 27,580.96	
Less: Legal expenses	798.92	
		26,782.04
Balance, 31st January 1952		$ 96,055.43

(EXHIBIT 5)

RESERVE FUND—FOREIGN MISSIONS FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1952

Balance, 31st January 1951		$128,463.72
Add:		
Legacies	$ 17,952.14	
Less: Legal expenses	798.92	
		17,153.22
Balance, 31st January 1952		$145,616.94

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

(EXHIBIT 6)

PENSION FUND—CAPITAL ACCOUNT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1952

Balance, 31st January 1951		$1,485,554.66
Add:		
Estates	$ 1,703.89	
Gifts	8,042.97	
Ministers' rates	16,211.66	
		25,958.52
Balance, 31st January 1952		$1,511,513.18

(EXHIBIT 7)

PENSION FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1952

Balance, 31st January 1951		$ 23,013.49
Add:		
Interest on investments	$ 45,341.46	
Bank interest	261.57	
Church budget—allocation	30,030.56	
Church budget—boards and colleges	5,916.47	
Congregational and Societies' rates	37,326.99	
Interest on overdue ministers' rates	103.74	
		118,980.79
		141,994.28
Deduct:		
Annuities	96,938.32	
Expenses	1,156.42	
		98,094.74
Balance, 31st January 1952		$ 43,899.54

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

To The Venerable the General Assembly
of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

We have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ended 31st January 1952.

Bonds, debentures and stocks owned by the Church as at 31st January 1952 were examined by us and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

We received confirmation from the Church's bankers of the amounts on deposit at the close of business on 31st January 1952 and cash in the principal office was confirmed by count.

We certify that in our opinion, the attached balance sheet and statements which accompany it are properly drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church according to the best of our information, the explanations given to us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 7th May 1952.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31ST, 1952

KNOX COLLEGE—GENERAL FUNDS:

Bonds:

Taber	1970	5 %	$ 4,389.76
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	8,401.00
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,036.96
New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	1,970.00
New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	17,934.00
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	10,000.00
Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,046.36
Ontario	1966	3 %	9,900.02
Ontario	1970	3 %	35,300.00
Ontario	1977	3 %	2,000.00
Ontario	1955	3¼ %	995.00
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,010.62
Quebec	1956	4 %	10,000.00
Quebec	1965	3 %	10,940.90
Quebec Municipal Commission	1960	3¼ %	11,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	13,481.00
Nova Scotia	1962	3¼ %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1963	3 %	1,890.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	50,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1970	3 %	29,930.00
Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	2,019.00
Dominion 4th " "	1957	3 %	7,330.00
Dominion 5th " "	1959	3 %	991.25
Dominion 6th " "	1960	3 %	4,449.37
Dominion 7th " "	1962	3 %	9,410.00
Dominion 8th " "	1963	3 %	60,172.91
Dominion 9th " "	1966	3 %	61,868.74
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	18,216.06
Total			$390,682.95

Shares:

Bank of Nova Scotia (375 Shares)	$ 8,500.00
Huron and Erie (29 Shares)	3,059.50
Cockshutt Farm Implement Co. (300 New Shares)	749.14
Sub Total	$ 12,308.64
Mortgages	$ 14,968.62
Total	$417,960.21

KNOX COLLEGE—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:

Vancouver	1965	5 %	$ 7,000.00
Vancouver	1966	5 %	1,000.00
Vancouver	1967	5 %	12,000.00
Toronto Housing Commission	1953	5 %	1,008.74
Hamilton	1952	6 %	3,038.52
Windsor	1964	3½ %	2,505.00
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	4,608.93
New Brunswick	1960	3¼ %	7,443.75

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,059.13
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	5,703.50
Ontario	1966	3 %	4,950.01
Ontario	1970	3 %	1,200.00
Ontario	1977	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	11,200.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	29,600.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	25,072.10
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	17,861.75
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	12,050.00
Hydro Electric Power	1967	4 %	5,955.00
Total			$155,256.43
Mortgages			$ 4,777.43
Total			$160,033.86

KNOX COLLEGE—DONALD MCLELLAN ESTATE:

Bonds:

Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$ 2,900.00
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	721.41
New Brunswick	1960	3¼ %	7,500.00
Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	5,500.00
			$ 16,621.41
Mortgages			2,750.00
Total			$ 19,371.41

KNOX COLLEGE—ORGAN UPKEEP FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$ 750.00
Dominion 7th " "	1962	3 %	700.00
Dominion 9th " "	1966	3 %	300.00
Ontario	1970	3 %	500.00
Ontario	1977	3 %	1,000.00
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	1,023.65
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	300.00
Total			$ 4,573.65

KNOX COLLEGE—CAVEN LIBRARY:

Bonds:

Dominion 1st War Loan	1952	3½ %	$ 100.00
Dominion 5th Victory Loan	1959	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	5,563.00
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	2,633.00
Penticton	1960	5 %	6,500.00
Vancouver	1968	3 %	10,011.90
Total			$ 25,807.90

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

KNOX COLLEGE—Total Investments held for Various Funds as follows:

General Fund	$417,960.21
Scholarship Endowment	160,033.86
Donald McLellan Estate	19,371.41
Organ Upkeep Fund	4,573.65
Caven Library	25,807.90
Total	$627,747.03

ALLOCATED TO GENERAL FUNDS:

Bonds:

Dominion Annuity	1960		$ 578.34
Town La Salle	1936—42	¾ of 1%	1,023.03
Premier Trust Co.	1952	2¾ %	100.00
Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	6,500.00
Toronto	1967	2¾ %	1,940.00
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1967	4 %	2,000.00
War Savings Certificates			40.00
Total			$ 15,181.37

Mortgages:

N. A. MacEachern & Co.	$ 7,000.00
Mrs. W. C. Ross	475.00
E. H. Low and M. H. Low	630.62
Alexander Thompson	1,088.64
Teresa and Luigi Izzo -	2,269.00
Martha Ann Spencer	8,500.00
Total	$ 19,963.26

Shares:

Massachussetts Investors 2nd Fund	14		$ 114.10
Imperial Oil Limited	44	Comm.	738.00
Standard Reliance Assets	228	Pref'd	1.00
Hawthorn Hill Rural Telephone	5		5.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce	70		1,557.50
Total			$ 2,415.60

SUMMARY FOR GENERAL FUND:

Bonds	$ 15,181.37
Mortgages	19,963.26
Shares	2,415.60
Total	$ 37,560.23

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES (FROM BEQUESTS)

Bonds:

Dominion 2nd Victory Loan	1954	3 %	$ 500.00
Dominion 4th " "	1957	3 %	701.25
Dominion 5th " "	1959	3 %	50.00
Dominion 7th " "	1962	3 %	99.87
Dominion 8th " "	1963	3 %	59,567.27
Dominion 9th " "	1966	3 %	800.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	1,079.28
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾ %	15,000.00
New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	24,700.00
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,380.69
Calgary School District	1956	5 %	900.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	1,200.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	4,500.00
Hydro Electric Power	1970	4¾ %	12,900.00
Ontario	1965	3 %	500.00
Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00
Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	6,000.00
Postal Telegraph	1953	5 %	721.50
Total			$132,099.86

Mortgages:

Stewart Chalmers	$ 343.85
Mrs. S. Mullan	1,500.00
F. R. Gallagher	2,000.00
Total	$ 3,843.85

Shares:

Moore Corporation	132	Shares	$ 1,313.00
Maple Leaf Milling	6	Pref'd	37.50
Canada Permanent Mortgage	80	Pref'd	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel	9	Pref'd	1.00
Continental Milling	5	Pref'd	1.00
Jubilee Mining & Development	300		1.00
Eastern Car Company	2	Pref'd	100.00
Nova Scotia Steel	23		161.00
Royal Bank of Canada	120		1,920.00
Bank of Montreal	1260		24,446.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	270		2,227.50
Porto Rico Power Co.	4		1.00
Total			$ 32,433.00

SUMMARY FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES:

Bonds	$132,099.86
Mortgages	3,843.85
Shares	32,433.00
Total	$168,376.71

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST:

Bonds:

Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$ 1,061.25
Dominion 7th " "	1962	3 %	1,550.00
Dominion 8th " "	1963	3 %	12,300.00
Dominion 9th " "	1966	3 %	4,502.53
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	4,995.63
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	1,000.00
Saskatchewan	1955	3 %	100.00
Manitoba	1958	5½ %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	1,150.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	4,900.00
Ontario	1965	3 %	2,500.00
Ontario	1970	3 %	7,000.00
Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00
Guaranteed Investment—Guelph Trust			10,000.00
			$ 56,559.41

Shares:

Bank of Montreal	20 Shares	500.00
Total		$ 57,059.41

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES:

Bonds:

Canadian National Railways	1956	4½ %	$ 982.56

MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND RESERVES:

Bonds:

Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	$ 307.00
Dominion 8th " "	1963	3 %	550.00
Dominion 9th " "	1966	3 %	1,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾ %	2,010.36
Hydro Electric Power	1963	3 %	6,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	4,100.00
Ontario	1965	3 %	1,000.00
Total			$ 14,976.36

AID OF SMALL CHURCHES (ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE):

Bonds:

Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	$ 2,000.00
Dominion 8th " "	1963	3 %	7,000.00
Dominion 9th " "	1966	3 %	4,500.00
Dominion	1958	4½ %	3,797.50
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,208.14
Quebec	1963	4½ %	1,082.50
Ontario	1965	3 %	9,420.01

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Ontario	1966	3 %	2,970.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	4,000.00
			$ 35,978.15

Shares:

Nor—Metal Mining Corp.	5	1.00
Bank of Nova Scotia	400 Shares	$ 11,360.00
Burns & Company	2½	1.00
		$ 11,362.00
Total		$ 47,340.15

CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN ESTATE:

Bonds:

Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$ 101.20
Dominion 9th " "	1966	3 %	10,680.51
Ontario	1965	3 %	12,470.00
Ontario	1970	3 %	21,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	5,500.00
			$ 49,751.71

Shares:

Brazilian Traction	3 Shares	60.00
British American Oil	100 Shares	1,350.00
Consolidated Mining	10 Shares	1,000.00
Consolidated Paper	2 Shares	36.00
Home Oil	15 Shares	187.00
Imperial Oil Ltd.	33 Shares	763.50
International Nickel Co.	133 Shares	4,256.00
Shawinigan Power and Water	45 Shares	1,125.00
Southam Co. Ltd.	25 Shares	512.00
St. Lawrence Corp.	30 Shares 2 Cum.	435.00
St. Lawrence Corp.	30 Shares 1 Cum.	810.00
		$ 10,534.50
Total		$ 60,286.21

JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND:

Bonds:

Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	$ 49,731.25

PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND:

Bonds:

Nova Scotia	1968	3 %	$ 79,812.50
Hydro Electric Power	1970	3 %	19,952.50
Hydro Electric Power	1963	3 %	25,000.00
Total			$124,765.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

THE CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND:

Bonds:

Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	$ 5,611.06
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	4,100.00
Total			$ 9,711.06

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$ 5,400.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	46,972.10
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	143,610.72
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	132,898.71
Ontario	1966	3 %	9,895.85
Ontario	1965	3 %	66,856.42
Toronto	1959	5½ %	5,379.28
Toronto	1960	3½ %	4,950.00
Toronto	1962	4½ %	1,137.50
Hamilton	1952	6 %	3,500.00
Prince Edward Island	1954	4 %	4,000.00
Quebec	1953	3½ %	2,000.00
Quebec	1963	4½ %	1,751.54
Quebec	1965	3 %	37,298.48
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	18,192.34
New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	19,670.00
New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	9,880.00
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	3,300.00
New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	51,792.00
New Brunswick	1968	3 %	49,800.00
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	15,000.00
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	150,939.11
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾ %	1,000.00
Nova Scotia	1962	3¼ %	25,000.00
Nova Scotia	1963	3¼ %	35,000.00
Nova Scotia	1965	3¼ %	111,675.00
Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	49,890.62
Hydro Electric Power	1967	3 %	84,062.50
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	34,700.00
Hydro Electric Power	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1965	3 %	250,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	12,100.00
Vancouver	1974	3¾ %	10,093.34
Manitoba	1966	3¾ %	24,718.75
Republic of Chile	1993	2½ %	2,000.00
Humberstone	1957	5 %	8,974.96
			$1,438,439.22

Shares:

Bank of Toronto	550 Shares	15,125.00
Dominion Bank	540 Shares	9,990.00
Imperial Bank	700 Shares	12,950.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Briarcliffe Mines Ltd.	2000 Shares	1.00
Bell Telephone Co.	110 Shares	4,400.00
		42,466.00
Total		$1,480,905.22

PENMARVIAN TRUST:

Bonds:

Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$ 1,500.00
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	500.00
New Brunswick	1968	3 %	14,940.00
Hydro Electric Power	1968	3 %	80,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	20,000.00
Ontario	1961	4 %	50,000.00
Total			$117,491.88
Accrued Interest			551.88

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	$ 50.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	500.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	25,000.00
New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	988.75
Accrued Interest			326.27
			$ 26,865.02

Shares:

Bell Telephone Co.	150 Shares	4,460.62
Miscellaneous		1.00
Total		$ 31,326.64

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$ 1,004.50
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	1,745.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½ %	100.00
Accrued Interest			33.38
Total			$ 2,882.88

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Bonds:

Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$ 1,000.00
Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	5,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	10,700.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	15,000.00
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	4,836.96
New Brunswick	1957	5 %	13,071.34
New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,040.32
New Brunswick	1968	3 %	9,960.00
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Hamilton	1952	6 %	1,518.91
Montreal Tramways	1955	5 %	963.15
Quebec	1953	3½%	1,000.00
Quebec	1965	3 %	3,481.40
Canadian National Railways	1954	5 %	15,207.32
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾%	2,010.20
Ontario	1966	3 %	991.25
Nova Scotia	1962	3¼%	10,020.70
Nova Scotia	1965	3¼%	2,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1967	4 %	1,985.00
Hydro Electric Power	1968	3 %	9,875.54
Hydro Electric Power	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Toronto	1952	5½%	1,000.00
Accrued Interest			1,414.12
Total			$119,076.21

Mary Morgan Memorial House:

Bonds:

Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	$ 10,000.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	2,600.00
Nova Scotia	1965	3¼%	3,000.00
Toronto	1969	2¾%	1,932.54
Accrued Interest			192.77
Total			$ 17,725.31

Missionary and Deaconess Training School:

Maintenance Account

Bonds:

Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$ 5,000.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	1,000.00
Dominion Perpetuals	1966	3 %	500.00
Ontario	1966	3 %	10,886.15
Toronto	1962	5½%	1,232.10
Nova Scotia	1965	3¼%	20,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1963	3 %	4,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½%	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1969	3 %	2,800.00
Hydro Electric Power	1970	3 %	5,568.75
New Brunswick	1971	4 %	3,000.00
			$ 54,987.00

Trust Account

Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	$ 7,500.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

Bursary Fund

Dominion 7th Victory Loan	1962	3 %	$ 600.00
Dominion 8th Victory Loan	1963	3 %	200.00
			$ 800.00

Scholarship Accounts

Dominion 4th Victory Loan	1957	3 %	$ 100.00
Dominion 9th Victory Loan	1966	3 %	500.00
			$ 600.00
Total			$ 63,887.00

The Fund for Ministerial Assistance

Bonds:

New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 15,000.00
Hydro Electric Power	1966	3½%	29,850.00
Toronto	1957—60	3½%	19,800.00
Total			$ 64,650.00

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1950	1951
Knox College	$ 586,681.67	$ 627,747.03
Home and Foreign Missions Reserves	146,698.06	168,376.71
Sundry Trust Funds and S.S. & Y.P.S.	120,044.81	58,041.97
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate	.....	60,286.21
General Funds	34,682.49	37,560.23
McBain Memorial Fund	14,971.49	14,967.36
Andrew McCormick Estate	44,959.10	47,340.15
Pension Fund	1,435,300.58	1,480,905.22
Church Extension Fund	31,321.89	31,326.64
Church and Manse Fund	2,884.00	2,882.88
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	114,238.30	119,076.21
Selkirk Memorial Fund	x (1,000.00)	(1,000.00)
Mary Morgan Memorial House	17,716.07	17,725.31
Deaconess Training School	58,719.26	63,887.00
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance End.	x (10,000.00)	(10,000.00)
Penmarvian Trust	118,050.63	117,491.88
Peace Thankoffering Fund	138,611.25	124,765.00
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	.....	64,650.00
Christian Outreach Fund	.....	9,711.06
James Jardine Memorial Fund	.....	49,731.25
Total	$2,864,879.60	$3,096,472.11
1950	$2,864,879.60	
1951	$3,096,472.11	
Increase	$ 231,592.51	

x 1951 Included in Auditor's Statement as Trust Funds.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—*Continued*

HOME MISSIONS — RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1951			
Jan. 31	Balance at Debit	$ 5,884.94	
1952			
Jan. 31	Refunds on Loans		$ 409.00
	Estates for year		8,465.53
	Interest on Reserves		2,240.89
	EXPENDITURES:		
	Grants and Repairs	633.80	
	H. M. Property Expenses	5,530.08	
	Grant for Manse	29.50	
	Legal Expenses	266.31	
	Balance Debit		1,229.21
		$ 12,344.63	$ 12,344.63
Jan. 31	Balance at Debit	$ 1,229.21	

FOREIGN MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1951			
Jan. 31	Balance at Credit		$ 4,830.39
	Estates for year		5,050.32
	Interest on Reserves		3,962.83
	EXPENDITURES:		
	British Guiana Grants	$ 1,874.78	
	Jhansi Grants	1,350.00	
	Bhil Grants	3,500.00	
	Vellore Medical College, India	1,500.00	
	Japan Church Building Grant	2,000.00	
	Legal Fees	266.31	
	Balance To Credit	3,352.45	
		$ 13,843.54	$ 13,843.54
	Balance at Credit		$ 3,352.45

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED FROM FEBRUARY 1st, 1951 TO JANUARY 31st, 1952

Estates	*Designation*	*Amounts*	
	HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS		
E. L. Abey		$ 83.12	
A. Hislop		64.53	
W. H. Williams		368.35	
Marie L. Hartman		189.14	
James Baillie Cowan		556.12	
Isabella Cattanach		23,669.67	
Flora McCallum		1,000.00	
Mrs. E. J. Walker		523.80	
Jane L. Croll		669.05	
Angus Campbell		2,000.00	
John Connell		12.40	
			$29,136.18
	HOME MISSIONS		
James Chisholm		$ 1,500.00	
Agnes Grant		3,873.40	
Catharine C. Baillie		15,558.41	
Ida I. McCallum		400.00	
Mrs. Millie Hirtle		200.00	
Jessie L. Davidson		720.32	
Helena A. S. Wark		2,000.00	
John Adair		530.65	
			$24,782.78
	FOREIGN MISSIONS		
Elizabeth M. Johnson		$ 2,800.00	
Mary Ann Bayne		200.00	
Agnes Grant		6,455.67	
Reuben Weber		140.01	
Henrietta MacLean		400.00	
Annie Murray		1.00	
			$ 9,996.68
	SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS		
Annie Thompson Bingham		$ 471.37	
Ella S. Jollow		500.00	
James Jardine		50,000.00	
D. J. Ross		200.00	
John Fraser		762.79	
James Howard		1,524.32	
			$53,458.48

For General Work of the Church

Sara Gibson	$16,661.26	
Allan F. S. Robertson	1,162.61	
William Sproul	1,765.39	
Anonymous Donor	1,000.00	
Margaret Murray	600.00	
Ella Margaret Sexsmith	500.00	
Matilda Friend	500.00	
Louise Bain	500.00	
		$22,689.26

Penmarvian

Edith May Giffen	$ 2,216.07

Pension Fund

E. L. Abey	$ 83.12	
Jessie H. Moffat	1,000.00	
George H. Allan	620.77	
		$ 1,703.89

Deaconess Training School

E. L. Abey	$ 83.13

Church Extension Fund

E. L. Abey	$ 83.13

Knox College

Lady Helen Clark	$42,000.00	
Flora McCallum	1,000.00	
Jessie Henderson Moffatt	3,880.99	
		$46,880.99

Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund

Edith Hansard MacKenzie	$ 2,000.00

SUMMARY

Home and Foreign Missions	$ 29,136.18	
Home Missions	24,782.78	
Foreign Missions	9,996.68	
Sundry Trust Funds	53,458.48	
General Work of the Church	22,689.26	
Penmarvian	2,216.07	
Pension Fund	1,703.89	
Deaconess Training School	83.13	
Church Extension Fund	83.13	
Knox College	46,880.99	
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	2,000.00	
Total		$193,030.59
Note:—Total for year 1950	$115,827.68	
Total for year 1951	$193,030.59	
Increase	$ 77,202.91	

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Report for the year ended December 31, 1951, the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to draw attention to certain features of the report and cognate matters:

Membership

Received by Profession of Faith 6,745 or 681 more than in 1950; received by certificate 6,030 or 614 more than in 1950; removed by certificate 3,702 or 568 more than in 1950; removed by death or otherwise 7,300 or 323 less than in 1950; total membership as at December 31, 1951 is 177,312, an increase of 1,104 over 1950.

Households

All Synods show an increase: Maritime Provinces 424; Montreal and Ottawa, 1,381; Toronto and Kingston 2,430; Hamilton and London 1,767; Manitoba 1; Saskatchewan 121; Alberta 1,278; and British Columbia 1,232.

Elders

The total number of elders reported: 7,698, an increase of 209.

Ministers

The total number of ministers reported: 715, a decrease of 9.

Baptisms

The total number of Baptisms reported: 8,787, an increase of 667.

Pastoral Charges

Self-sustaining charges 442, an increase of 9; augmented charges 97, a decrease of 10; Mission Fields 201, an increase of 14; total number of congregations and preaching stations 1,173 a decrease of 9.

Finances

Amount paid for stipends: All Synods report increases as follows: Maritime Provinces $11,634; Montreal and Ottawa $11,729; Toronto and Kingston $62,892; Hamilton and London $20,897; Manitoba $2,298; Saskatchewan $5,203; Alberta $6,898; British Columbia $5,606.

Amount raised for all congregational purposes: Synods report increases as follows: Montreal and Ottawa $43,070; Toronto and Kingston $185,880; Hamilton and London $47,719; Manitoba $3,525; Saskatchewan $17,978; Alberta $6,059; British Columbia $7,327; One Synod reports a decrease: Maritime Provinces $10,756.

Amount raised for the General Assembly's Budget: All Synods report an increase as follows: Maritime Province $2,016; Montreal and Ottawa $10,362; Toronto and Kingston $15,564; Hamilton and London $11,192; Manitoba $1,880; Saskatchewan $685; Alberta $2,582; British Columbia $2,348.

Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes: All Synods report increases as follows: Maritime Provinces $2,756; Montreal and Ottawa $27,889; Toronto and Kingston $91,384; Hamilton and London $30,793; Manitoba $3,820; Saskatchewan $1,429; Alberta $4,282; British Columbia $5,109.

Amount raised for all purposes: All Synods report increases as follows: Maritime Provinces $4,507; Montreal and Ottawa $68,246; Toronto and Kingston $267,557; Hamilton and London $91,196; Manitoba $11,616; Saskatchewan $20,754; Alberta $13,129; British Columbia $16,731.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount paid by Congregations for Stipend		$1,427,614.00
Increase over 1950	$127,257.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		4,761,696.00
Increase over 1950	300,802.00	
Amount raised for General Assembly's Budget		598,066.00
Increase over 1950	46,729.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		233,868.00
Increase over 1950	167,462.00	
Amount raised for all Purposes by Congregations		5,840,190.00
Increase over 1950	493,736.00	

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS AS OF DECEMBER 31st 1951

Synod	*On Church*	*On Manse*	*Total*
Maritime Provinces	$ 133,840.00	$ 19,996.00	$ 160,171.00
Montreal and Ottawa	445,324.00	53,780.00	494,304.00
Toronto and Kingston	531,674.00	94,327.00	531,674.00
Hamilton and London	244,493.00	58,364.00	314,557.00
Manitoba	36,363.00	34,750.00	71,113.00
Saskatchewan	15,810.00	19,478.00	35,288.00
Alberta	82,414.00	25,734.00	111,149.00
British Columbia	*7,320.00	*9,800.00	*17,120.00
Totals	$1,497,238.00	$316,229.00	$1,735,376.00

* Figures for the Presbytery of Westminster were not received.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	Charles H. Foote, B.A.	Baddeck, N.S.	Angus N. MacKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
	Middle River			D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
2	Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	Roderick MacLeod	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	D. M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Bras d'Or, N.S.
	Ross Ferry				
3	Glace Bay	Samuel Kerr, B.A., B.D.	41 Catherine Street	Duncan MacRae	32 Reserve St.
4	Grand River	Neil J. Maclean, B.A.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Road, N.S.
	Framboise			Angus MacDonald	Framboise, N.S.
	Loch Lomond			George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
5	Lake Ainslie	Charles A. MacDonald	Trout River, N.S.	Allan J. MacLean	Trout River, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
6	Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
	Whycocomagh			Hector MacKinnon	Whycocomagh, N.S.
7	Marion Bridge	Vacant		D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
8	Mira Ferry	Jacob Bambury (O.M.)	Albert Bridge	Jordan MacMillan	Albert Bridge, N.S.
	Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
	Louisburg			D. Gordon Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
9	North River	Chester M. Lewis, B.A. (O.M.)	Indian Brook, N.S.	D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge, N.S.
	French River				
	Indian Brook				
10	North Sydney	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	Box 684 North Sydney	Neil MacLean	Box 565, North Sydney, N.S.
11	Orangedale	Vacant		John D. MacCalder	Orangedale, N.S.
	Malagawatch			Murdoch MacKay	Big Harbour Islands, N.S.
	River Denys			Charles H. Lannigan	R.R. 1, River Denys Station, N.S.
	Sydney:—				
12	Sydney	Hugh Jack, B.A.	12 Lorway Ave.	Ronald McVicar LL.B.	182 High Street
13	Sydney Mines	F. Clarke Evans, B.A., Th.B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	James C. Boyd	Shore Road, Sydney Mines, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay		John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
2	Cape North	Student Supply		*A. D. McPherson	Cape North, N.S.
	Neil's Harbour				
3	South Gut, St. Ann's	Student Supply		D. N. Matheson	R.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S.
	Englishtown				
†	Presbytery of Cape Breton				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		

Grand Total, 1951....
Grand Total, 1950....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 8
In Augmented Charges..... 3
In Ordained Mission Fields..... ..

Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 11
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 12

LITTLE NARROWS, N.S., APRIL 3rd, 1952

† Reported by Treasurer

* Not Clerk of Session

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	31	17	87	15	....	....	2	105	M	1500	....	3414	3414	2855	349	184	.....	3388	367.90	1
7	....	6	65	10	....	....	2	106	....	900	13.21	1286	1786	2192	221	119	.....	2632	221.85	
15	48	4	135	4	....	....	53	135	M	2200	....	2900	3900	4180	350	485	8	5023	222.10	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	62.75	
19	283	28	350	6	5	5	4	455	M	3121	150.12	17357	17357	20133	1200	506	.....	21839	1236.30	3
8	20	1	51	....	....	1	10	55	M	733	42.31	1338	1338	1565	73	118	.....	1756	73.00	4
4	....	6	46	....	8	....	2	45	....	733	10.00	987	1139	1266	84	....	.....	1350	84.00	
5	....	....	40	....	....	....	2	45	....	733	....	806	806	854	....	....	.....	854	....	
6	20	1	44	3	2	....	2	80	M	1066	15.00	1147	1635	1730	154	116	.....	2000	154.70	5
3	10	....	13	....	....	....	1	40	....	290	5.50	321	375	405	....	....	.....	405	45.00	
9	75	11	105	3	1	5	9	116	M	1200	25.09	1550	1550	2097	245	236	198	2776	245.20	6
4	14	1	55	2	....	....	2	67	....	1000	14.29	1397	3262	3198	154	145	45	3542	153.70	
6	23	4	40	5	....	....	4	71	M	556	24.79	1557	1557	1975	139	122	.....	2136	205.45	7
5	31	....	33	1	....	1	16	47	M	627	....	1059	1627	1777	52	....	41	1871	130.00	8
2	20	....	20	1	....	....	8	19	....	400	....	500	500	905	39	....	.....	944	42.00	
3	20	....	27	....	....	....	....	20	....	400	10.88	602	680	950	....	....	.....	950	44.00	
15	....	8	145	2	....	....	7	166	M	2000	91.15	3000	4704	3418	244	....	.....	3662	249.50	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	75.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	6.25	
7	61	9	87	9	2	....	3	172	M	1400	107.05	3243	4008	4154	390	86	.....	4630	430.00	10
3	18	6	17	4	....	4	1	32	M	433	.....	716	716	885	47	137	.....	1068	67.50	11
3	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	27	....	150	.....	200	200	265	....	....	.....	265	.....	
8	....	1	39	....	....	1	23	58	....	447	.....	463	517	648	35	45	.....	728	35.00	
32	547	46	515	30	12	14	10	703	M	3200	160.59	13500	13500	17375	4120	907	519	22921	4133.00	12
13	150	11	320	3	1	5	6	424	M	2600	85.90	8007	31032	10984	1194	344	.....	12522	1264.23	13
2	....	2	24	1	....	2	2	22	....	360	6.86	360	360	647	14	45	52	758	14.00	1
2	....	....	20	2	....	....	....	27	M	720	.....	1151	1151	1313	35	147	20	1515	35.00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	7.50	
2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	23	M	285	11.00	540	700	497	8	51	39	595	60.00	3
....	24	....	16	....	2	....	....	14	....	184	3.82	204	224	285	40	89	.....	414	65.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.60	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	1
188	1395	162	2332	101	33	38	169	3074	15	27238	777.56	67605	98038	86553	9188	3882	922	100544	9730.53	
180	....	167	2322	135	27	34	62	3140	15	25356	544.33	52302	58410	77395	8262	3800	1579	91036	10176.85	
8	....	....	10	....	6	4	107	....	....	1882	233.23	15303	39628	9158	926	82	.....	9508	.....	
....	....	5	....	34	....	....	....	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	657	....	446.32	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 8
" Congregations in them..... 15
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 10
" Mission Fields..... 3
" Preaching Stations in them..... 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 16
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 30

A. D. MACKINNON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	Vacant		J. W. Mitchell, J.P.	18 Mill Road
	St. John's:—				
2	St. Andrew's	Allan MacArthur Old, M.A.	St. Andrew's Manse, Queen's Rd.	R. A. Templeton	8 Bonaventure Ave.
3	Queen's Road	Iver D. MacIver	3 Bideford Place	C. W. Barnes	198 Elizabeth St.
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	David Lang, M.A., D.D.	601 Emerson St., Pittsburg, Pa.		
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 2
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 3

St. John's, Newfoundland April 2nd 1951

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	35	2	54	3	1	....	2	73	M	1400	20.18	3483	3483	2825	164	.....	.....	2989	209.75	1
12	230	23	315	7	9	2	20	672	M	3896	175.00	21799	21799	24510	3955	540	1196	30201	3780.00	2
9	105	6	95	4	3	2	3	127	M	3000	.....	7404	7404	8743	166	250	180	9339	189.02	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	370	31	464	14	13	4	25	872	3	8296	195.18	32686	32686	36078	4285	790	1376	42529	4178.77	
24	....	29	442	35	6	5	69	882	3	6630	205.23	18877	26606	34770	4166	250	102	35335	3951.50	
...	....	2	22	....	7	....	....	....	....	1666	.....	13809	6080	1308	119	540	1274	7194	227.27	
...	...	...	...	21	....	1	44	10	...	...	10.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields ....
Preaching Stations in them ....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 3
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 3

ALLAN M. OLD, Clerk of Presbytery

1 Barney's River and Mars Hope	John A. Simms B.A. (O.M.)	Barney's River	Charles Bannerman	Barney's River,
2 Blue Mountain	Douglas A. Wilson B.A.(O.M.)	New Glasgow R.R. 5.	A. Robert Ross	New Glasgow, R.R. 5
Garden of Eden				
3 East River, Bridgeville	Vacant		H. A. Thompson	Eureka, R.R. 1
Springville				
St. Paul's				
Sunny Brae				
4 East River, St. Mary's	Vacant		Owen Cameron	Sunny Brae
Caledonia			James A. Gunn	New Glasgow, R.R. 5.
Lower Caledonia				
Glenelg				
5 Gairloch	Vacant		A. J. MacDonald	Glenelg, N.S.
Middle River			D. M. MacLeod	Lansdowne Sta.
West River Station			Ernest Fraser	Lansdowne R.R. 1
6 Hopewell	Catechist		Wm. Tupper	Lansdowne, Pic. C.
Eureka			Milton C. Thompson	Hopewell, N.S.
7 Little Harbour	Vacant		James Archibald	Eureka
Pictou Landing			J. Robert MacKenzie	Trenton, R.R. 1
8 Merigomish	Richard J. Ritchie B.A.	Merigomish	Henry G. Ferguson	R. R. 2, Trenton
French River			John W. McDonald	Merigomish
New Glasgow:—			Arthur McCulloch	R. R. 1, Egerton
9 First Church	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D.	214 Washington St.	Charles Davis	319 George St.
10 St. Andrew's	A. E. Morrison	139 Almont Ave.	M. C. Fraser	107 Mitchell St.
11 Westminster	R. Russell Gordon, B.A.	114 Temperance St.	J. W. Smith	170 Provost St.
12 Oxford	Byron A. Nevin, B.A.	Oxford, N.S.	T. E. Reid	Oxford, P.O. Box 74
Fugwash			Rev. B. A Nevin	Oxford
Riverview			Rev. B. A. Nevin	Oxford

8	45	9	72	9	....	....	1	171	M	1355	.....	1687	5132	3464	519	187	.....	4242	533.00	1
6	29	10	62	7	....	2	5	100	M	820	13.10	1512	2809	2340	225	209	.....	3091	242.02	2
...	9	3	24	2	2	....	3	45	....	312	.....	489	892	610	.....	.....	.....	610	8.84	
1	16	....	17	....	1	....	1	23	M	186	.....	186	226	434	25	51	.....	459	24.50	3
2	....	....	10	....	....	....	6	33	....	203	.....	267	267	267	34	72	.....	430	33.50	
2	12	1	12	....	2	....	2	29	....	276	.....	352	684	392	.....	94	.....	778	.....	
4	40	6	33	....	2	2	2	57	....	295	.....	496	496	892	166	.....	.....	1058	166.00	
4	37	5	33	4	....	....	2	66	M	340	5.86	394	734	799	215	203	.....	1217	215.10	4
2	13	....	15	....	....	5	5	32	....	.....	5.58	87	87	593	117	34	.....	744	136.69	
...	7	....	9	....	....	....	5	9	....	.....	.....	87	435	352	27	.....	.....	379	27.80	
3	....	1	15	7	....	....	2	50	....	330	.....	395	395	640	179	78	.....	897	183.75	
4	....	....	44	7	2	2	1	80	M	806	.....	1000	1698	2539	116	313	.....	2968	10.00	5
4	....	....	23	4	....	....	7	70	....	500	14.04	616	616	542	125	238	.....	905	125.00	
3	20	....	14	....	....	....	1	39	....	528	.....	532	532	305	12	96	.....	513	.....	
8	78	14	95	8	3	2	2	135	M	1300	30.47	2641	2641	3540	484	160	.....	4411	513.22	6
4	51	10	53	17	2	1	....	103	....	700	23.34	1224	1726	2380	138	139	.....	2741	210.35	
5	16	1	54	1	....	....	8	100	M	753	43.47	1624	1864	2895	196	317	.....	3615	270.00	7
5	87	2	64	6	1	1	1	69	....	735	23.14	1008	1008	2321	232	16	.....	2569	180.00	
10	35	4	90	2	....	2	4	241	M	2100	23.70	2148	2148	2148	536	173	.....	2657	652.96	8
2	25	3	26	....	....	....	2	46	....	300	4.80	372	524	400	45	.....	.....	445	.....	
16	157	17	208	16	12	6	9	458	M	2700	114.65	9205	10003	10198	1728	316	44	12286	1728.44	9
19	172	19	282	14	10	8	10	509	M	3000	85.33	7970	7970	8733	1639	816	.....	11233	1655.70	10
15	38	13	184	....	....	8	7	394	M	3000	110.07	9008	9119	11624	1964	721	251	14561	1964.20	11
4	72	6	60	2	2	4	....	81	M	810	14.38	1064	1064	1562	154	149	73	1938	170.93	12
2	5	4	33	5	2	3	3	62	....	533	21.09	572	830	939	68	.....	105	1112	68.00	
1	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	31	....	256	8.15	299	299	268	12	40	94	414	.....	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Pictou:—				
13	First Church	W. L. Young, B.A.	Box 971 Pictou	J. G. MacKay	Pictou, R. R. 1
14	St. Andrew's	T. J. Watson, M.A., B.D. Th.D.	28 Denoon St.	J. J. Ross	Pictou, R.R. 1
15	River John and Welsford	J. A. McGowan, B.A	River John	Harold MacKenzie	River John, R.R. 1
	Brule and Middleton				
	Toney River			Cairns Henderson	River John, R.R. 4
16	Scotsburn	Vacant		Alex. H. MacKay	Scotsburn
	West Branch			Alex. Murray	Tatamagouche R.R. 5
17	Sherbrooke	Vacant		D. W. Fraser	Stillwater
	Goldenville and Stillwater				
18	Stellarton, First	M. Y. Fraser, B.A.	Stellarton, Box 312	E. C. Dunbar	Stellarton
19	Tatamagouche	W. J. O. Isaac	Tatamagouche	J. A. Lockerby	Tatamagouche
	Wallace and Stake Road			James Drysdale	Wallace
	The Falls			W. J. O. Isaac	Tatamagouche
20	Thorburn	Vacant		Duncan S. Kennedy	Thorburn, R.R. 1
	Sutherland's River				
21	West River, Durham	James M. Grant, B.A.	Picton, R.R. 2	James M. MacDonald	Westville, R.R. 3
	Green Hill				
	Salt Springs			G. A. Proudfoot	Salt Springs
22	Westville, St. Andrew's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	Westville, Box 822	Moore Thompson	Westville
	Mission Fields				
1	Abercrombie				
2	Cariboo River				
3	Earltown			W. R. Murray	Denmark, R.R. 1
4	McLellan's Mountain			Henry McInnis	New Glasgow, R. R. 4
	McLellan's Brook				
5	Moser River			Charles W. Woodworth	Moser River
6	Pictou Island				
	†Westville Road				
	†Linacy				
	†Presbytery of Pictou				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. I. McElwain M.A.	130 St. James St.	Sarnia, Ont.	
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D.	R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.		
2	Retired	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.	305 Washington St.	New Glasgow, N.S.	
3	Retired	G. S. Mitchell, D.D.	Pictou, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 19
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 20

Pictou, N.S., March 7, 1952

†Reported by Treasurer.

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	75	12	120	10	6	6	37	183	M	2420	52.62	4772	6143	5247	1040	291	74	6651	1051.10	13
12	127	9	181	14	10	1	4	274	M	2700	50.69	5083	5774	6097	984	155	57	7293	1009.57	14
6	46	35	125	3	6	2	2	162	M	1236	121.70	1392	1752	1971	232	135		2339	246.90	15
4	38	13	53	3	1		4	71		791	71.36	878	878	1219	201	57		1487	189.35	
10	75	8	96	5			3	206	M	1800	36.12	2383	6941	5124	722	478		6324		16
2	16	2	40			4	14	44		600	8.09	778	778	929	172	67	25	1193	171.55	
7								86	M	625		857	1051	1080	64	61		2206	120.93	17
																			1.61	
17	195	22	350	11	9	5	10	429	RH	2400	214.20	8730	8730	9279	955	370	128	10732	954.93	18
5	18	3	40	7	3	7	10	99	M	1124	29.03	1462	1819	2440	149	89		2678	149.21	19
5	40		60	2				93		699		729	925	952	65	41		1058	65.35	
4	25	1	20			1		37		351		401	521	512	45			557		
7	75	32	200	9	4	11	13	211	M	1800	47.44	4175	4175	5110	828	75		6013	827.60	20
	25	15	38		1		1	38		450	10.19	895	1390	1157	194	138	74	1564	211.14	
2	16		65				5	117	M	584	9.00	1981	1981	2538	171			2709	381.09	21
4		5	36					63		389	6.31	489	784	1114	212	175		1501		
3	26		40					57		559		625	1127	1061	90	115		1266	90.00	
17	139	32	302	12	5	7	7	430	M	2500		5211	7869	8251	1187	412	16	10453	1195.78	22
	62		60					30		540		827	827	685	50			735	50.00	1
	14	6	37																	2
4		2	35				1	87		402	3.67	434	434	608	49			657	93.50	3
5	10		19		1		1	44		200	7.99	328	928	750	90	29		956	90.50	4
1	22	2	23			3		24		209	3.12	280	280	400	103	64		648	103.25	
2	44	4	31	2			1	48		125		518	518	741		92		833		5
		1	41					27		241		308	308	332				332		6
																			14.98	
																			18.12	
																			5.10	
																				1
																				1
259	2052	332	3568	189	87	93	202	5893	22	44883	1212.70	88771	110132	118774	16559	7266	941	146458	16152.56	
253	....	292	3278	195	99	80	338	5893	22	39460	747.52	73412	100487	116839	14603	6978	1246	138729	14885.19	
6	....	40	290	....	....	13	....	....	....	5423	465.18	15359	9645	1935	1956	288	....	7729	1267.37	
....	....	....	....	6	12	....	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	305	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 28
" Augmented Charges 8
" Congregations in them 22
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 28

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 57

W. L. YOUNG, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton.	Victor E. Ford, LL.B.	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda.	Eldon M. Browne	Leeholme Devonshire, Bermuda.
2	Elmsdale	George J. Moffat (O.M.)	Elmsdale N.S.	George J. Moffat	Elmsdale, N.S.
	Hardwood Lands				
	Noel Road, Kennetcook				
	Halifax:—				
3	Knox	Vacant		T. K. MacLellan	12 Livingstone Place
4	St. David's	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	46 Oakland Road	W. J. Kane	8 Walnut St.
5	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Alexander Allen	Lunenburg, N.S.	C. Aubrey Deal	Lunenburg, N.S.
6	Musquodoboit Harbour	Vacant		Harry Colbert	Musquodoboit Harbour
	Dean			A. D. Dean	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.
7	New Dublin	D. W. MacDonald, B.A., D.D.	Dublin Shore, N.S.	Hon. G. E. Romkey	West Dublin, N.S.
	Conquerall				
	Dublin Shore				
	West Dublin				
8	Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	Rose Bay, N.S.	Milton Mosher	Upper Kingsburg
	East La Have				
9	Springhill, St. David's	D. A. MacKinnon	Box 150, Springhill, N.S.	Ralph Gilror	Box 17, Springhill, N.S.
10	Truro, St. James'	W. C. Nicholson	114 Queen St.	Malcolm MacInnis	33 Pleasant St.
11	Windsor, St. John's	J. J. Edmiston, B.A., B.D.	Windsor, N.S., Box 46	J. W. Maxner	Windsor, N.S., R.R. 1
	Mission Fields				
1	Portapique	Ordained Supply from Truro			
2	Diligent River	Ordained Supply from Springhill			
†	Mahone Bay				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Kentville, N.S.		
2		J. A. Grant	North Ingonish, C.B. N.S.		
3		C. H. MacLean	R.C.N. Stadacona, Halifax		
4		D. G. Ross	Windsor, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 12

HALIFAX, N.S., February 20TH, 1952

† Reported by Treasure

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	67	8	123	8	2	....	2	182	M	2556	.....	5115	5295	6363	924	123	960	8373	418.50	1
6	33	2	43	1	.....	.....	.....	70	M	627	10.87	857	857	924	59	119	20	1122	108.00	2
2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	....	455	5.05	481	485	485	27	54	7	573	.....	
5	35	13	27	10	....	....	2	86	....	720	2.66	770	825	629	.....	70	.....	699	.....	
7	50	7	78	3	....	1	69	119	M	2000	.....	3280	3280	4071	644	207	28	4950	644.00	3
16	171	31	313	18	22	10	72	402	M	3000	258.67	15630	74577	21567	3302	809	41	25719	3341.37	4
11	182	15	232	25	1	....	14	478	M	2500	78.81	5320	5320	7499	728	266	40	8533	741.89	5
3	18	....	17	2	1	....	35	47	....	420	10.00	785	785	907	48	94	.....	1049	164.00	6
4	84	6	62	....	.....	.....	5	152	M	720	16.23	1007	1007	1386	170	33	47	1636	145.00	
9	56	8	99	3	....	....	6	156	M	1400	.....	1750	1750	2050	250	110	20	2430	250.00	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	49	3	112	3	....	....	3	121	M	1566	36.96	2596	2596	3760	115	201	.....	4076	114.90	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	45	4	131	....	....	....	2	84	M	1400	.....	2388	2388	2639	228	.....	.....	2967	72.19	9
9	109	20	210	30	10	6	4	294	M	2500	56.13	5908	5908	7389	540	133	.....	8062	549.03	10
7	40	12	72	2	....	1	45	107	M	1710	34.23	3304	3894	4032	172	167	.....	4371	173.06	11
*....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
*2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.05	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
100	939	129	1554	105	36	18	259	2386	11	21574	511.48	49191	108967	63701	7207	2386	1163	74560	6776.99	
93	....	120	1417	107	31	32	51	2527	12	22060	491.12	47108	60904	71202	7463	2285	281	80882	7275.84	
7	....	9	137	....	5	....	208	.....	.....	.....	20.36	2083	48063	.....	.....	101	882	.....	.....	
....	....	....	....	2	....	14	....	141	1	486	.....	.....	.....	7501	256	.....	.....	6322	498.85	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
Congregations in them 7
Augmented Charges 5
Congregations in them 11
Mission Fields 2

Number of Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

* Last year's figures

(MR.) T. K. MACLELLAN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fairville, St. Columba	Supplied		Lyman F. D. Purnell	47 Main St.
2	Fredericton, St. Andrew's	Vacant		A. McF. Limerick	608 Queen St.
3	Harvey Station, Knox	A. H. Sproule	R.R. 4, Harvey Station, N.B.	Ezra Messer	Manners-Sutton, York Co.
4	Moncton, St. Andrew's	Allison O. MacLean, B.A.	155 Highfield St.	E. B. Robb	338 Mountain Rd.
5	Port Elgin, St. James	Vacant		Henry C. Grant	Port Elgin
	Sackville, St. Andrew's			R. E. Dykeman	R.R. 1, Sackville
	Dorchester, St. James			R. S. Sinclair	Dorchester
6	St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenock	Hugh M. Creaser, B.A.	St. Andrew's-by-the Sea, Box 360	Ralph W. Wilson	St. Andrew's by-the-Sea
	Saint John City:—				
7	St. John and St. Stephen	James A. Crabb, M.A.	90 Stanley St.	J. R. Andrews	152 Victoria St.
8	St. Matthew's	John R. Humphreys, B.A.	Royal Hotel	Robert S. Hutton	374 Charlotte St. W.
9	St. Stephen	Howard Grace	St. Stephen	John P. Toft	St. Stephen, R.R. 2
10	Stanley, St. Peter's			Otis Pond	Stanley
	Williamsburg, St. Paul's				
	Tay Falls				
11	Sussex, Chalmer's	Vacant		W. Clark Elliott	Sussex, Box 245
	Hampton, St. Paul's				
	Titusville				
	Barnesville				
12	Woodstock, St. Paul's	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Box 219, Woodstock	J. Stirling King	Woodstock
	Kirkland, St. David's			Rev. E. G. MacDonald	Woodstock, Box 219
	Mission Fields				
1	Hanwell				
2	Prince William				
	Lower Southampton				
	New Maryland				
3	Saint George				
	Bocabec				
	Pennfield				
4	Shediac, Knox				
5	McNairn, St. David's				
6	Buctouche, St. John's				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		K. C. Allard, B.A.	Port Credit, Ont.		
2		F. G. Purnell	522 Edward Ave., West Saint John, N.B.		
3	Retired	Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.		

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 10

SAINT JOHN, N.B., MARCH 28TH., 1952.

*Last year's figures

5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	19	1	33	....	....	....	....	71	....	520	....	920	1420	1115	84	39	....	1198	83.52	1
*7	....	....	140	14	5	6	4	273	M	2600	112.28	7052	15060	16446	375	161	206	17188	384.83	2
11	155	13	95	....	....	....	27	285	M	2000	69.39	2713	2713	3074	74	572	....	3720	73.80	3
6	92	7	....	7	7	1	....	202	M	1600	162.88	5799	7488	10093	993	196	....	11282	990.00	4
6	37	9	80	2	1	1	2	138	M	990	20.97	1590	2190	2150	214	134	....	2498	214.35	5
3	14	1	21	....	....	....	....	38	....	529	17.22	854	854	1710	94	61	....	1865	85.18	
3	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	26	....	255	....	....	....	443	....	....	....	443	....	
6	57	11	77	7	5	2	26	106	M	2400	236.05	2910	2910	5710	375	281	....	6366	587.25	6
15	124	5	210	2	7	9	58	360	....	4000	91.46	10895	10895	13567	936	358	....	14861	917.51	7
8	93	25	120	23	5	1	9	261	....	2676	57.65	4440	5932	6221	239	....	....	6460	256.12	8
8	45	9	62	3	9	....	1	102	RH	1550	20.77	2809	2809	3561	....	....	....	3561	131.34	9
2	25	9	32	6	1	....	....	96	M	379	....	409	....	919	47	101	....	1057	47.00	10
*1	....	4	25	2	....	....	....	38	....	162	....	162	....	....	67	....	75	379	18.70	
*3	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	18	....	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	136	10.00	
1	....	....	33	....	....	2	....	20	....	72	....	122	122	122	....	92	....	214	9.00	11
3	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	54	....	241	5.07	....	....	....	23	....	....	265	....	
2	....	....	10	1	....	....	1	20	....	130	....	....	....	130	....	....	....	130	....	
*1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	18	....	96	....	....	....	96	....	....	....	100	....	
4	46	4	66	6	3	1	1	83	M	1400	28.13	2376	3584	3755	178	147	50	4180	177.55	12
2	10	....	15	....	....	....	....	54	....	350	5.03	350	350	355	....	....	....	355	....	
*1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	63	....	....	....	63	30.00	1
*1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	.55	....	....	55	....	....	....	55	....	2
*	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	67	....	....	....	67	....	
....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	1.00	....	....	35	....	....	....	35	....	
*2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	135	....	260	....	260	....	....	....	260	15.98	3
....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	7	....	65	.80	....	....	80	15	....	....	200	15.00	
3	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	26	....	64	....	....	....	70	8	....	....	85	9.25	
....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	9	....	99	1.03	99	116	....	38	60	38	235	38.00	4
....	17	1	9	....	6	....	....	6	....	101	....	106	106	123	....	....	....	123	....	5
....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
104	734	99	1162	73	49	23	129	2364	9	22550	830.28	43866	56549	70220	3760	2202	369	77381	4094.38	
104	....	111	1239	57	37	30	117	2441	7	20690	157.05	37038	54671	82048	2683	2008	730	90087	2668.56	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	2	1860	673.23	6828	1878	....	1077	194	....	....	1425.82	
....	....	12	77	....	....	7	....	77	....	....	....	....	....	11828	....	....	361	12706	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 7
" Congregations in them 10
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 18

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 16

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 30

FRANK G. PURNELL, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bass River, St. Mark	R. W. Ross (Supply)	Bass River, N.B.	†R. W. Ross	Bass River, N.B.
	Beersville, St. James			Keith M. Call	Call's Mills, N.B.
	Clairville, St. Andrew			George H. Lyons	Clairville, N.B.
	Harcourt, St. Andrew			Mervin English	Harcourt, N.B.
	Rexton, St. Ninian			†P. Burpee Jardine	Richibucto, N.B.
	West Branch, Zion			Allison Mundle	Mundleville, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	New Mills, N.B.	D. F. Morrison	Bathurst, N.B.
	Jacquet River, St. Paul			†E. H. Bean	New Mills, N.B.
	New Mills, St. Andrew			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
3	Campbellton, Knox	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	52 Lansdowne St.	Donald MacLean	Athol St.
4	Chatham, Calvin	F. J. Dunbar, B.A.	Box 252, Chatham	Howard McKinley	Chatham Head, N.B.
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul			James A. Watling	Black River Bridge, N.B.
	Kouchibouguac, Knox				
5	Dalhousie, St. John	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Dalhousie, N.B.	J. Robinson MacKenz	ie, Dalhousie, N.B.
6	New Carlisle, Knox	W. A. Young, B.A.	New Carlisle, E., P.Q.	D. D. Smollett	New Carlisle, P. Que.
7	Newcastle, St. James	E. H. Hunter, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Newcastle, N.B.	A. B. Weldon	Newcastle, N.B.
	Derby, Ferguson				
	Millerton, Grace				
	McKinleyville, St. Andrew			Robt. Taylor	Lower Derby, N.B.
8	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen	Vacant		Harry Ford	Whitneyville, N.B.
	Sillikers				
	Warwick				
	Whitneyville, Strathadam St. Andrew				
9	Tabusintac, St. John	Vacant		Milton Cassidy	New Jersey, N.B.
	New Jersey				
	Oak Point, St. Matthew				
	Mission Fields				
1	Fontenelle				
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 6

CAMPBELLTON, N.B., FEBRUARY 22ND, 1952.

†Not Clerk of Session.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	26	3	35	3	....	....	....	74	M	300	5.38	329	344	394	46	8	....	448	16.63	1
3	40	4	42	....	....	....	....	58	....	500	10.26	623	1158	1304	60	....	....	1440	70.00	
3	35	2	13	3	....	4	....	31	....	200	3.48	224	282	687	47	12	....	746	46.80	
2	....	2	18	....	....	....	1	25	....	60	4.93	113	293	298	20	....	....	318	20.00	
....	....	1	16	1	4	....	3	15	....	120	2.57	193	313	311	30	....	....	376	30.00	
2	22	4	33	3	....	....	1	71	....	500	10.03	564	999	630	117	24	....	771	114.00	
5	45	5	38	3	1	....	1	39	....	648	35.44	2406	5131	5845	228	180	82	6335	224.97	2
2	8	....	20	....	....	....	....	26	....	180	2.39	194	337	567	96	64	18	745	96.20	
2	14	5	38	1	....	....	3	57	M	600	9.77	663	663	1118	134	56	22	1330	144.15	
7	105	5	130	8	3	3	1	231	M	2000	144.70	4695	5755	7216	757	97	34	8104	757.65	3
3	50	2	36	....	1	2	2	74	M	945	....	1520	1520	1793	215	133	....	2174	210.66	4
2	35	4	21	....	....	....	1	37	....	489	5.00	688	688	582	73	50	....	705	73.40	
3	....	....	27	....	....	....	1	73	....	625	5.58	778	778	907	55	50	....	1037	34.52	
7	70	....	85	7	....	1	27	102	M	1215	26.47	2323	3323	4298	253	232	10	4793	256.21	5
4	17	3	26	1	2	....	1	60	M	1200	11.99	1611	1611	2009	134	95	....	2238	134.40	6
4	41	2	55	1	....	....	....	26	RH	806	.....	1421	1818	2146	140	78	33	2397	139.89	7
....	29	1	21	....	....	....	2	34	....	242	4.27	354	459	413	46	38	....	497	46.90	
3	....	2	29	10	1	....	....	35	....	118	6.58	235	235	688	23	50	13	774	9.00	
1	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	14	....	108	....	124	124	178	8	....	....	186	....	
5	67	6	56	....	....	....	....	99	M	1038	18.37	1549	1549	1604	50	50	....	1709	54.90	8
3	....	2	27	1	....	....	....	31	....	209	7.65	340	340	415	30	....	....	445	34.00	
2	21	....	8	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	147	198	17	....	....	....	....	
3	....	5	15	3	....	....	1	27	....	165	3.80	332	332	538	36	25	....	599	35.00	
5	16	1	31	....	....	1	....	50	M	666	8.59	949	1749	1266	110	68	34	1604	116.98	9
3	17	....	22	....	....	1	....	26	....	325	4.70	361	1706	1021	65	30	6	1122	68.25	
2	6	1	20	5	....	1	1	41	....	526	5.65	886	1012	802	94	33	8	973	101.53	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
79	664	62	872	57	12	13	46	1370	10	13785	337.63	23475	32666	37228	2884	1373	260	41866	2836.04	
80	....	74	827	43	7	20	36	1331	11	12874	202.71	22583	32879	35929	2368	1204	155	39877	2467.86	
....	....	....	45	14	5	....	10	39	....	911	134.92	892	....	1299	516	169	105	1989	368.18	
1	....	12	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	213	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 12
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 14

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

T. A. A. DUKE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alberton	G. B. Cunningham, B.A.	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
	West Point			Ernest MacPherson	Dunblane
2	Belfast, St. John's	Vacant		J. F. MacDonald	Belfast
3	Brookfield	Vacant		*Mrs. Harry Paul	New Wiltshire
	Glasgow Road			J. Philip Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
	Hartsville			*Norman MacDonald	Fredericton
	Hunter's River			*J. S. Burns	Hunter's River
4	Caledonia	E. S. Hales	Wood Islands N.	M. J. Stewart	Caledonia
	Murray Harbour South			John M. Brooks	Abney, Lot 64
	Wood Islands			D. J. Riley	Belle River
	Charlottetown:—				
5	St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	D. A. MacKinnon	3 Kent St.
6	Zion	G. C. Webster	Zion Manse	A. A. MacDonald	96 Upper Hillsboro St.
	Mermaid, Calvin			J. R. Munn	Mermaid
7	Clifton, St. John's	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	New London	Angus Green	Emerald, R.R. 1
	Geddie Memorial			*Mrs. Elmer Paynter	French River
	Granville			*John W. Keir	Breadalbane, R.R. 2
	Long River			Miss Christie Johnston	New London
8	Clyde River, Burnside	Donald Nicholson	Clyde River	Norman MacFadyen	323 Fitzroy St., Charlottetown
	Canoe Cove			*Donald MacNevin	Canoe Cove
	Churchill			John A. MacKinnon	Churchill
	Nine Mile Creek			*John B. MacDonald	Nine Mile Creek
9	Kensington	Vacant		Alex J. Hiltz	Kensington
	Freetown			Geo. Jardine	Freetown
	Malpeque (Keir Mem.)			Frank MacNutt	Malpeque
10	Marshfield	Stated Supply		E. W. G. Foster	R.R. 3, Charlottetown
	Harrington			Earl MacInnis	Winsloe North
	Highfield			*Archibald Duffet	Highfield
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mt. Stewart, R.R. 1
11	Montague	F. N. Young, B.A.	Montague	A. D. MacLure	Montague
	Cardigan & Lorne Valley			W. A. Martin	Martinvale
12	Murray Harbour North	Vacant		H. D. Millar	Montague, R.R. 4
	Peter's Road			*Oswald Graham	Montague, R.R. 4
13	Summerside	J. D. MacKay, B.A.	Summerside	Donald E. Baker	Summerside
14	Tyne Valley	Vacant		Everett Hardy	Conway, R.R.
	Freeland			*John Millar	Conway
	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*J. G. MacArthur	Arlington, Lot 14
	Victoria West			*Mrs. David Euman	Northam, R.R. 1
	Mission Fields				
1	North Tryon	(Deaconess Supply)		Harry Inman	Augustine Cove
	Breadalbane			*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Breadalbane
†	Presbytery of P.E.I.				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	275 Kent St.	Charlottetown	

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 9

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., FEBRUARY 19TH, 1952.

*Not Clerk of Session.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	30	1	40	4	....	....	3	78	M	1030	16.07	1292	2206	2726	210	319	30	3285	210.21	1
1	30	....	15	....	....	....	....	24	....	500	.....	545	545	552	50	.....	.....	602	120.16	
9	70	4	125	2	....	2	6	195	M	1824	27.82	2966	2966	2966	164	218	.....	3348	164.10	2
3	18	1	59	....	....	2	1	53	M	241	7.88	645	645	769	120	63	57	1009	120.00	3
2	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	32	....	200	.....	250	250	550	.....	.....	.....	550	.....	
2	22	....	45	2	....	....	1	54	....	223	.....	325	325	396	20	41	.....	457	80.00	
1	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	31	....	83	.....	192	192	268	.....	.....	.....	268	.....	
8	....	11	70	....	....	2	8	98	M	795	.....	1145	1145	1145	100	.....	.....	1245	.....	4
2	20	....	27	....	....	....	1	31	....	250	2.96	351	351	383	17	44	.....	444	17.00	
10	47	3	71	2	....	....	....	107	....	975	57.00	1204	1204	1448	100	.....	1433	2981	100.00	
14	119	9	214	9	8	....	1	335	M	3300	272.24	10475	14155	16022	1040	507	243	17812	1010.00	5
24	362	40	393	28	12	14	5	748	M	3000	138.71	10724	10859	14387	1028	482	202	16099	637.33	6
2	....	2	10	....	....	....	2	51	....	.....	.....	200	200	222	.....	.....	.....	222	.....	
1	24	6	34	2	....	....	1	34	M	670	13.20	1029	1644	1331	150	200	.....	1681	150.00	7
....	40	5	26	....	....	....	1	27	....	475	6.02	545	830	848	23	142	.....	1013	23.00	
1	18	....	14	3	....	....	1	34	....	335	4.81	466	808	478	45	.....	.....	523	45.41	
3	....	2	33	2	....	....	1	79	....	525	6.27	634	973	926	26	85	.....	1037	25.50	
4	47	6	65	3	3	....	....	104	M	676	26.65	1119	1119	1383	124	107	35	1649	22.73	8
4	20	3	45	2	....	....	1	98	....	667	.....	813	2722	1845	.....	.....	55	1900	5.00	
2	12	2	25	....	....	....	1	49	....	350	.....	350	350	390	2	.....	.....	392	.....	
1	25	....	27	....	....	....	....	30	....	300	11.93	357	511	473	.....	.....	13	486	.....	9
6	37	14	94	17	4	7	3	183	M	1250	43.78	2052	2785	4119	185	291	.....	4595	184.25	
2	9	5	17	....	....	1	....	40	....	300	5.10	366	366	397	63	163	57	680	63.90	
5	20	7	73	....	....	....	....	85	....	642	15.35	919	919	919	25	.....	.....	944	24.90	10
3	19	1	25	2	....	....	....	22	M	340	8.01	422	454	761	24	29	.....	814	24.00	
3	30	1	31	....	....	....	1	21	....	145	8.34	519	519	555	.....	.....	.....	555	13.00	
1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	20	....	150	7.84	160	160	160	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	
3	....	....	21	....	....	....	1	49	....	281	2.88	332	881	288	40	15	.....	343	44.00	11
8	85	5	81	3	4	....	1	149	M	1200	31.31	1945	1945	2825	357	88	.....	3270	353.67	
7	40	7	76	2	....	2	1	113	....	900	.....	1074	2343	2019	127	58	.....	2204	63.00	12
6	25	....	69	....	....	....	5	64	M	362	15.00	671	671	762	108	92	.....	962	113.00	
3	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	350	.....	400	400	400	100	.....	.....	500	.....	13
10	51	27	155	31	17	4	4	299	M	2500	65.10	4902	5597	7322	1176	463	.....	8961	1171.00	14
3	20	4	50	....	....	....	....	56	M	537	13.07	537	537	1151	.....	186	.....	1337	46.55	
2	15	2	30	4	....	1	....	38	....	170	.....	170	170	554	76	76	.....	706	7.32	
2	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	21	....	250	.....	250	250	250	.....	.....	.....	250	5.00	
2	16	4	33	....	....	....	....	10	....	222	.....	222	222	475	27	.....	.....	502	27.00	
1	62	1	30	....	....	2	....	65	M	300	9.07	555	969	1298	40	43	.....	1381	40.00	1
3	....	....	15	....	4	....	1	17	....	90	3.98	108	133	133	.....	27	.....	160	.....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	67.07	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
168	1393	175	2201	118	52	37	51	3626	15	26408	820.39	51231	63321	73896	5567	3739	2125	85327	4978.10	
170	....	168	2204	127	46	27	112	3550	16	26030	663.23	48942	72194	79023	5306	3576	307	88212	5207.10	
....	....	7	....	....	6	10	....	76	....	378	157.16	2289	.....	.....	261	163	1818	.....	.....	
2	....	....	3	9	....	....	61	....	1	....	.....	....	8873	5127	....	....	....	2885	229.00	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 24
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 14
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2
†Reported by Treasurer

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 40

T. H. B. SOMERS *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Danville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Robert Cunningham	Asbestos
	Asbestos, St. Andrew's			Robert Cunningham	Asbestos
2	Lake Megantic, St. Andrew's	Vacant		†Mrs. G. Neil	Lake Megantic, P.Q.
	Milan, Bethany				
3	Inverness and Adderly	Cooperative charge		J. H. Y. Cruickshanks	Inverness
4	Leggatta Point	Francis A. Crook, (Catechist)	Metis Beach R.R.1	Stewart Campbell	Metis Beach R.R.1
5	Charny	Supplied		Gordon Armstrong	Breakeyville, Que.
6	Jersey Mills			Evan G. Cathcart	St. George, Beauce Co.
7	Upper Melbourne	Wm. Brown, (O.M.)	Upper Melbourne	Wm. E. McIver	Melbourne
	Richmond				
8	Quebec, St. Andrew's	W. F. Butcher, B.A.	106 St. Ann St.	H. W. Moore, 1214 Eliz	abeth Ter. Sillery, Que.
9	Scotstown	J. W. Smith	Scotstown	K. R. McLeod	Scotstown
10	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	W. Ross Adams B.A.	68 Portland Ave.	E. J. Smith	Lennoxville, Que.
11	Val d'Or, St. Paul's	Hugh Walker, (Catechist)	Box 1528, Val d'Or	Gustaf Akerstrom	Box 711 674 Plessis St.
	Perron			Gustaf Akerstrom	674 Plessis St.
12	Valcartier	Student		Neilson McBain	R.R.2 Lorretteville
13	Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	Jacques A. Smith	48 Dufferin St.	Rev. J. A. Smith	48 Dufferin St.
	and Sherbrooke		Richmond P.Q.		Richmond P.Q.
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. Lloyd Griffiths	Box 783 Fredericton, N.B.		
2		H. S. Philpot	7589 Outremont Ave., Montreal, P.Q.		
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 6

Montreal, Que., March 28, 1952.

†Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	David Mawhinney (Student)	Athelstan	John Henry	R.R.2 Huntingston Que.
	Elgin			W. R. Rutherford	R.R.2 Huntingdon Que.
2	Beauharnois, St. Edward's	W. Harold Brown, M.A.	Box 137	I. M. Anderson	Beauharnois
3	Georgetown	John H. Marshall, B.A.	Howick, Que.	P. D. McArthur	Howick, Que.
4	Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	Huntingdon, Box 361	John A. Hunter	Huntingdon
5	Lachine, St. Andrew's	Roland T. Moores, B.R.E., S.T.B.	55-34th Ave.	P. M. Willing	355-49th Ave.
6	Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	W. Harold Reid, D.D.	Box 211, Lachute, Que.	Robert McFaul	Lachute
	Brownsburg				
7	Montreal West	Vacant		Chas. H. Campbell	325 Ballantyne Ave. N Montreal West
	Montreal:—				
8	St. Cuthbert's	A. Ross MacKay, M.A.	3435 Sherbrooke St. E. Apt. 1	Alexander Macnab	5850 Azilda St. Parc St. Leonard
9	Cote de Neiges	Vacant		Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	22	1	28	4	1	...	1	67	M	351	74.76	574	574	785	28	22	.....	835	70.00	1
2	...	...	11	...	...	2	...	24	...	525	.....	856	856	1402	42	78	.....	1522	.....	
...	...	...	26	1	...	3	5	17	...	532	.....	916	916	1239	32	.....	25	1296	32.00	2
...	10	...	21	...	...	1	...	24	...	646	.....	764	764	718	77	51	.....	846	77.00	
2	...	...	22	...	...	2	5	20	M	300	.....	318	318	381	85	.....	65	531	85.00	3
4	30	...	25	...	...	...	5	54	M	917	10.76	1065	1492	1585	63	.....	336	1984	130.00	4
1	...	...	12	...	...	...	27	23	...	135	.....	135	268	384	...	.....	.....	384	50.00	5
2	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	12	...	81	*1.92	160	160	127	.....	108	.....	235	.....	6
6	24	1	44	4	3	2	...	65	M	1120	.....	1651	1651	1848	232	150	.....	2230	242.00	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	
8	61	11	202	8	26	10	5	249	M	2600	85.22	8098	8098	6686	1261	360	.....	8307	1264.75	8
8	74	4	44	12	1	2	5	146	M	2000	37.91	2894	2894	3358	419	230	692	4699	419.35	9
16	165	14	250	7	15	7	14	495	M	3100	.....	8363	8363	8869	1138	339	.....	10346	1137.93	10
3	65	5	72	8	1	...	...	21	...	.....	15.00	1535	1643	3295	204	.....	10	3504	36.00	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	
5	28	...	27	6	...	...	...	46	M	618	7.00	770	770	770	42	.....	.....	770	35.00	12
2	32	8	23	22	4	...	...	27	...	.....	.....	758	1448	1899	10	.....	.....	1910	10.65	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	2
62	511	44	813	72	51	29	67	1290	8	12925	232.57	28857	30215	33346	3633	1338	1128	39399	3589.68	
60	....	64	753	47	30	14	51	1227	10	12174	148.54	25858	30079	32760	2933	1440	115	39079	3153.71	
2	....	...	60	25	21	15	16	63	....	751	84.03	2999	136	586	700	.....	1013	320	435.97	
...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	.....	...	...	...	...	102	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4
" Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 12

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

ALLAN S. REID *Clerk of Presbytery*

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

6	45	3	58	1	....	1	4	123	M	900	27.00	1500	2727	3288	315	268	.....	3853	230.42	1
3	25	1	26	5	2	....	4	85	....	880	17.60	1264	1264	1309	147	105	23	1584	147.10	
4	92	9	106	...	....	6	1	83	M	2500	53.98	4198	4798	5986	.....	672	613	8281	1011.06	2
8	90	5	90	...	...	3	9	250	M	2000	.....	3910	4210	4299	760	765	.....	5824	769.21	3
18	90	11	201	8	7	2	6	370	M	2200	71.32	5465	5510	6537	968	650	30	8185	968.05	4
7	89	6	90	6	8	4	2	205	M	2000	36.43	3447	3997	4342	367	.....	.....	4709	400.00	5
10	104	16	140	10	15	1	23	252	M	2418	63.71	5127	7173	7679	828	501	.....	9008	806.55	6
12	135	10	156	11	20	4	2	368	.....	4200	98.83	10606	10606	10976	1631	107	.....	12714	1506.38	7
11	92	10	70	4	1	4	18	132	....	900	30.42	1990	1990	1967	245	71	.....	2283	245.00	8
8	35	7	85	10	13	8	4	118	M	3000	56.16	5849	6320	5752	509	.....	.....	6261	496.25	9

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
10	Ephraim Scott Memorial	J. S. McBride, B.A.	4520 Marcil Ave.	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earnscliffe Ave.
11	Fairmount Taylor	Wm. C. Goodrow, B.A. Th.B. (Supply)	1687 Laurier East	Geo Killen	7605 Louis Hebert St.
12	First	Malcom A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Percy Pinck	60 Easton Ave.,Mtl. W
13	Italian, Beckwith Memorial Ville Emard	Vacant		Frank Mariano,	7030–9th Ave
14	Knox Crescent and Kensington	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A., D.D	4570 Beaconsfield Ave.	T. H. Stirling	Rosemount, Mtl. Apt. 6, 5754 Somerled Ave. Montreal
15	Kydd Memorial	H. A. MacOdrum	3690 Rosemount Blvd.	Thomas Goodman	6356-24th Avenue Rosemount
16	Livingstone	P. A. Ferguson, B.A.	8195 Bloomfield Ave.	P. Le Blanc	7222 Champagneur Av
17	Maisonneuve	Q. A. McDowell,M.A., B.Th.	1607 Morgan Blvd.	Peter MacDonald	2383 Louis Veuillot Av
18	St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D.,D.D.	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave., Outremont.
19	St. Matthew's	C. L. Mitchell B.D.	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday (Sr.).	584 Bourgeois St.
	Outremont:—				
20	MacVicar Memorial	J. K. Ross Thompson, B.A.	5560 Hutchison St. Outremont	W. Kenneth Hall	5253 Trans Island Av. Montreal
21	Outremont-Mount Royal	A. Ross MacKay, M.A.	3435 Sherbrooke St. E.	Arthur Langley	8145 Wiseman Av.
22	Ormstown Rockburn	J. A. MacMillan	Ormstown	Alan M. Hooker	Ormstown Stn., Que.
23	Riverfield and Howick	Supply		Ronald Williams	Ormstown, Que.
24	St. Andrew's East	Wm. MacMillan, D.D.(Supply)	St. Andrew's E., Que.	Chester W. Orr	Riverfield, Que.
25	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	Joseph A. Koffend, M.Th.	526 Walnut Avenue	R. J. Bradley	St. Andrew's East
26	Valleyfield	Student Supply		J. J. Calder	323 Mercille Ave.
27	Verdun, First Presbyterian	Alexander S. Renton, M.A.		Duncan Ross	23 Stevenson St.
				W. D. Ross	128-6th Ave. Ville La Salle Que.
	Westmount:—				
28	Stanley	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	571 Victoria Ave.	Gordon A. Whaley	2330 Wilson Ave. Mtl
29	Melville	Chas. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	K. J. Doig	349 Grosvenor Ave.
30	Town of Mount Royal	E. Powell Aikens, B.A., M.Th.	35 Dobie Ave.	J. H. Rice	40 Wicksteed Ave.
	Ordained Mission Fields				
31	Campbell Memorial	Student Supply		E. J. Skinner	4851 Beaconsfield
32	Hemmingford, St. Andrew's	Supply		Frank Clayland	B ington, Que.
	Covey Hill				
	Mission Fields				
1	Beechridge	Supply			
2	Crystal Falls	Supply		Gordon McGrandel	Arundel, Que., R.R. 2
	Lakeview	Supply			
	Lost River	Supply			
3	Dundee	Supply		Peter Ferguson	Dundee Centre, Que.
4	Mille Isles	Supply		George McArthur	Mille Isles, Que.
	Cote St. Gabriel				
	Montreal:—				
5	Tyndale House	Wm. S. Belson (Missionary)	805, 39th Ave. Lachine		
6	Welsh Church	Supply		J. Edwards	39 Bruce Ave. Westmount
7	St. Luc Eglise	Andre Poulain, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	3120 Barclay Ave Apt. 4	Paul-Emil Lapaline	1678 Logan St. Apt. 3
8	French Canadian	J. A. Giguere	9801 Chambord St.		
9	Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan	1077 Chenneville Sts.	L. C. Tso c-o	1077 Chenneville St.
10	Lakeside Heights, Que.	Pioneer field			
11	Ville St. Laurent, Que.	Supply			
12	French Work, Sorel, Que.	Pioneer French Mission Field		Anton Chiperzak	1590 Decarie Blvd.
†	Presbytery of Montreal				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
14	118	24	219	7	33	10	3	364	....	4200	88.38	11054	19044	10990	1050	414	.....	12454	850.00	10
12	125	8	248	15	4	23	38	341	....	2415	66.49	5594	5594	7301	828	223	10	8362	827.72	11
20	100	36	319	18	10	6	18	624	M	4000	158.94	15128	19530	21818	2913	800	.....	25531	3780.00	12
7	20	5	142	10	....	1	1	273	RH	1660	61.67	4119	4919	5741	452	97	211	6501	451.80	13
52	382	62	725	69	173	34	77	1182	....	6600	177.74	27493	27893	33796	7222	3075	7500	51593	7512.00	14
14	183	21	156	28	17	8	17	284	....	2675	82.08	6076	10315	9692	301	237	.....	10230	556.54	15
11	198	27	250	8	7	18	....	345	RH	2500	89.80	7296	7296	7296	568	110	.....	8174	578.62	16
19	285	20	395	34	16	28	95	658	....	3940	109.86	8437	12578	11932	1820	768	705	15235	1820.00	17
48	345	51	800	27	52	27	51	1254	....	10000	718.25	50453	73714	78045	*10100	*1630	.....	89775	10089.65	18
28	325	35	400	27	17	16	9	863	M	3000	134.45	11709	35579	12025	1212	310	.....	13707	1197.14	19
32	245	34	461	22	11	80	65	869	....	4605	183.33	15778	27157	27643	3647	1271	1655	34217	3439.65	20
11	57	9	85	4	6	1	9	134	....	1440	42.56	4120	5425	5540	388	135	.....	6063	408.98	21
10	78	6	105	12	3	2	2	218	M	1688	36.26	2838	3077	4224	301	250	.....	4775	357.65	22
7	34	4	39	....	3	....	....	62	....	643	3.45	836	836	1021	93	308	26	1448	97.23	....
7	61	6	75	1	....	....	4	137	M	1505	29.06	2334	3241	2464	302	448	63	3277	302.00	23
9	10	3	34	....	....	4	1	117	M	1500	.....	2569	2569	2785	38	147	.....	2970	38.37	24
12	142	8	210	12	15	7	4	359	....	2700	57.71	6087	6087	6314	751	478	25	7668	789.00	25
7	31	2	52	....	....	....	3	82	....	1210	.....	1580	1728	1395	58	.....	.....	1453	57.65	26
33	534	69	807	58	16	40	42	1194	....	3221	53.30	12080	14702	16575	2156	422	194	19346	2146.05	27
26	135	14	350	12	16	16	12	566	....	6000	.....	18210	18835	22692	4115	1465	5580	28272	4115.85	28
11	20	11	189	6	16	12	3	263	M	3300	134.76	9807	13589	12878	1357	1080	1173	16488	1356.93	29
8	161	4	136	17	16	8	9	192	....	2780	58.15	6205	46574	14177	792	150	268	15387	849.09	30
6	40	5	85	10	2	6	11	85	RH	2167	.....	3191	3191	3312	319	190	.....	3821	318.61	31
5	16	1	33	4	4	....	2	49	....	620	23.24	848	1285	1300	171	.....	.....	1471	116.17	32
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	15	....	100	1.86	162	162	158	2	.....	.....	160	.....	1
2	25	3	20	....	....	....	1	25	M	452	.....	452	452	452	31	.....	.....	483	8.35	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	12	....	300	25.15	300	300	300	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	3
2	20	....	35	....	....	....	....	25	....	400	.....	400	400	400	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
....	88	....	218	....	6	....	5	63	....	....	.....	65	65	946	204	.....	150	1300	224.65	5
3	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	31	....	265	.....	580	580	750	50	.....	.....	800	50.00	6
4	45	3	84	1	8	2	....	91	....	.....	14.87	1483	2002	2106	15	30	.....	2155	5.00	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	62	62.50	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1751	4407	.....	123	.....	4530	189.18	9
4	103	11	118	2	....	2	....	44	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
6	170	13	158	17	49	....	....	66	....	.....	.....	.....	746	746	3031	.....	.....	37	3068	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.00	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Professor	F. Scott Mackenzie, D.Th., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
2	Synodical Missionary	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	332 Dominion Square	Bldg.. Montreal	
3	Retired	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	1228 Pine Ave. West	Montreal	
4	Professor	Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal	
5	Immigration	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	315 Dominion Square	Bldg., Montreal	
6	Chaplain	P. W. Murray, B.A.	208 Wolseley Ave.	Montreal West	
7	Retired	J. B. Maclean, D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.		
8	Chaplain, Sailors' Institute	William H. McLean, M.B.E.	4193 Hampton Ave.	N.D.G. Montreal, Que	
9	Montreal Auxiliary, Bible Society.	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	1450 Union Ave.	Montreal, Que.	
10	Retired	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., B.D. D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	Montreal, Que.	
11	French Missionary-at-large	J. A. Smith	Box 132, Richmond Q	N.D.G. ue.	
12	Professor	H. Keith Markell, B.A.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal	
13	Professor	Richard E. Mumma B.A., B.D.	3485 McTavish	Montreal	
14	Professor	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	357 De L'Epee Ave.	Outremont, Que.	
15	Retired	Wm. MacMillan, D.D.	St. Andrews East P.Q.		
16	Chaplain	James Dunn, B.D.	309 Berkley Ave.	St. Lambert	
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Retired	Henry Dubois, B.A.	488 Argyle Ave.	Westmount, Que.	
2	Retired	W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A. B.D., D.D., D.Litt.	527 Abercorn Ave.	Town of Mount Royal,	Que.
3		G. Lloyd Fulford, M.A.	3435 Shuter St.	Montreal, Que.	
4		J. C. Hudson, M.A.			
5		Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.	7226 Querbes Ave.	Montreal 15, Que.	
6		E. A. Rivard	Montreal, Que.		
7	Missionary	C. L. Wood	Alirajpur, via Dohad	Central India	
8	Assistant Immigration Chapla	in, J. B. Kat, B.A.	8 Deane Road	Liverpool, England	
9		Wm. MacMillan, D. D.	St. Andrew's East	Que.	
10	McGill Professor	W. Stanford Reid, Ph.D.	5039 Victoria Ave.	Montreal, Que.	

Grand Total, 1951 ....
Grand Total, 1950 ....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 21
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 17
Total on Roll 40
Ministers on Appendix 10
Grand Total of Ministers 50

MONTREAL, QUE., March 28th, 1952

† Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Avonmore	Donald C. MacDonald, B.A.	Avonmore	Neil MacMillan	R.R. 2, Finch	
Gravel Hill			H. Smith Ferguson	R.R. 1, ,Monkland	
Monkland					
2 Cornwall, St. John's	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Cornwall	Alex Caldwell	43 Fifth Street, E	
3 Finch	Vacant		Arthur MacMillan	Finch	
Crysler			C. R. Wert	Crysler	
4 Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan	Donald J. Stewart	R.R. 2, Dunvegan	
5 Kirkhill	A. O. Thomson D. D.	Kirkhill, Dalkeith	Jas. L. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Alexandria	
6 Lancaster, St. Andrew's	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	Lancaster	J. D. MacDonald	Lancaster	
7 Martintown	Robertson Millar	Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown	
Williamstown					
8 Maxville	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm. B.,	D.D., Maxville	J. H. McKillican	Maxville	
St. Elmo					
9 Moose Creek	W. E. Knox (Catechist)	Moose Creek	Allan MacDonald	R.R. 1 Maxville	
10 Vankleek Hill	A. Gordon Faraday, M.A.	Vankleek Hill	Ernest MacPhail	Moose Creek	
			A. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill	

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*3300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*3500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*2608	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
518	4893	573	8004	476	566	384	555	12873	18	96884	2806.81	281386	419811	385641	47088	17300	18313	464228	49189.40	
496	....	552	7226	374	402	300	483	12913	19	90747	2667.29	252301	421012	359989	46911	16466	7259	431503	42948.33	
22	....	21	778	102	164	84	72	....	....	6137	139.52	29085	....	25652	177	834	11054	32725	6241.07	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	1	....	....	....	1201	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 29
" Congregations in them 33
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 15
" Preaching Stations in them 19

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 44
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 52

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery*

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

9	78	6	108	6	4	6	6	183	M	2075	43.38	3674	3674	5768	746	344	781	7539	746.07	1
5	13	4	41	3	....	....	....	56	....	313	3.67	377	377	416	61	115	93	684	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	313	....	399	399	416	60	....	60	536	127.10	
19	420	38	375	55	26	9	16	856	M	3600	118.10	9965	11405	15050	3116	1310	4586	24062	3115.72	2
10	95	14	145	....	2	5	3	231	M	1830	55.13	4092	5797	6818	612	628	....	8058	843.00	3
4	....	1	26	5	1	....	....	71	....	563	13.76	868	868	1275	138	161	....	1579	137.50	
11	70	8	100	4	1	11	5	295	M	2200	33.69	3660	3660	5238	720	709	91	6758	720.71	4
8	30	3	100	9	....	1	1	167	M	2000	30.36	2208	2208	3555	132	395	....	4082	132.00	5
9	44	12	100	1	6	1	4	239	M	2345	57.97	3761	7819	6270	544	521	50	7365	543.70	6
7	37	4	42	....	....	....	2	112	M	1404	24.15	2262	2262	2596	379	198	....	3173	378.81	7
3	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
7	31	....	73	....	....	6	....	159	M	969	43.38	2200	2200	3697	319	548	....	4564	334.17	8
4	25	....	36	2	....	....	2	70	....	610	24.15	970	970	2851	224	262	....	3337	209.35	
8	52	3	40	....	1	....	1	69	M	1280	....	1522	1522	2533	121	199	....	2922	121.47	9
10	191	6	214	8	3	7	3	442	M	3000	64.99	7314	7314	9612	956	335	827	11730	950.00	10

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
11 Woodlands	Vacant		Ivan Eaman	R.R. 2, Wales
Farran's Point			Harold V. Campbell	Farran's Point
Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
Mission Field				
1 Cote St. George			S. C. Smith	North Lancaster
Others on Roll				
1 Minister Emeritus	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill		
Appendix to Roll				
1	James Hagen, M.A.	Collingwood, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Martintown, Ont., March 24th, 1952

* Last Years Figures

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Aylmer, St. Andrew's	W. L. Lemoine, M.A., B.D.	22 Front Street, Hull,	J. A. McLean	Aylmer. Box 52, P.Q.
Hull, Cushman Memorial			Sturgis Cushman	406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa.
2 Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	C. Younger-Lewis, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Fort Coulogne	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge. Que.
3 Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Vacant			
4 Kars, St. Andrew's	Robert W. Ellis, Th.D.	Manotick, Ont.	Albert Tyers	Hawkesbury, Ont.
Manotick, Knox			Allan Lindsay	Kars, Ont.
5 Kinburn, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Thomas Gamble	Manotick Station
Torbolton, St. Andrew's			Allan Senior	R. R. 1, Kinburn, Ont
6 Richmond, St. Andrew's	F. A. O'Hara, B.A.	Richmond, Ont.	Andrew Ross	Woodlawn, Ont.
Stittsville, St. Andrew's			S. B. Gordon	36 Glendale Ave., Ottawa.
7 Vernon	W. E. Black, B.A. (Supply)	Vernon	W. H. Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
Gloucester			W. McRostie	R.R. 3, Metcalfe, Ont.
			Edgar Davidson	Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.
Ottawa:—				
8 Erskine	Robert Good, B.Litt., D.D.	345 Bronson Avenue	H. E. Hughston	224 Fourth Avenue
9 Knox	Colin F. Miller, M.A., B.D.	164 Clemow Ave.	Fergus A. McDiarmid, M.B.E.	357 Waverley St.
10 St. Andrew's	A. Ian Burnett, M.A., D.D.	58 Powell Ave.	John D. Donald	46 Kilbary Cres.
11 St. Giles	J. Logan-Vencta, O.B.E., E.D., M.A.	146 Carling Ave.	Alex. Vessie	64 Belmont Ave.
12 St. Stephen's	George H. Sparks, B.A.	322 Hamilton Ave.	Dr. H. J. Richardson	364 Huron Ave.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	18	2	29				2	60	M	460	9.37	648	648	1043	88	150	21	1301	86.74	11
3	45		29		2		3	38		256	5.91	523	523	845	50		63	958	69.26	
5		1	25					55		450		710	710	1009	87	121		1217	87.00	
*2			*15					*28							25			25	25.00	1
																				1
																				1
128	1149	102	1510	93	46	46	48	3160	11	23668	528.01	45153	52356	68992	8378	5996	6572	89890	8627.60	
119		84	1441	113	39	40	55	3136	12	24618	603.02	43999	49541	60045	8376	5875	568	74911	8594.70	
9		18	69		7	6		24				1154	2815	8947	2	121	6004	14979	32.90	
				20			7		1	950	75.01									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	12	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Augmented Charges	3		
" Congregations in them	6		
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

Robertson Millar, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

6	45	11	71	3	2	2	2	90		952	20.51	1491	1491	2114	277	153	22	2566	237.65	1
5	100	12	98		4	2		145	M	1400	49.00	2964	4364	5711	340			6051	340.00	
3	33	6	24	2			1	39	M	2000	27.12	3272	3272	2768	147	81		2997	147.16	2
6	35	14	78					155	M	2367		3310	5210	6702	112	175		6927	105.80	3
4	20	2	30			1	1	47		667	12.96	943	1903	2231	147	149		2527	153.33	4
3	95	6	70	2			2	102	M	1335	28.62	1978	3611	3562	183	217		4250	189.90	
7	65	4	39		3		2	106	M	900	15.21	1251	1251	1263	178	110		1551	178.54	5
4	25	2	35	1	5		1	58		700	34.49	911	911	921	109	125	35	1261	109.20	
5	40		56	1	4		1	115	M	900	33.14	1812	2176	2583	234	87		2904	167.85	6
5	64	5	54	6	5	2		90	M	1500	25.53	2726	2726	3112	166			3278	150.00	
5	65		54				4	115	M	675		1146	1997	2937	119	105		3161	118.07	7
2	85	1	58	3			1	80		550	4.68	886	1146	2025	158	109		2292	140.00	
40	509	51	560	38	28	23	29	1156	M	4500	188.54	14795	16811	20061	2060	973	650	23700	2040.00	8
32	240	23	530	19	27	21	30	746	RH	4800		18563	18563	27375	4516	750	130	27375	4516.11	9
33	383	34	582	22	42	16	17	959	M	6500	600.00	34023	37052	39667	15582	1851	10132	67232	15582.24	10
21	229	30	340	24	60	17	6	755		4000	207.42	7101	17042	21245	2065	827	450	24587	2072.74	11
18	207	17	260	23	27	21	13	470		4200		10283	16630	16503	2135	206	61	18915	1210.00	12

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
13 Westminster	George E. Bingham, L.Th	462 Roosevelt Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	John M. Robertson	440 Bevan Ave., Ottawa.
Mission Field				
1 Bristol, Bristol Memorial			H. S. Ballantyne	Bristol, Quebec
2 Buckingham, St. Andrew's			Edward Cosgrove	R.R. 1 Masson P.Q.
†Presbytery of Ottawa				
Others on Roll				
1	E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A., D.D.	Naval Headquarters	Ottawa, Ont.	
2	M. M. MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D.	Carelton College	Ottawa, Ont.	
3	A. B. Casselman, B.A.	91 Caron St.	Hull, P.Q.	
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. E. Black, B.A.	Vernon, Ont.		
2	J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D.	4827 Palm Ave.	Le Mesa, Cal., U.S.A.	
3	W. Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D.	Hull P.Q.		
4	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., D.D.	9 Algonquin Ave. Ottawa		
5	Gordon R. Taylor, M.A.	Carelton Place, Ont.		
6	John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 834, Ottawa		
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 18

Ottawa, March 29th, 1952

† Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Almonte	Vacant		Thorpe Bowes	R.R. 1, Pakenham
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's	Owen Channon, B.A., B.D.	Box 595, Arnprior	Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior
Dewar's			John A. MacMillan	Braeside, R.R. 2
3 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	L. Shein, Ph.D.	Carleton Place	Peter P. Dunlop	Box 792
4 Cobden, St. Andrew's	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	Box 208, Cobden	B. D. Armstrong	Cobden, Box 208
Ross			James Bruce	Forrester's Falls
Scotland			Charles Radke	R.R. 3, Cobden
Wolftown, St. John's			Gordon Spence	R.R. 4, Cobden
5 Lochwinnoch	T. W. Brett, B.A.	R.R. 1 Glasgow Sta.	R. M. McGregor	Glasgow Sta. R.R. 1
Braeside			John Leavoy	Braeside
Stewartville			John Stewart	R.R. Glasgow Sta.
6 McDonald's Corners, Knox	G. W. C. Brett, B.A.	McDonald's Corners	Jas. D. Sargeant	McDonald's Corners
Elphin			Wm. A. Nicol	Dalhousie Lake
Snow Road			John R. Geddes	Mississippi Sta
7 Pembroke, First	A. R. Ferguson, M.A., (Glasgow)	512 Mary St.	W. Miller Thomson	172 Mary St.
8 Perth, St. Andrew's	R. B. Milroy, B.A., M.A.	19 Foster Street	Lloyd B. MacLaren	73 Gore St.
9 Renfrew	W. R. Allum	Renfrew	Dr. K. McDowell	Argyle St.
10 Smith's Falls, Westminster	J. Kingston Lattimore, B.A.	37 Gladstone Ave.	D. H. Grant	35 Aberdeen Ave.
Mission Fields				
1 Alice	Supplied from Pembroke		Geo. Cochrane	Pembroke, R.R.5
2 Chalk River	Student Supply			
Petawawa				

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12	73	4	142	8	18	14	1	223	M	2167	.....	3826	5557	5907	322	116	.....	6345	211.02	13
6	32	6	31	2	....	6	....	55	....	408	7.37	843	843	1096	162	62	.....	1320	161.50	1
3	13	....	11	....	....	....	1	18	....	525	5.60	664	664	616	57	.....	.....	560	57.00	2
																			171.59	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
220	2358	228	3123	154	225	125	112	5524	12	41046	1260.19	112788	143220	168399	29069	6096	11480	209799	28059.70	
215	....	247	2758	145	213	113	164	5441	11	39321	1496.22	113675	182337	166747	25367	5304	2369	198637	25536.36	
5	.....	.....	365	9	12	12	....	83	1	1725	.....	.....	.....	1652	3702	792	9111	11162	2523.34	
.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	236.03	887	39117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

GEORGE H. SPARKS Acting *Clerk of Presbytery*

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

5	30	7	99	15	7	2	3	197	M	1500	90.97	2751	3751	4747	414	130	.....	5291	413.60	1
17	127	22	200	36	12	14	10	268	M	2396	63.54	4461	5007	6630	708	192	172	7780	708.14	2
5	....	8	21	5	....	....	2	53	....	271	4.49	509	509	610	50	74	17	751	50.00	
7	98	17	140	14	11	3	4	288	M	1923	48.23	4532	5996	6005	597	350	.....	2567	155.30	4
4	35	9	30	....	5	....	2	76	M	700	21.55	1600	3012	2308	155	104	.....	1545	152.00	
5	45	1	21	1	....	....	2	52	....	670	16.08	936	936	1179	123	243	.....	444	30.00	
2	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	25	....	200	2.09	305	305	342	17	85	.....	736	50.00	
3	11	....	16	2	....	4	....	46	....	430	5.55	480	544	594	50	92	.....	2011	26.00	5
4	....	1	30	5	....	2	3	50	M	506	13.81	651	1213	1857	25	129	.....	533	8.00	
2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	15	....	240	7.25	336	336	525	8	.....	.....	773	3.20	
2	....	....	13	....	....	....	1	18	....	253	.....	359	492	713	.....	60	.....	2069	307.88	6
4	32	5	52	....	....	2	5	120	M	867	21.37	1480	1480	1575	301	126	167	1639	186.10	
3	29	6	50	....	....	2	1	104	....	750	13.95	1107	1107	1204	187	127	121	943	100.75	
4	22	4	38	....	....	....	....	51	....	440	.....	572	572	803	101	.....	39	7997	490.81	7
14	107	15	158	4	4	2	3	281	M	2600	.....	3865	5060	7156	488	198	154	9521	815.00	8
11	106	24	235	4	5	4	2	339	M	2700	.....	5206	9878	8095	855	571	.....	10504	720.10	9
20	86	15	200	16	12	4	9	388	M	2800	83.47	7043	7043	9373	720	318	93	16023	1577.92	10
33	245	31	410	18	11	6	13	656	M	3450	.....	.....	.....	13616	1529	561	277	290	.....	1
2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	16	....	182	.....	211	211	220	.....	70	.....	340	540.00	2
....	....	1	11	....	....	2	....	16	....	180	2.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	930	.....	
....	....	5	27	3	2	....	3	31	....	400	.....	360	851	930	.....	.....	.....			

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Grattan, St. Andrew's	Student in Summer		*Miss Victoria Sharpe	Hyndford, R.R. 1
Lake Dore			Frank Warren	Eganville, R.R.
Micksburg			George Mick	R.R. 5, Cobden
4 White Lake			Wallace Johnston	White Lake
Appendix to Roll				
1 Foreign Missionary	W. E.P. Rumball,	Kobe, Japan		
2 Chaplain	John Wilson M.A., B.D.	c-o Naval Hdqts. Ottawa		
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 8

COBDEN, Ont., Feb. 21, 1952

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	14	....	97	1.16	125	125	102	10	.....	20	132	10.00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13.00	
2	....	1	17	2	....	....	....	20	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†2267	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
151	973	176	1809	125	69	47	69	3144	10	23755	395.64	36889	48428	68584	6338	3480	1060	79771	6983.76	
138	....	111	1718	83	67	37	173	3013	11	21921	992.58	38419	45645	66548	5978	3204	938	77150	6249.20	
13	....	65	91	42	2	10	....	131	....	1834	....	....	2783	2036	360	276	122	2621	734.56	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104	....	1	....	596.94	1530	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 14
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 25

B. D. ARMSTRONG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

†Salary paid by Board of Missions
*Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1 Brockville, First Church	H Cousens, B.A., B.D., D.D.	12 Church St.	W. A. Campbell	56 James St. E.	18	200	18	360	17	10	8	10	720	M	3500	118.12	10351	12361	14986	3111	711	.....	18807	2426.00	1
2 Caintown	A. C. Young, B.A.	Lansdowne, Ont.	Arden Warren	R.R. 1, Mallorytown																					
Lansdowne			Allen McKay	R.R. Lansdowne, Ont.	3	38	2	40	1	....	....	3	101	....	1000	15.92	1225	1225	1677	246	152	.....	2075	245.85	2
3 Cardinal	Wm. Fitzsimons	Cardinal, Ont.	Elmer Hunter	Cardinal, Ont.	5	....	2	40	8	1	....	....	85	M	1400	19.66	2200	3200	1314	204	135	.....	1603	204.00	
Mainsville			Wm. Fitzsimons	Cardinal, Ont.	11	70	5	100	5	2	....	7	193	M	2175	35.24	3933	3933	3571	444	283	.....	4298	444.31	3
4 Chesterville	Vacant		W. T. Rae	R.M.D. Winchester.	2	....	....	18	1	....	....	1	25	....	425	5.82	576	576	576	60	151	.....	787	60.00	
Dunbar			Lyle Thom	Williamsburg, R.M.D.	7	30	....	39	....	....	....	19	52	M	575	28.09	1006	1006	1770	95	172	.....	2037	92.41	4
Morewood			Lyle Hunter	Morewood, Ont	3	....	....	43	....	....	....	1	70	....	293	....	317	317	665	101	194	.....	960	101.00	
5 Iroquois	A. D. MacLellan	Iroquois, Ont.	S. H. Thompson	Iroquois, Ont.	6	52	4	47	2	....	3	....	117	M	550	27.45	1562	1424	1932	146	181	.....	2259	137.40	
Dixon's Corners			C. E. Harkness	R.R.1, Iroquois	5	10	2	48	....	....	....	2	75	M	1333	135.95	1853	2031	2707	135	260	.....	3102	55.00	5
6 Kemptville	M. N. McDonald	Kemptville, Ont.	G. J. Purcell	Kemptville, Ont	2	....	1	10	....	....	....	1	23	....	222	6.51	438	438	612	.....	120	.....	732	.....	
Oxford Mills			Robert Torrance	Oxford Mills, Ont.	2	....	1	10	....	....	....	1	23	....	222	6.51	438	438	612	.....	120	.....	732	.....	
Merrickville			J. F. MacKinnon	Merrickville, Ont.	5	31	8	90	3	2	2	5	123	M	1700	.....	3231	4240	4251	239	329	.....	4819	239.57	6
7 Morrisburg	John Hardwick	Morrisburg	E. M. Becksted	Morrisburg, Ont.	2	....	1	15	2	....	....	3	30	....	350	5.22	*522	522	522	85	.....	.....	607	79.00	
8 Prescott	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	Prescott, Ont.	M. E. Dickey	Prescott, Ont.	2	....	1	15	2	....	....	3	30	....	350	5.22	1024	1024	980	39	.....	.....	1019	44.75	
9 South Mountain	Eric Larsen	South Mountain, Ont.	Eric Larsen	South Mountain, Ont.	3	32	4	33	1	....	....	1	48	....	700	.....	3050	3750	3862	67	250	.....	4191	77.79	7
Mountain Station			Eric Larsen	South Mountain, Ont	7	50	8	115	11	1	2	5	119	M	2400	.....	3988	3988	5340	349	225	.....	5914	349.57	8
10 Spencerville	Stated Supply		W. J. Smail	Spencerville, R.R. 3.	5	60	2	112	2	5	1	3	151	M	2500	.....	1079	1079	1191	197	205	.....	1593	197.40	9
East Oxford			J. P. Gardner	Oxford Station, Ont.	4	39	2	30	....	....	1	....	41	M	800	12.64	905	905	948	155	150	.....	1253	155.25	
Ventnor			John J. Gray	R.R. 3, Spencerville	3	....	1	19	....	1	....	2	36	....	800	8.18	2114	2114	2646	106	164	60	2976	183.77	10
11 Westport	Wm. Merrilees D.D.	Westport, Ont.	Wm. Merrilees	Westport, Ont.	5	13	10	45	7	2	2	1	117	M	1000	.....	536	625	775	.....	.....	.....	775	.....	
12 Winchester	Wm. Reid, B.A.	Winchester, Ont.	George Wilson	Winchester, Ont.	3	....	....	20	5	1	....	1	56	....	473	.....	750	950	1003	68	182	.....	1253	65.55	
Winchester Springs			Donald D. Walker	Winchester Springs	4	33	....	26	....	....	....	1	44	....	502	10.43	1660	1950	2502	274	.....	24	2800	278.54	11
Mission Fields					3	20	4	35	1	7	1	1	85	M	1200	51.05	3344	4545	5386	665	431	648	7130	666.10	12
					7	54	6	82	5	3	1	1	115	M	2000	37.34	4545	5386	665	431	648	7130	666.10	12	
Stone's Corners			Andrew Murray	R.R. Maitland	4	20	....	25	....	....	3	....	32	....	400	.....	566	1291	802	40	75	.....	917	39.76	
					2	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	13	....	200	.....	200	200	200	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
	.....	C. A. Mullin, B.A.....	Spencerville, Ont.....	.....	.....
					Grand Total, 1951....
					Grand Total, 1950....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 7
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields..... ..

Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 9
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

Westport, Ont., March 13th, 1952

*Last Year's fignres

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amherst Island. St. Paul's...	R. K. Earls, B.A.....	Stella, R.R. 2, Ont....	Rev. R. K. Earls, B.A.	Stella, R.R. 2.....
2 Belleville, St. Andrew's.....	J. Goforth Hornsby.....	271 George St.....	J. A. MacKenzie.....	23 Cedar St.....
3 Burnbrae, St. Andrew's.....	Jas. McAvoy.....	R.R. 3, Campbellford.	Bogart Sim.....	Harold, Ont.....
4 Foxboro, St. Andrew's.....	Vacant.....	.....	C. H. Ketcheson.....	R.R. 2, Belleville....
Fuller, Knox.....	.....	.....	Harry Redcliffe.....	Thomasburg.....
Roslin, St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	Norman H. White....	Roslin.....
5 Gananoque, St. Andrew's....	M. C. Young, B.A.....	Gananoque, Box 732..	W. J. Wilson.....	South St.....
6 Kingston, St. Andrew's.....	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D. D.D.....	146 Clergy St.....	D. G. Hay.....	647 Johnson St.....
7 Madoc, St. Peter's.....	M. W. Heslip.....	Madoc.....	Walter Brett.....	Madoc.....
Tweed, St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	G. D. C. Morton....	Tweed.....
8 Picton, St. Andrew's.....	Wallace McClean.....	51 Bowery St.....	David Campbell.....	Queen S., Picton....
9 Pittsburg, St. John's.....	J. W. MacDonald, B.A.....	R.R. 1, Kingston....	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston....
Sandhill.....	.....	.....	Rev. J. W. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston....
10 Stirling, St. Andrew's.....	W. H. V. Walker.....	Stirling.....	R. B. Johnston.....	R.R. 1, Harold.....
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	Archie Horton.....	West Huntingdon....
11 Trenton, St. Andrew's.....	R. C. MacLean, B.A.....	46 Marmora St.....	D. MacDonald.....	R.R. 1, Trenton, Ont.
Mission Fields				
1 Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer.....	A. J. Fowlie, B.A.....	Deseronto.....	T. J. Warren.....	Deseronto.....
Camden East.....	.....	.....	*Mrs. Geo. Smedley..	Newburgh, Ont.....
Ernestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Sunbury, St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	*Miss Mary C. McCallum.....	11 Draton Ave. Kingston.....
Appendix to Roll				
1 Chaplain.....	Major J. F. Goforth, M.C.,M.	A., H.Q. East Ontario	Area, Kingston.....	.....
2 Retired.....	A. M. Gordon M.A., D.D....	140 Beverley St., King ston	.....	.....
				Grand Total, 1951....
				Grand Total, 1950....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
" In S.S. Charges..... 7
" In Augmented Charges..... 3
" In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 11
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 13

Kingston, Ont., March 4th, 1952

*Not Clerk of Session

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
119	752	80	1400	71	35	24	69	2471	13	26498	517.62	46430	53694	60218	6826	4170	732	72107	6143.02	
116	71	1382	41	28	25	75	2467	13	24266	452.99	43971	46784	56021	5840	3997	147	65668	5780.90		
3	9	18	30	7	.....	.....	4	....	2232	64.63	2459	6910	4197	986	173	585	6439	362.12		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 10
" Congregations in them..... 20
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 3
" Mission Fields..... 1
" Preaching Stations in them..... 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 24

WM. MERRILEES *Clerk of Presbytery*

14. PRESBYTERIO OF KINGSTON

5	25	40	2	3	3	2	106	M	1300	17.35	1687	1687	2009	143	52		2204	143.15	1	
26	210	42	200	16	24	23	79	680	M	3500	119.52	9955	9955	12215	2510	355	85	15165	2510.00	2
5	71	3	62	3	11		4	125	M	1375	28.91	2043	2968	3415	210	121	210	3968	200.00	3
2	17		17	.....	.....	.....	2	25		520	8.15	954	1164	1430	48	106	41	1625	106.12	4
2	20		20	.....	.....	.....	1	18		271	6.30	444	463	578	78	.....	.....	657	70.77	
2	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	M	265	.....	373	499	504	.....	5	.....	509	.....	
12	125	18	177	20	9	2	5	256	M	2500	108.96	6000	8870	10078	850	225	882	12025	650.15	5
20	388	32	200	30	51	29	126	776	M	3600	288.22	14413	19932	22987	2682	1456	65	27190	2681.86	6
5	56	5	56	1	1		1	131	M	1704	47.58	3523	4435	4482	233	387	40	5142	232.99	7
4	14		14	.....	.....	.....	2	36		500	.....	1129	1129	1271	32	95	.....	1398	85.00	
10	112	7	95	4	9	7	3	151	M	2300	34.71	3881	4281	3881	226	195	.....	4304	177.92	8
4	61	6	40	2	1	1		66	M	800	37.09	1064	1064	1887	110	75	.....	2062	111.05	9
5	17	2	36	2	1	1	1	47		800	.....	1011	1699	2014	52	116	15	2197	51.90	
5	52	3	61		4	2	12	140	M	1200	31.74	2110	2110	2886	120	200	45	3251	118.15	10
5	44	2	24	3	3		3	58		800	11.51	1063	1063	1357	65	199	25	1646	67.60	
8	99	12	70	27	6	6	1	291	M	2400	.....	4566	5509	6749	400	221	13	7383	397.98	11
4	23	2	24	1	1		2	20	M	450	10.74	971	971	810	35	10	15	870	8.80	1
.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	14		375	6.18	424	424	887	89	89	10	988	50.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
124	1334	135	1158	112	124	74	244	2976	12	24660	759.24	55611	68223	79440	7883	3907	1446	92582	7663.44	
122	126	854	131	140	51	210	3083	13	22999	393.06	54271	80225	84856	6875	3656	309	95319	7351.93		
2	9	294	.....	.....	23	34	.....	.....	1661	366.18	1340	.....	.....	1008	251	1137	.....	.....	311.51	
.....	.....	.....	19	16	.....	.....	107	1	.....	.....	.....	12002	5416	.....	.....	.....	2737	.....		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 7
" Congregations in them..... 9
" Augmented Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 7
" Mission Fields..... 2
Preaching Stations in them..... 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 20

J. W. MacDonald, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
	.....	C. A. Mullin, B.A.....	Spencerville, Ont....	.....	.....
					Grand Total, 1951....
					Grand Total, 1950....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 7
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields..... ..

Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 9
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

Westport, Ont., March 13th, 1952

*Last Year's fignres

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amherst Island. St. Paul's	R. K. Earls, B.A.....	Stella, R.R. 2, Ont....	Rev. R. K. Earls, B.A.	Stella, R.R. 2.....
2 Belleville, St. Andrew's	J. Goforth Hornsby.....	271 George St.....	J. A. MacKenzie.....	23 Cedar St.....
3 Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	Jas. McAvoy.....	R.R. 3, Campbellford.	Bogart Sim.....	Harold, Ont.....
4 Foxboro, St. Andrew's	Vacant.....	.....	C. H. Ketcheson.....	R.R. 2, Belleville....
Fuller, Knox	.....	.....	Harry Redcliffe.....	Thomasburg.....
Roslin, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	Norman H. White....	Roslin.....
5 Gananoque, St. Andrew's	M. C. Young, B.A.....	Gananoque, Box 732..	W. J. Wilson.....	South St.....
6 Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D. D.D.....	146 Clergy St.....	D. G. Hay.....	647 Johnson St.....
7 Madoc, St. Peter's	M. W. Heslip.....	Madoc.....	Walter Brett.....	Madoc.....
Tweed, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	G. D. C. Morton....	Tweed.....
8 Picton, St. Andrew's	Wallace McClean.....	51 Bowery St.....	David Campbell.....	Queen S., Picton....
9 Pittsburg, St. John's	J. W. MacDonald, B.A....	R.R. 1, Kingston....	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston....
Sandhill	.....	.....	Rev. J. W. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston....
10 Stirling, St. Andrew's	W. H. V. Walker.....	Stirling.....	R. B. Johnston.....	R.R. 1, Harold.....
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	Archie Horton.....	West Huntingdon....
11 Trenton, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A.....	46 Marmora St.....	D. MacDonald.....	R.R. 1, Trenton, Ont.
Mission Fields				
1 Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	A. J. Fowlie, B.A.....	Deseronto.....	T. J. Warren.....	Deseronto.....
Camden East	.....	.....	*Mrs. Geo. Smedley..	Newburgh, Ont.....
Ernestown	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Sunbury, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	*Miss Mary C. McCallum.....	11 Draton Ave. Kingston.....
Appendix to Roll				
1 Chaplain	Major J. F. Goforth, M.C.,M.	A., H.Q. East Ontario	Area, Kingston.....	.....
2 Retired	A. M. Gordon M.A., D.D....	140 Beverley St., King	ston	.....
				Grand Total, 1951....
				Grand Total, 1950....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
" In S.S. Charges..... 7
" In Augmented Charges..... 3
" In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 11
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 13

Kingston, Ont., March 4th, 1952

*Not Clerk of Session

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
119	752	80	1400	71	35	24	69	2471	13	26498	517.62	46430	53694	60218	6826	4170	732	72107	6143.02	
116	....	71	1382	41	28	25	75	2467	13	24266	452.99	43971	46784	56021	5840	3997	147	65668	5780.90	
3	....	9	18	30	7	....	....	4	....	2232	64.63	2459	6910	4197	986	173	585	6439	362.12	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 10
" Congregations in them..... 20
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 3
" Mission Fields..... 1
" Preaching Stations in them..... 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 24

WM. MERRILEES *Clerk of Presbytery*

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

5	25	....	40	2	3	3	2	106	M	1300	17.35	1687	1687	2009	143	52	.....	2204	143.15	1
26	210	42	200	16	24	23	79	680	M	3500	119.52	9955	9955	12215	2510	355	85	15165	2510.00	2
5	71	3	62	3	11	....	4	125	M	1375	28.91	2043	2968	3415	210	121	210	3968	200.00	3
2	17	....	17	....	....	....	2	25	....	520	8.15	954	1164	1430	48	106	41	1625	106.12	4
2	20	....	20	....	....	....	1	18	....	271	6.30	444	463	578	78	.....	.....	657	70.77	
2	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	36	M	265	.....	373	499	504	.....	5	.....	509	.....	
12	125	18	177	20	9	2	5	256	M	2500	108.96	6000	8870	10078	850	225	882	12025	650.15	5
20	388	32	200	30	51	29	126	776	M	3600	288.22	14413	19932	22987	2682	1456	65	27190	2681.86	6
5	56	5	56	1	1	....	1	131	M	1704	47.58	3523	4435	4482	233	387	40	5142	232.99	7
4	14	....	14	....	....	....	2	36	....	500	.....	1129	1129	1271	32	95	.....	1398	85.00	
10	112	7	95	4	9	7	3	151	M	2300	34.71	3881	4281	3881	226	195	.....	4304	177.92	8
4	61	6	40	2	1	1	....	66	M	800	37.09	1064	1064	1887	110	75	.....	2062	111.05	9
5	17	2	36	2	1	1	1	47	....	800	.....	1011	1699	2014	52	116	15	2197	51.90	
5	52	3	61	....	4	2	12	140	M	1200	31.74	2110	2110	2886	120	200	45	3251	118.15	10
5	44	2	24	3	3	....	3	58	....	800	11.51	1063	1063	1357	65	199	25	1646	67.60	
8	99	12	70	27	6	6	1	291	M	2400	.....	4566	5509	6749	400	221	13	7383	397.98	11
4	23	2	24	1	1	....	2	20	M	450	10.74	971	971	810	35	10	15	870	8.80	1
.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	14	....	375	6.18	424	424	887	89	89	10	986	50.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
124	1334	135	1158	112	124	74	244	2976	12	24660	759.24	55611	68223	79440	7883	3907	1446	92582	7663.44	
122	....	126	854	131	140	51	210	3083	13	22999	393.06	54271	80225	84856	6875	3656	309	95319	7351.93	
2	....	9	294	.....	.....	23	34	.....	....	1661	366.18	1340	.....	.....	1008	251	1137	.....	311.51	
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	16	....	....	107	1	.....	.....	.....	12002	5416	.....	.....	.....	2737	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 7
" Congregations in them..... 9
" Augmented Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 7
" Mission Fields..... 2
" Preaching Stations in them..... 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 20

J. W. MacDonald, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		A. M. Thompson	17 Concession St.
	Newtonville			Peter Sexsmith	R.R. 3, Port Hope
2	Campbellford, St. Andrew's	A. E. Toombs	Campbellford	Walter Badgley	Campbellford
3	Cobourg, St. Andrew's	E. W. B. MacKay, B.A.	385 Ontario St.	George Forbes	476 King St. W.
4	Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	A. Newton Reid, M.A.	Colborne	F. G. Spence	Colborne
	Brighton, St. Andrew's			Wm. Armit	Brighton
	Lakeport, St. Paul's			D. D. M. Peebles	Colborne, R.R. 3
5	Lakefield, St. Andrew's	H. Kaye, B.Th.	R.R. 10, Peterborough	Thos. Chaplin	Lakefield
	Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			Rev. H. Kaye, B.Th.	R.R. 10, Peterborough
	Omemee, St. Andrew's			Rev. H. Kaye, B.Th.	
6	Norwood, St. Andrew's	R. D. Duncanson	Norwood	Keith Ross	Norwood
	Havelock, Knox			Fred McKenzie	Havelock
7	Peterborough, St. Paul's	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	540 Water St.	W. S. Hill	472 Monaghan Road
8	Port Hope, St. Paul's	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	364 Lakeshore Rd.	Chas. T. Doney	13 Brown St.
9	South Monaghan, Centreville	W. Harold Heustin, B.A.	Millbrook	Harold Tate	Millbrook
	Millbrook, Grace			Rev. W.A.Heustin, B.A	Millbrook
10	Warkworth, St. Andrew's	James M. Ritchie, M.A.	Warkworth	Percy Campbell	Dartford
	Hastings, St. Andrew's			John E. Taylor	Hastings
	Mission Fields				
1	Janetville	Catechist		Hildon Johnston	Janetville
	Nestleton			Wm. Hooey	Nestleton
	Ballyduff			Harold Stewart	Pontypool, R.R.
2	Keene, Knox	Student		M. A. Thompson	Keene,
	Westwood			Robert Hope	Keene, R.R. 1
3	Buckhorn, St. Andrew's	Student Supply		Hugh Allen,	R. R. 1, Peterborough
	Lakehurst, Knox			Hugh Allen	R.R.1, Peterborough
4	Warsaw, St. Andrew's	Supply		D. Munro, M.D.	Warsaw
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. G. Davis	351 Mission Road	Glendale 5	California, U.S.A.
2	Minister of Reform Institutions, Province of Ontario	The Hon. John W. Foote, V.C. B.A.,B.D.,LL.D.,D.D., M.P.P.	Wildwood	Port Hope, Ont.	
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Millbrook		
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 8
- In Augmented Charges: 1
- In Ordained Mission Fields: ..

Others on Roll: 1
Total on Roll: 10
Ministers on Appendix: 2
Grand Total of Ministers: 12

PORT HOPE, ONTARIO, MARCH 24th, 1952

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951 $	Number
4	45	....	54	8	....	5	2	120	M	1023	33.85	3079	4238	2911	263	211	.....	3385	273.72	1
2	....	....	15	....	....	....	2	21	....	480	.....	558	558	519	17	25	.....	561	.....	
13	130	11	265	26	1	7	6	358	M	2600	49.11	5368	11084	10728	670	439	.....	12212	653.26	2
14	131	16	188	22	4	3	12	.....	RH	2630	.....	4587	5314	10143	981	657	.....	11781	790.98	3
6	30	3	72	4	1	....	3	117	M	1420	20.29	2218	2218	2412	126	99	.....	2637	125.55	4
2	....	....	9	....	2	2	1	25	....	455	9.63	610	610	691	19	.....	.....	710	31.24	
2	20	2	13	....	....	....	....	28	....	325	16.40	425	490	545	23	.....	.....	568	20.58	
3	23	4	29	1	2	1	15	41	....	600	.....	905	905	1359	84	92	.....	1535	98.17	5
3	12	....	24	1	2	....	....	35	....	500	7.78	597	597	751	25	.....	.....	776	48.20	
2	....	....	14	....	....	2	1	17	....	300	.....	509	509	540	5	26	5	576	4.80	
7	79	4	77	2	3	2	5	87	M	1320	.....	1927	3605	3263	257	225	.....	3743	242.28	6
7	62	2	76	....	2	2	3	84	....	1320	21.61	2025	2653	2792	233	80	.....	3105	206.75	
32	482	49	1051	32	57	16	18	1319	M	4000	557.68	14901	16469	24253	5170	2601	.....	32024	5260.15	7
20	74	16	244	6	5	3	11	343	....	3060	71.84	6261	6261	7514	1033	386	15	8948	1033.50	8
6	44	2	66	....	1	3	....	165	....	1055	25.03	2035	2208	3322	482	388	42	4234	478.69	9
5	39	6	61	1	3	5	2	126	M	863	44.45	1431	1431	2486	146	202	24	2858	206.47	
6	58	7	73	....	2	1	2	114	M	1400	23.23	1935	1935	2483	305	131	12	2931	304.68	10
6	30	8	53	5	1	2	1	111	M	1100	19.69	1876	1946	2140	130	98	15	2383	130.03	
3	....	....	15	....	....	3	4	16	M	400	.....	462	462	799	.....	.....	.....	799	.....	1
2	20	....	23	2	4	1	2	30	....	400	51.55	550	967	1124	20	.....	.....	1144	61.00	
3	25	....	46	2	....	1	....	21	....	400	48.54	792	792	1152	.....	.....	.....	1152	106.83	
4	25	1	50	....	6	....	....	68	M	800	14.07	1109	1109	1612	46	200	.....	1858	46.00	2
4	....	....	20	....	....	3	....	57	....	860	10.24	1136	1136	1006	152	157	.....	1315	152.00	
3	25	....	23	....	....	....	3	12	....	352	.....	356	370	341	10	.....	.....	351	10.00	3
2	3	....	13	....	....	1	....	22	....	360	.....	403	506	537	8	55	.....	600	8.00	
2	50	2	25	....	....	1	2	36	M	55	.....	82	82	85	25	47	.....	158	30.08	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
163	1407	133	2599	112	96	64	95	3373	12	28078	1024.99	56137	68455	85508	10230	6119	113	102344	10322.96	
157	....	168	2511	133	82	54	77	3302	12	25297	404.94	55703	64942	80917	10078	5763	289	97025	9467.06	
6	....	....	88	....	14	10	18	71	....	2781	620.05	434	3513	4591	152	356	.....	5319	855.90	
....	....	35	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges: 8
" Congregations in them: 13
" Augmented Charges: 2
" Congregations in them: 5
" Mission Fields: 4
" Preaching Stations in them: 8

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations: 26

LOUIS H. FOWLER *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton	Hugh Wilson	Beaverton	W. H. Burns	R.R. 1, Beaverton
	Gamebridge			Peter Gilchrist	R.R. 1, Brechin
2	Bobcaygeon	J. Cathcart	Bobcaygeon	R. L. Wright	Bobcaygeon
	Rosedale			Wm. E. Lee	R.R. 1, Fenelon Falls
3	Cannington, Knox	John Hart	Cannington	S. J. Kennedy	R.R. 2, Cannington
4	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	M. V. Putnam, B.A.	Fenelon Falls	Harvey Copp	Fenelon Falls
	Glenarm, Knox			J. Nesbitt	R.R. 1, Lindsay
5	Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	A. S. McLean	Kirkfield	A. S. McLean	Kirkfield
	Bolsover			W. H. Stanley	Bolsover
	Eldon Station			Ewart MacInnes	R.R. 1, Lorneville
6	Leaskdale, St. Paul's	Vacant		Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr			John Lawrie	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
7	Lindsay, St. Andrew's	D. McQueen	43 Victoria Ave.	R. J. Reynolds	Melbourne St.
8	Port Perry, St. John's	J. Riddell	Port Perry	Dr. M. B. Dymond	Port Perry
	Ashburn, Burns			N. J. Anderson	Ashburn
9	Sonya, St. Andrew's	E. C. Robertson	Blackwater	Neil Ferguson	Cresswell
	Cresswell, St. John's			Lester Lake	Oakwood
	Wick			Wm. McCully	Blackwater
10	Uxbridge, Chalmers	J. K. L. McGowan, B.A.	Uxbridge	W. T. Wilkins	Box 388 Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's			W. G. Cassie	Uxbridge
11	Woodville, Knox	Vacant		Percy Bole	Woodville
	South Eldon, St. Andrews			John Sutherland	Lorneville
					Grrand Total, 1951
					G and Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
11	50	1	72	1	1	1	....	148	M	1800	.....	4062	4062	4215	311	267	287	5080	343.84	1
4	51	....	38	....	....	1	1	71	....	900	18.70	458	458	1844	267	201	.....	2312	265.86	
7	80	7	69	1	2	....	....	114	M	2500	.....	3467	5437	3843	326	304	.....	4475	326.63	2
2	....	....	14	1	....	....	....	15	....	300	5.10	496	496	525	41	72	74	712	32.70	
6	32	2	56	....	3	5	....	101	M	2100	23.58	1775	1775	2706	185	171	307	3370	175.14	3
3	39	3	78	5	16	....	1	104	M	1753	45.00	3583	3583	4074	304	358	.....	4736	308.77	4
4	40	2	45	1	3	2	19	70	....	1132	.....	1692	1917	2439	212	349	.....	3000	212.01	
6	54	3	43	6	....	....	2	92	M	725	.....	1110	1110	2057	190	202	.....	2439	194.72	5
5	....	2	28	....	....	....	2	70	....	713	12.00	1065	1065	1450	187	149	89	755	211.05	
4	20	4	28	7	1	2	11	40	....	575	18.08	670	670	864	37	88	25	1015	37.27	
6	62	4	50	....	1	2	22	88	M	1750	.....	2354	2354	3110	160	166	335	3771	17.23	6
3	10	7	12	....	....	....	....	18	....	250	5.46	305	305	382	20	74	.....	476	20.55	
20	185	28	400	22	40	11	7	675	M	2500	.....	7049	8166	10260	556	431	82	11229	539.61	7
7	51	12	60	....	5	2	2	89	M	1104	17.08	1990	1990	2070	275	169	130	2644	262.51	8
7	90	8	39	6	....	....	5	63	....	1300	12.92	1702	1902	2854	584	157	130	3725	584.05	
4	50	3	35	5	9	....	2	60	M	800	.....	1327	1327	2230	24	116	.....	2255	7.38	9
2	20	1	15	....	....	....	1	20	....	400	.....	650	760	989	5	17	.....	1011	5.50	
4	70	4	40	....	....	3	2	69	....	800	.....	1523	1523	2986	66	298	.....	3350	94.00	
8	62	2	125	2	3	4	10	173	M	1700	.....	3120	3252	3580	650	419	917	5566	587.12	10
3	57	1	28	2	....	2	....	49	....	600	6.31	798	798	1031	98	123	108	1360	98.71	
9	39	4	67	1	11	....	4	114	M	1550	.....	2443	3069	4018	1404	302	531	6257	1404.59	11
4	20	1	38	1	11	....	2	40	....	450	.....	627	942	1338	139	224	156	1857	138.90	
129	1082	99	1380	61	106	35	93	2283	11	25702	164.23	42266	46961	58865	6041	4657	3171	71395	5868.14	
127	....	88	1276	52	55	18	65	2275	11	22366	273.57	34063	37173	51230	6125	5930	417	63655	6131.68	
2	....	11	104	9	51	17	28	8	....	3336	.....	8203	9788	7635	.....	.....	2754	7740	.....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	109.34	.....	.....	.....	84	1273	.....	.....	263.54	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 8
- In Augmented Charges ....
- In Ordained Mission Fields ....
- Others on Roll ....
- Total on Roll 8
- Ministers on Appendix ....
- Grand Total of Ministers 8

Lindsay, Ontario, April 3rd, 1952

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields .....
" Preaching Stations in them .....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 22

J. E. MacMILLAN, D. McQUEEN } *Clerk of Presbytery*

1	Aurora, St. Andrew's	Wm. Orr Mulligan M.A., D.D.	57 Spruce St.	H. Irwin Watts	98 Wellington St. E.	7	57	1	77	5	3	2	2	135	M	1650	.....	2677	3748	5678	176	280	.....	6134	23.10	1
2	Agincourt, Knox	John Forbes, M.A.	Box 205, Agincourt	Bruce Davidson	Agincourt, Ont.	8	140	19	125	4	15	1	....	161	M	2400	43.66	4810	5590	6962	721	643	443	8769	708.50	2
3	Markham, St. Andrew's	D. R. McKillican B.A. (Student)	Markham, Box 189	Julian Hannah	Markham, Ont.	5	64	3	84	2	7	1	2	96	M	1200	35.54	3032	4533	5358	202	222	298	6080	205.37	3
	Stouffville, St. James			Wm. Morris	Stouffville, R.R. 4	3	10	....	33	1	1	....	2	40	....	400	36.42	1028	1565	1388	59	116	107	1670	58.80	
4	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	F. R. Meredith	Box 2005, Newmarket	Neil Faris	R.R., Newmarket	12	62	2	....	1	8	5	13	158	M	1436	68.50	2611	5365	5647	361	141	105	6254	361.00	4
5	Oshawa, Knox	S. B. Coles, B.A.	29 Elgin St. E.	A. J. McDonald	78 Oshawa Blvd.	13	149	24	280	2	12	14	3	432	M	2800	90.53	7443	13760	12608	2290	508	2238	17644	2289.87	5
6	Richmond Hill	S. W. Hirtle, B.A.	Box 123			8	45	7	85	1	9	6	3	168	M	1271	38.39	2664	2796	3798	407	201	448	4854	397.25	6
	Thornhill			S. W. Hirtle	Box 123, Richmond Hill.	3	63	11	57	4	14	1	....	72	....	1182	14.97	1659	1659	1982	174	121	45	2322	174.43	
7	Scarborough, St. Andrew's			J. J. Stirling	R.R. 3, Markham, Ont	5	....	7	45	2	2	2	2	91	M	1800	26.84	2400	2793	2622	370	488	30	3410	355.90	7

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
8	Sutton W., St. Andrew's	Geo. Killen	Box 41, Sutton W.	Geo. Killen	Sutton West, Ont.
	Mount Pleasant			Bernard Davidson	R.R. 1, Keswick, Ont.
9	West Hill, Melville	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	Manse Rd.	Russell Little	R.R.1, Agincourt, Ont.
10	Whitby, St. Andrew's	D. Marshall	The Manse	Walter Thomson	509 Dundas St.
	Pickering, St. Andrew's			George Baxter	R.R., Pickering, Ont.
11	Willowdale, Westminster	Alexander McLean, B.D.	40 Princess Avenue, Willowdale.	George Adamson	133 Parkview Ave., Willowdale.
	Toronto City:—				
12	Beaches	Robert H. M. Kerr, B.A.,B.D.	47 Pine Crescent	C. J. MacRorie	381 Kingswood Rd.
13	Calvin	Joseph Wasson, D.D.	22 Delisle Ave.		
14	Cooke's	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.	59 Nealon Ave.	W. A. B. Russell	37 Avonlea Blvd.
15	Emmanuel	J. F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D.	30 Benlamond Ave.	F. McNab	46 Benlamond Ave.
16	Fallingbrook	Hugh MacDonald, M.A.	20 Lyndale Rd. (13)	John Thomas	46 Anndale Rd.
17	First Hungarian	Vacant		Stephen Nijilas	21 Glen Fern Ave.
18	Glebe	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D.	295 Belsize Dr.	R. M. Sedgewick	12 Oswald Cres.
19	Glenview	K. M. Glazier, B.D., Ph.D.	1 Glenview Ave.	Wm. Collier	64 Avondale Ave., Lansing.
20	Knox	Robert Barr, M.A.	36 Strathallan Blvd.	Andrew S. Brown	107 Hampton Ave.
21	Leaside	J. C. Hay, M.A.,B.D.	40 Crofton Rd., Leaside.	F. Arthur Willet	295 Airdrie Rd., Leaside.
22	Melrose Park	C. J. St. C. Jeans, B.A.	326 Brookdale	Alexander Gray	77 St. Germaine
23	Olivet	Donald MacMillan, M.A.	188 Keewatin Ave.	Louis Moore	144 Davenport Rd.
24	Queen St. East	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.	137 Strathmore Blvd.	J. Daly	2955 St. Clair Ave E.
25	Riverdale	A. Gordon Macpherson, D.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Davenport	34 Ellerbeck Ave.
26	Rogers Memorial	James M. Milroy, M.A.	644 Glebeholme Blvd.	W. B. Davidson	596 Milverton Blvd.
27	Rosedale	James D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D.	163 Douglas Dr.	Dr. A. G. Knowles	336 St. Clair Ave. E.
28	St. Andrew's	J. C. P. Stirling, B.D.	42 Admiral Road	A. W. R. Adair	518 Dovercourt Rd.
29	St. James'	I. B. Kaine, B.A., B.D.	1 Doris Dr.	W. R. Woods	4 Donora, Regent Pk. P.O.
30	St. John's	Wm. C. McBride, B.A.	32 Bayfield Cres.	John D. Walker, B.A.	14 Sharron Dr.,Leaside
31	St. Matthew's	J. G. McDonald, M.A.	97 Billings Ave.	R. Millar	43 Hiltz Ave.
32	Westminster	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.	198 Cottingham St.	A. F. McGowan	17 Leroy Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Armour Heights	J M. Laird, B.D.	225 Greer Road, Tor.	James H. W.Graham	Wilson Heights P.O.
2	Chinese Mission	L. P. Kan (Catechist)	7 Oriole Parkway	Harry Hung	1066 St. Clair Ave. W.
3	Evangel Hall				
4	Kitchener Park				
5	Oshawa, St. Paul's	Under Knox, Oshawa, Session.	"		
6	Oshawa, South Sunday School	Under Knox, Oshawa, Session.	"		
7	Oshawa, Ukrainian	John Jacenty			
8	Scarborough, Westminster	John Jacenty	25 Elena St.	John Jacenty	25 Elena St., Oshawa.
9	Westview	T. E. Black			
	xClairlea S.S.			D. Linthwaite	77 Dellwood Dr.
	xPresbytery of East Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary, Board of Missions	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto	
2	Professor, Knox College	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
3	Principal, Knox College	J. S. Glen, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
4	Professor, Knox College	D. K. Andrews, M.A., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
5	Professor, Knox College	Donald V. Wade, M.A., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
6	Editor, Presbyterian Record	John McNab, M.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto	
7	Secretary, Board of Administration. Joint Clerk of Assembly	E. A. Thomson, B.A. D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto	
8	Secretary, Bd. S.S. and Y.P.S.	J. S. Clarke, B.A.	63 St. George St.	Toronto	
9	Chaplain, Sunnybrook Hosp.	J. Y. Fraser	Sunnybrook Hospital	Toronto	

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	....	8	50	1	3	2	2	51	M	968	14.99	1247	1247	1220	91	61	6	1378	101.00	8
2	28	....	25	....	....	....	....	17	....	610	6.80	647	647	852	79	....	15	946	78.99	
9	225	2	250	12	6	....	1	208	M	2250	....	3150	3550	7310	572	275	....	8557	590.88	9
8	69	12	....	....	13	....	2	221	M	1500	42.50	4473	6482	6704	579	187	65	7535	579.45	10
6	45	3	....	2	....	....	2	56	....	600	....	1263	2463	2741	128	184	80	3133	128.25	
12	260	10	225	7	27	6	2	210	M	2400	234.11	4164	5263	8854	786	154	....	9754	786.26	11
17	136	17	244	8	14	14	6	372	M	3000	125.68	4503	16020	11902	1838	571	2010	16321	1841.05	12
17	....	12	449	5	19	11	76	954	M	4600	315.91	19276	25629	27772	5432	2809	2728	38741	5489.48	13
37	163	7	388	8	7	13	46	635	RH	4100	....	12188	16308	19560	4444	2413	150	26567	4444.00	14
13	115	19	218	....	3	13	4	267	M	3000	79.88	5795	5795	7445	1134	584	539	9702	1134.33	15
9	135	6	160	6	31	8	1	129	M	1177	....	2141	5299	7545	641	187	....	8373	667.93	16
12	24	14	143	53	....	42	1	250	....	3000	....	....	....	5906	30	....	....	5936	30.00	17
15	136	15	249	8	12	6	14	407	....	3400	60.00	6923	10655	12332	1015	463	1312	15123	1015.00	18
42	338	37	650	31	76	15	50	901	RH	5000	208.20	21000	36800	41510	5976	1504	4616	53606	5996.75	19
42	....	34	....	19	40	23	15	1396	M	7000	400.00	22214	29332	30129	7061	....	9480	46670	14170.60	20
14	226	9	186	9	27	12	3	334	....	3200	61.97	6690	74953	21818	1786	175	....	23779	1812.10	21
16	121	17	298	7	23	15	1	348	M	3000	3622.	6505	8521	11537	897	254	41	12729	1054.74	22
7	80	4	62	....	6	1	5	113	M	2900	....	5316	7226	9863	429	270	254	10816	465.32	23
16	400	35	579	29	10	8	10	638	RH	3700	198.19	8648	11685	14621	1425	525	1562	18133	1425.46	24
43	....	51	786	31	9	14	12	1442	M	4500	11.81	9987	11591	22165	3215	886	....	26267	3220.77	25
34	450	66	666	36	43	24	22	826	M	3800	95.50	9300	12976	15654	2014	485	....	18163	2043.94	26
11	70	9	180	11	28	3	17	269	....	5700	153.75	14872	14872	16891	4014	1058	5715	27678	3988.62	27
25	100	11	470	8	20	8	12	911	M	6000	342.05	28735	28735	26916	3842	2642	7083	40483	3851.92	28
8	121	14	122	10	3	....	....	161	....	1800	....	3300	6539	6688	557	102	....	7347	400.00	29
26	295	19	410	13	7	13	5	492	M	3000	170.58	13469	16369	15731	3516	1406	269	20922	3520.29	30
22	172	25	348	49	9	15	18	365	M	2500	....	5939	12528	15804	587	134	....	16525	587.13	31
15	209	11	290	13	12	2	3	305	RH	2000	82.02	5405	5405	6998	870	160	1063	9091	869.64	32
6	140	11	140	10	39	....	2	104	....	200	25.34	3056	3056	10395	288	57	20	10720	277.55	1
3	....	....	48	3	....	....	1	96	RH	300	....	575	575	....	....	....	....	....	33.00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160.59	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27.00	4
....	140	....	119	....	....	....	....	....	....	462	3.93	1004	1362	1406	175	....	....	1581	176.02	5
....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	101	74.17	6
6	48	4	52	....	....	....	....	98	....	872	35.87	1978	1978	1978	210	....	....	2266	210.00	7
....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94	9	....	....	103	....	8
3	68	....	84	32	63	....	....	95	....	....	....	356	356	2341	83	....	....	2425	89.45	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44.47	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4917	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4917	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4917	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
10		J. B. Paulin, D.D.		Toronto	
11	Retired	R. G. Stewart, D.D.	586 Broadway	Toronto	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D.	69 Astley Ave.	Toronto	
2	Retired	George Atkinson	51 Belmont St.	Toronto	
3		James Baillie	Elm Grove Apts.	Toronto	
4	Retired	R. A. Cranston B.A.	174 Old Orchard Grove	Toronto	
5	Retired	A. M. Currie, Ph.D.	47 Gainsborough Rd.		
6	Foreign Missionary	James Dickson	Formosa, China	Toronto	
7		George M. Dix, M.A., B.D.	46 Willowbank Blvd.	Toronto	
8	Retired	Thomas Eakin, D.D.	116 Madison Ave.	Toronto	
9	Retired	John Galloway	165 Islington Ave. N.	Toronto 18	
10	Retired	Andrew Hood, D.D.	200 Beach Ave.	Toronto	
11		E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th.	104 Montclair Avenue	Montclair, N.Y.	U.S.A.
12		R. Stuart Johnston, B.D.	Calvin Church	Delisle Ave., Toronto	
13	Retired	Robert J. Koffend	44 Brookmount Rd.	Toronto	
14		H. N. Konkle	8 Dunstan Cresc.	Toronto	
15	Retired	Samuel Lawrence	R.R. 2, Whitby		
16		K. R. MacFadyen, B.D.	Adelaide St. E., P.O.	Toronto	
17		Thomas R. Maxwell, M.A.	Knox Church	Toronto	
18		John McNicol, B.A., D.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
19		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto	
20	Foreign Missionary (under appointment)	Donald H. Powell, B.A.	Kobe, Japan		
21		J. B. Rhodes, M.A.,B.D.,D.Th.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
22		F. W. Sass			
23		J. R. Sanderson	166 Hammersmith Av.	Toronto	
24	Foreign Missionary	Russell Self, M.Th.	Jhansi, India		
25		Neil G. Smith, M.A.	165 Elizabeth St.	Toronto	
26		W. C. Smith, M.A.	McGill University, Mo	ntreal, Que.	
27		Morris Zeidman, B.D.	Scott Mission	Toronto, Ont.	
28		J. E. MacMillan, B.A.	75 Simcoe St.	Toronto	
29		Prof. John Wevers, Ph.D.	University of Toronto		
30		Charles Steinmetz			

Grand Total, 1951....
Grand Total, 1950....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 25
In Augmented Charges..... 5
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 3

Others on Roll..... 11
Total on Roll..... 44
Ministers on Appendix..... 28
Grand Total of Ministers..... 72

TORONTO, MARCH 21st, 1952

x Reported by Treasurer

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed By Certificate	Communicants Removed By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				10
																				11
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
										2692										6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
										875										20
																				21
																				22
																				23
										2000										24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
563	4986	556	8677	443	621	300	360	14118	28	100628	3060.15	262443	426026	438625	58557	20266	40722	558608	65975.37	
521	....	442	7890	461	569	284	812	13632	27	72697	2656.60	197471	291838	382540	62732	22868	16178	507686	62352.88	
42	....	114	787	....	52	16	....	486	1	27931	403.55	64972	134188	56085	....	....	24544	50922	3622.49	
....	....	....	....	18	....	....	452	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4175	2602	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 26
" Congregations in them..... 28
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 6
" Mission Fields..... 9
" Preaching Stations in them..... 9

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 40
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 43

W. T. McCREE, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bolton, Caven	Vacant		James A. Harper	R.R. 2, Bolton
	Nashville			J. A. Agar	Nashville
	Tenth Line, St. Andrew's			Chris. Hodgson	R.R. 2, Lloydtown
2	Boston	James N. McFaul, B.A. (Supply)	35 Thomas St., S., Oakville	Thomas Michie	R.R. 5, Milton
	Omagh			David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton
3	Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	Wm. Weir, B.A., B.D.	48 Church St., E.	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St., S.
4	Dixie	John V. Mills, B.A., B.Th. (Supply)	21 Harcroft Rd., Toronto 3.	Robert Milligan	KerwinAve.,Cooksville
5	Eversley, St. Andrew's	David C. Wotherspoon	King, Ont.	D. M. Ross	King
	Strange, St. Andrew's			Whatley Finch	R.R. 1, King
	West King, St. Paul's			Joseph Boak	Nobleton
6	Georgetown, Knox	Alex. J. Calder, B.A., B.D.	Edith St., Georgetown	Alex. D. Hume	Georgetown
	Limehouse			A. C. Patterson	Limehouse
7	Islington	Andrew H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D.	8 Botfield Ave., Toronto 18	Fred A. Walsh	14 Islington Ave. N., Toronto 18
8	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	F. G. Vesey, B.D., (Supply)	224 South Kingsway	Thomas Shields	53 16th St., New Toronto
9	Milton, Knox	E. Orsborn	Milton	R. H. Ptolemy	Milton
10	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	128 Sheldrake Blvd., Toronto 12	J. B. Seddon	48 Elma St., Mimico
11	Norval	George L. Royal, B.A.	Norval	Albert Hunter	Norval, Ont., R.R. 2
	Union, Terra Cotta			F. L. Thompson	R.R. 4, Georgetown
12	Oakville, Knox	Charles K. Nicoll, M.M.	39 Palmer Ave.	Alex. Petrie	Box 96, Oakville
13	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	7 High St., E.	C. H. Taylor	1369 Victor Ave.
14	Streetsville, St. Andrew's	John Herbison	Box 822, Streetsville	J. H. Weylie	R.R. 3, Streetsville
	Sixteen, Knox			Clarence Ford	Trafalgar
15	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Box 204, Maple	George Matheson	Maple
	Maple, St. Andrew's			George Matheson	Maple
16	Weston	R. Currie Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	15 Springmount Ave.	A. Cameron	104 William St.
17	Woodbridge	John A. Ross, M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D.	8th Ave.	J. W. Dalziel	R.R. 1, Maple
	Vaughan, Knox			Gordon L. McGillivray	R.R. 3, Woodbridge
	Pine Ridge			Peter Muir	Humber Summit
	Toronto City:—				
18	Bonar	J. G. MacGillivray, B.A.	62 Gothic Ave.	R. O. Meads	12 Scarlett Rd.
19	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	35 Willowbank Blvd.	W. J. Cooke	34 Afton Avenue
20	Davenport Road	Henry Mathews, M.A.	111 Westmount Ave.	George Walker	2 Dundurn Cres
21	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A.	110 Hepbourne St.	W. F. B. Bagsley	509 Durie St.
22	Dufferin Street	A. J. Gowland, M.A.	1183 Dufferin St.	A. N. Tomlinson	264 Havelock St.
23	Fairbank	Vacant		Robert Wren	46 Little Boulevard
24	High Park	R. W. Manning, M.A., S.T.M.	18 Rennie Terrace	Wm. A. Lappage	163 High Park Ave.
25	Kingsway	G. D. Little	90 Montgomery Rd., Islington.	Gordon A. Hill	164 Islington Ave. N.
26	Morningside, Swansea	Edgar Foreman, B.A., D.D.	2 Ellis Park Road	Wm. R. Robson	23 Ostend Ave.
27	Oakwood	D. McCullough	633 Coldstream Ave.	W. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave.
28	Parkdale	James McNeill, D.D.	250 Dunn Avenue	T. P. Geggie	250 Dunn Ave.
29	Patterson	J. C. Herbison	47 Harvie Ave.	J. McDonald	967 St. Clarens Ave.
30	Royce	David McMaster Kerr, B.D.	390 Perth Ave.	Thos. Japp	318 Wallace Ave.
31	Runnymede	A. W. Currie, M.A.	311 Runnymede Rd.	G. R. Bailey	276 Riverside Dr.
32	St. Giles, Humber Valley	Wm. J. Adamson, B.A., B.D.	Bexhill Courts, Tor. 18		
33	St. Paul's	F. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	69 Orchard View Blvd.	S. Donnan	275 Windermere Ave.
34	Victoria	H. Douglas Stewart, B.A.	14 Elora Rd.	Fitzallen Phillips,M.A.	439 Indian Grove
35	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.D.D.	1 Fenwick Avenue	J. M. Burnett	39 Heathdale Rd.
36	York Memorial	D. P. Rowland, M.C.	1 The Wishbone, Weston.	Thomas A. Coxhead	52 Juliet Crescent
	Mission Fields				
1	Coldstream	J. B. Thomson	519 Coldstream Ave.	D. N. Radford	567 Glengrove Ave.
2	Humber Heights, St. Andrew's	Walter H. Welch	R.R. 1, Weston, Ont.	H. C. Brown	7 Huntington Blvd., Weston
3	Logan Geggie Memorial	(Student Supply)		A. Hadden	322 Douglas Ave.
	Queensway				Toronto
4	Ukrainian, Toronto	Michael Fesenko, Th.B.	506 Ossington Ave.	M. Fesenko, Th.B.	506 Ossington Ave.
	†Presbytery of West Toronto				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	65	5	66	5	2	3	1	140	M	1451		1888	2358	2739	426	288	60	3453	426.86	1
6		5	32		2		3	77		945	13.34	1893	2957	3600		30		3630	393.75	
4			13					25		330										
4	74	4	49	4	1		2	101		900	28.24	2600	2600	2709	178	172		3420	178.50	2
6	62	2	34		1		5	78	M	800		1806	1806	2266	187	306	14	2774	170.70	
20	208	19	254	2	19	6	63	420	M	3500	167.99	9580	13311	14467	2277	628	218	17590	2306.05	3
7	52	3	56	6	5			109		1500		2831	2831	4138	274		240	4652	273.75	4
3		2	18	7	3			31	M	520	17.59	799	799	861	37	244	17	1160	42.00	5
2	30	1	12		1			29		520	7.16	665	665	765	54	134	50	1003	54.20	
2			9					17		520	6.68	621	621	621				646	46.55	
14	104	28	222	20	13	2	5	335	M	2050		4698	9047	14025	1075	290		15390	1075.10	6
6	42	3	48	4			1	56		600	14.63	742	742	2029	119	104		2252	125.67	
8	150	18	247	14	43		8	201	M	2250	60.26	4101	34323	30715	690	128	15	31548	689.98	
10	260	18	109	20	17	3	8	210		1390	105.17	4413	4666	4666	408			5074	431.31	8
11	141	10	170	4	9	1	22	307	M	2800	81.56	6265	7870	9647	822	1015		11484	847.94	9
9	152	28	202	9	21	3	6	296		2280		4045	5156	6159	478	145	50	6832	477.92	10
7		9	90		1	3	1	148	M	1221	53.42	3821	3821	4324	399	243		4966	420.67	11
6	50	9	45	2		1		71		833	22.02	2321	2321	3169	296	294	35	3794	322.91	
18	166	20	268	15	18	4	8	427		4000	121.66	8576	11518	11803	2067	495	2927	17292	2067.95	12
18	181	18	334	25	33	11	9	478	M	2800	79.07	8670	10548	12401	2290	318	131	15140	2337.00	13
5	34	1	84	3	3	3	4	105	M	1138	29.50	2276	3089	4161	184	205		4550	183.89	14
4	27		30					55		594	28.72	859	859	1160	58	110		1328	7.40	
4	31	6	34	2	2		2	92	M	900	14.99	1157	1284	1815	166	259	319	2559	166.32	15
4	23	8	50		2			98		1100	21.43	1860	1860	1990	541	342	516	3389	540.00	
16	325	22	210	32	39	11	21	332		4000	67.38	7937	20178	26529	993	226	12	27760	943.00	16
6	76	8	93	9	7	13	4	151	M	1725	35.19	2953	2953	5499	423	351	66	6339	423.36	17
3	40	1	29	2	5	2	2	45		575	7.17	740	1150	1262	104	316	5	1687	101.59	
11	110	9	202	17	2	19	44	305	M	2600	98.86	6886	8064	9081	1660	351	162	11254	1660.20	18
17	157	15	220	4	5	21	4	309		3500		8335	8335	10009	1891	790		12690	1890.78	19
16	322	29		45	20	12	30	573	M	3500		9500	13480	13356	2501	440	1242	18389	2489.20	20
22	259	22	450	33	7	12	58	607		4500	136.42	12720	14507	22764	4272	1966	3579	32581	4271.80	21
15	65	15	268	10	6	2	83	297	M	2500	86.68	6485	8405	9979	1197	553		11729	1172.68	22
9	246	24	218	12	6			256		2000	53.87	4777	4897	4291	441	271		5003	446.40	23
20	75	22	231	16	49	20	15	387		3600		8600	9600	9389	850	488		10727	795.92	24
4	100	5	114	7	23	5	14	143	RH	2000		4413	13788	5453	223			5656	223.12	25
24	282	38	300	19	14	15	49	427	M	2500	163.04	7531	9794	10379	1672	432		12483	1740.23	26
18	239	21	195	17	19	5	25	323		2400	63.79	4579	6142	8067	1145	140	1145	10497	1144.54	27
34	90	20		24	8	36	11	959		5000	203.87	17756	17756	19540	5764	1693	5490	32397	5764.42	28
22	158	24	230	12	13	12	5	385	M	1900	60.00	5027	10813	6567	593	409	40	12518	591.75	29
8	*116	19	*116	5	1	19	11	276	M	2250		2250	8223	6796	823			6796	842.90	30
32	310	27	490	52	72	12	53	794	M	2800	90.24	10568	29218	14798	2468	594	40	17900	2468.10	31
	32	2	33	10	26			54	RH	2595		5133	5133	8193	204		31	8428	218.54	32
19	180	19	215	6	4	10	43	406	M	2700		8136	10157	10756	1895	1159	113	13933	1835.00	33
32	125	19		25	20	25	18	1113	M	3900	181.05	4900	16015	31287	6386	1125	110	38908	6386.35	34
21	70	5	175	11	9	8	63	465		4000	199.47	8041	8041	10879	3599	993	5875	21346	3625.12	35
25	210	35	280	46	6		47	434	RH	2800	65.00	7047	74385	12873	1349	251		14473	1283.57	36
7	152	24	130	25	39	6	20	186		2125	30.61	3134	7086	8167	347			8514	390.00	1
4	94	12	76	7	19	2		64	M	1298		1581	1581	5178	149			5328	143.19	2
3	60	5	82	7	6		1	33	RH	1269	11.22	1975	1975	2486				2486	9.45	3
2	18	1	49	8			8	63	M	874	22.14	1666	1666	1686	63			1749	60.00	4
																			82.66	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary, Stewardship and Budget	A. Neil Miller, B.D.	1594 Bathurst Street	Toronto	
2	Associate Secretary General Board of Missions	J. Alan Munro, M.C.,B.A.,D.D.	63 St. George St.		
3	Prof. Knox College	Allan L. Farris, M.A., B.D., M	Th., 59 St. George St	Toronto Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	Edward Bragg	British Guiana		
2		George Cameron	Edmonton, Alta.		
3		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave., T	oronto	
4		A. Gordon Fulton	22 Earnbridge Ave. T	oronto	
5	Retired	Frank C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	1630 Bathurst Street,	Toronto	
6		J. K. McCreary, Ph.D.	53 Kennedy Ave., Tor		
7		James N. McFaul, B.A.	35 Thomas St. S., Oak	ville	
8	Retired	W. M. Mackay, D.D.	Scarlett Road, Weston		
9		John V. Mills, B. Th.	21 Harcroft Rd. Toro	nto 9	
10		C. B. Pitcher	215 Humbercrest Blvd	Toronto 9	
11		D. C. Soules, M.A., B.D.	55 Elm Avenue, Toron	to	
12		J. B. Thomson	519 Coldstream Ave.		
13		F. G. Vesey, B.D.	224 South Kingsway,	Toronto	
14		Harry Walker	139 Dunn Avenue, To	ronto	
15		J. C. Ross	Ballyemena, N.Ireland		
16		Peter Wotherspoon			
17		W. Neil Fergusson, F.R.G.S.	59 The Kingsway		
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 32
- In Augmented Charges .....
- In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 37
Ministers on Appendix 16
Grand Total of Ministers 53

TORONTO, MARCH 4th, 1952

† Reported by Treasurer.

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
											4875										1
											4875										2
																					3
											2100										1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
572	5763	660	6882	603	621	307	777	13293	27	103853	2449.43	239157	437394	415494	54038	18298	22502	515497	54590.29	
543	....	607	6349	531	586	364	784	13152	21	89527	2415.18	221901	288997	316768	49377	16824	2405	382693	50518.92	
29	....	63	533	72	35	....	....	141	6	14326	34.25	17256	148397	98726	4661	1474	20097	132804	4071.37	
....	....	....	....	....	....	57	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 32
" Congregations in them 40
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 11

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 40
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 51

EDGAR FOREMAN *Clerk of Presbytery*

*Last Year's Figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Caledon East, Knox	G. J. Gendron, B.A.	Caledon East	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
	Caledon, St. Andrew's			John Graham	Caledon, R.R. 3
	Claude			John McEachern	Inglewood
2	Dundalk, Erskine	Albert E. Bailey, B.A.	Dundalk	R. W. Lindsay, M.D.	Dundalk
	Ventry, Knox			C. A. Johnson	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3	Erin, Burns	Student		Harold Meek	Erin
	Ospringe, Knox			James Struthers	R.R. 3, Acton
4	Grand Valley, Knox	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Grand Valley	Walter Richardson	Grand Valley
	South Luther, Ebenezer			Henry Newson	R.R. 2, Grand Valley
5	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Edgar Huxley	Hillsburg
	Price's Corners, Bethel			R. R. Oliver	R.R. 2, Amaranth
6	Markdale, Cooke's	Student		W. J. Messenger	Markdale
	Priceville, St. Andrew's			Arch. McCuiag	Priceville
	Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Chas. Haw	Proton
7	Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	Orangeville	Rev. T.O. Miller, B.A.	Orangeville
	Waldemar			Wilfred Gamble	Waldemar
	Mission Fields				
1	Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	Student		J. J. Sawdon	R.R. 4, Creemore
	Feversham, Burns			J. A. Davidson	Feversham
	Singhampton			J. D. McGibbon	R.R. 2, Collingwood
	Shelburne	Under care of Orangeville Session			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Orangeville		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	F. C. Knox, B.A.	Mendha, Bhabra, P.O.	Central India	

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....
Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 7

CALEDON EAST, ONTARIO, MARCH 15th, 1952

*Last year's Figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Allandale—Essa Road	A. C. G. Muir, B.A.	59 William St., Barrie	J. E. Fleetham	51 William St., Barrie
	Stroud			Frank Cowan	R.R. 1, Thornton
2	Alliston—Knox	H. P. Maitland	Alliston	Dalton McCracken	R.R. 3, Everett
	Mansfield			E. H. Reid	Mansfield
3	Angus—Zion	Karam Guergis, B.A.	Angus	Willfred Hatton	Angus
	Baxter			Wesley Ruddick	Angus, R.R.1
	Ivy			J. A. MacQuay	Ivy
4	Bala	W. A. Smith, B.A.	Port Carling		
	Port Carling—Knox			Hugh J. Carr	Port Carling
	Torrance—Zion				
5	Barrie—St. Andrew's	James Ferguson, B.A.	85 Worsley St.	George C. Brown	16 Louisa St.
6	Bracebridge—Knox	C. G. Vais, B.D.	Bracebridge	Geo. C. Marshall	Bracebridge
7	Bradford	Vacant		H. R. Wilson	Bradford
	2nd West Gwillimbury			Matt Hodgson	Bradford
	St. John's			Linwood Sturgeon	Gilford, R.R.
8	Collingwood—First	P. B. Reid, B.A.	212 Pine St.	J. N. Cauthers	41 Hurontario St.
9	Cookstown	Vacant		D. D. Hopper	Cookstown
	First, Essa			Thos. Fraser	R.R. Thornton
	Townline			M. G. Cunningham	Thornton

19. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed By Certificate	Communicants Removed By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
	5	30		42			2	6	71	M	570		757	1614	1545	151	135		1831	151.38	1
				12					22		275	10.68	390		500	25			525	15.00	
	7	15		42	2			3	88		660		810	1350	1161	191	125		1734	190.16	
	*6	40		74					105	M	895		1628	1628	2532				3300	426.27	2
	*6	35		33					65		795		1050	1092	1484				2234	373.00	
	*6	37	3	78					108	M	1340	25.81	1900	1900	2200	115	110		2405	138.00	3
	2	28	2	23					31		260	15.10	380	380	380	79			459	139.96	
	6	30	5	104	6		2	4	113	M	1800	46.91	3129	3129	5947	200	284	35	6466	194.70	4
	3	54		40				3	41		600		700	940	1338	212	108		1658	181.85	
	6	46	7	83	6	5	6	20	179	M	1300	28.44	2174	4454	5235	251	152	54	5536	251.25	5
	6	34	2	31	3				88		800	15.63	1083	1083	1632	48	80		1760	69.89	
	2	45	2	45			2	1	47	RH	450	16.04	974	974	1304	130		22	1456	120.37	6
	5	50	3	50		2		2	92		720		1452	1452	2301	109	83		2493	111.67	
	3	33	2	34	4			2	59		669	8.59	838	838	1300	94	108	10	1512	110.03	
																					7
	*9	75		118					262	M	2050	56.25	3922	4631	5625	400	227	96	6348	518.61	
	*5	25		46					98		600	33.38	863	863	1557	158	89		1804	212.52	
	4			20			1	1	75		508	10.41	770	1085	1231	58	135		1424	58.15	1
	*2			8					8		300	3.15	350	350	417				417		
	2		5	12	1			3	39		205		222	222	290				290		
																					1
																					1
												†2600									
	87	577	31	895	22	7	13	45	1591	7	14797	270.37	23392	27985	37979	2221	1636	217	43652	3262.81	
	88	577	61	901	37	25	14	30	1667	7	15247	386.91	23472	31215	35156	2832	2409	477	40874	2745.54	
								15							2823				2778	517.27	
	1		30	6	15	18	1		76		450	116.54	80	3230		611	773	260			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 13
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

† Salary paid by Board of Missions

D. J. Gendron, *Clerk of Presbytery*

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

	8	116	14	128	3	6	3	3	202	M	1937	67.51	3498	4248	6190	595	242		7027	613.63	1
	6	48		29		2		2	52		420	10.56	912	912	1030	142	172		1344	193.38	
	6	112	12	88	30	31	2	11	211	M	1458	43.93	2058	3754	5155	337	285	370	6147	299.86	2
	4	87	6	56	10	1	2	2	96		1200	28.38	2000	2000	2719	118	120		2957	110.50	
	4	20	4	21	5	1			23	M	667	8.53	1032	1945	1267	27		52	1346	29.00	3
	5	64		39	2	2		2	66		767	19.28	1166	1166	1494	225		15	1734	241.72	
	4	32	4	43	10				62		817	25.92	1282	1652	1243	128	99		1457	9.50	
		8	3	19				1	17		315	12.00	522	522	633	7		50	690		4
	4		6	45	9		3		69		881	15.43	1857	2522	2077	207	184	240	2708	215.70	
	1	24		17	1				16		351	6.16	796	796	896	33		47	976	37.68	
	15	149	26	306	14	23	14	93	521	M	2640	221.53	8547	9293	11836	1764	918	39	14557	1687.54	5
	6	63	9	121	5	9	3	17	146	M	2000	39.18	3168	3168	4928	260	164		5352	274.01	6
	3	25	2	41	1		1		60	M	700		1173	1173	1514	67	40		1621	78.50	7
	4	28	2	20					53		700	10.77	1339	1339	1339	148	100	146	1733	198.00	
	4		1	18	3	3			43		700	11.17	1315	1315	1360	44	80		1484	43.90	
	17	300	42	500	33	13	8	100	738	M	3300	105.35	7420	12200	10235	2140	1268	200	13755	2085.43	8
	3	25	8	35	5		9		62	M	543		821	2557	1960	151	125		2236	163.22	9
	2	18		14				1	25		415	6.56	654	654	967	39	56		1062	38.81	
	2			17				1	22		313	31.55	454	454	96				96	56.20	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O Address
10 Creemore—St. Andrew's	Thomas Mulholland	Creemore	Angus Gillespie	Creemore
Dunedin			Marshall McLeod	Glen Huron
East Nottawasaga			R. G. McQueen	R.R. 2, Stayner
Horning's Mills—Knox			Robt. J. Mills	R. R. 2, Shelburne
11 Duntroon—St. Paul's	John W. Bell	Duntroon, Ont.	W. A. Campbell	Duntroon
Nottawa			Earnest Douthewaite	R.R. 4, Stayner
West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R. 1, Nottawa
12 Elmvale—St. Andrew's	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Elmvale	Wm. Cotton	Elmvale
Flos—Knox			Thos. Smith	Elmvale
13 Gravenhurst—Knox	Murdo MacInnis	Gravenhurst	Charles Herman	Gravenhurst
14 Guthrie	Vacant		Norman M. Campbell	Shanty Bay, R.R.1
Oro—Central			Wm. McArthur	R.R. 1, Oro Station
Oro Station, St. Andrew's				
15 Hillsdale—St. Andrew's	Vacant		Charles Jamieson	R.R. 1, Elmvale
Craighurst—Knox				
Moonstone—Knox			Grant Robertson	Moonstone
16 Huntsville—St. Andrew's	J. C. Robson, M.A.	Huntsville	Murray Cameron	Huntsville
17 Midland, Knox	J. L. Self, M.A., B.D.	278—5th St.	D. MacEachern	319 Yonge St.
18 Orillia	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D.	28 Neywash St.	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	291 Colbourne St. W.
19 Penetanguishene—First	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	Penetanguishine	J. W. H. McGuire	Penetanguishine
Wyebridge—St. Andrew's			A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	Penetanguishine
20 Stayner—Jubilee	J. D. C Jack, B.A.	Stayner	John Risebrough	Stayner
Sunnidale—Zion			I. K. Milne	R.R.1, Stayner
21 Thornbury—St. Paul's	C. J. Beckley	Thornbury	M. Hammond	Clarksburg
Meaford—Knox			C. H. Erskine	Meaford
22 Tottenham—Fraser	J. R. Duke, B.A.	Tottenham	R. A. Semple	Tottenham
Beeton—St. Andrew's			Dr. McKelvey	Beeton
Schomberg—Emmanuel			W. E. Dale	Schomberg
23 Uptergrove—Knox	K. J. Matthews, O.M.	314 Franklin St. Orillia	W. S. Jackson	R.R.1, Uptergrove
Esson			Irwin McMahon	Hawkestone
Willis			J. R. Cook	R.R.4, Coldwater
24 Victoria Harbour—St. Paul's	Charles H. Carter, B.A.	Victoria Harbour	Dr. D. W McKenzie	Victoria Harbour
Port McNicoll—Bonar			J. A. Davidson	Port McNicoll
Coldwater—St. Andrew's			M. E. Walker	Coldwater
Mission Fields				
1 Banks			James Wright	291 Maple St.
Gibraltar				Collingwood
McMurchy's—St. Andrew's				
2 Everett	Under care of Alliston Session.			
3 Vankoughnet—St. David's			W. N. Boyes	Vankoughnet
† Presbytery of Barrie				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	D. H. Currie	Stayner, Ont.		
2 Retired	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	Meaford, Ont.		
3 Chaplain, R C A.F.	K. W. House, B.A.			

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	18	6	49	2			1	66	M	794	10.17	1481	2288	1934	157	147	13	2251	156.85	10
4	59	7	34				8	74		698	16.65	945	1144	1286	219			1505	219.00	
3	18		30	2	1			43		458	7.88	903	903	842	43		88	973	37.00	
6	56	5	40		5		2	73		676	10.99	833	1310	1793	62	61		1916	62.41	
2	38	2	40	2			2	69	M	500	12.69	800	1700	1979	34	12		2125	27.00	11
2	30		38		18		3	35		300	18.45	796	1789	2157	45	179	73	2454	67.00	
4	25	4	42	9	1	3	2	81		597	14.78	797	1387	1356	10	117	40	1523	10.10	
8	145	8	127	2	11	3	4	239	M	1700		3760	3760	5085	424	250	477	6236	428.47	12
5	94	3	44	6	1	9	2	111		700	19.09	1293	1293	1883	354	99	198	2534	418.22	
5	45		58	5	2	1	1	72	RH	1400	21.00	2350	2738	3577	404	150	182	4313	125.00	13
6	30	4	19	5	10	5	3	49		766	7.61	779	779	858	80	98	78	1114	91.05	14
6	30	1	24	2	2		4	42		562		717	717	1184	44	103		1331	45.50	
		1	20	5				20		288	3.61	341	341	344		8	10	362		
5	40	6	48	1	1	1	1	91	M	1500		1912	1912	2142	220	338	28	2728	229.00	15
		6	14				7	21		273	2.32	318	318	286	35		42	363	35.00	
3		2	26	2	2			26		440	12.23	484	484	897	41	40		978	41.00	
10	165	20	198	8	6	1	1	185		2000		4890	4890	5147	504	253		5904	520.16	16
29	260	82	655	85	14	20	57	669	M	3700		12004	12004	14673	3647	698	3998	23018	3645.87	17
23	464	32	605	16	26	10	34	923	M	5100	160.85	15558	18547	20518	3839	2125		26482	3874.65	18
5	34	3	58	2	2	4	5	115	M	1444		1972	2149	3533	350	161		4044	300.00	19
2	12		28	2			1	28		416	20.21	638	638	886	58			944	58.35	
8	148	21	147	16	6		6	252	M	1333	50.83	3571	3571	4650	722	303	1648	7323	719.39	20
4	37	5	30			1		61		667	22.09	1072	1402	1544	119	121	265	2049	125.20	
5	42	2	80	1	2	2	4	125	M	1050	23.38	1700	2156	2212	149	196		2557	130.00	21
5	35		40		2	3	1	123		1000	19.29	1604	1604	2057		91	124	2272	127.60	
4	18	8	44	3	7		5	66	M	750		1256	1446	1696	104	149	253	2202	100.00	22
4	23		41			1	3	56		750		1080	1478	2087	96	138	222	2643	246.00	
5		1	26		3	1	2	31		500	10.32	865	865	1351	153	146	178	1828		
3	27	4	23	8	6		9	46	M	796	7.76	1001	1001	1237			85	1322		23
4	15	7	22	1	1		2	53		793	9.50	1226	1226	1351	115	153		1619	114.79	
5	45	1	34	4	2			72		776	22.69	901	901	1110	85	90	27	1313	95.30	
5	20	4	41		3		6	71	M	697	17.57	1833	1833	2065	284	175	5	2529	303.08	24
4	71	2	44	1	3			48		1009	12.28	1498	1812	1718	71	142		1931	22.75	
4	62	2	31							664		1005	1319	2402	183	132		2717	186.93	
*2			8					17		136	1.79	141	141	267				267		1
			17					16		100	3.86	105	105	143				143		
			9					15		50		60	60	60				60		
*1			9					21		100		100	100	43				43		2
3		4	12	2	1	2		27		473	11.23	486	486	675	50		73	798	50.00	3
																			27.00	
																				1
																				2
																				3

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	J. Lennox, D.D.	Paris, Ont.		
2 Foreign Missionary	Allan Reoch, B.A.	British Guiana		
3 Foreign Missionary	B. F. Andrew	Sarnia Manse, Essiquibo, Suddie, British Guiana		
4 Retired	L. E. Gosselin	Victoria Harbour		
5	William Reynolds	Apt. 402, 304 Louise St.	Kitchener	
6 Minister's Ass't Orillia	Frank Conkey, M.A.	74 Coldwater Rd.	Orillia	
				Grand Total, 1951 ...
				Grand Total, 1950....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 17
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields..... ..

Others on Roll..... 3
Total on Roll..... 22
Ministers on Appendix..... 6
Grand Total on Ministers..... 28

Statner, Ont., March 24th, 1952.

* Last year's Figures

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1950

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2871	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2544	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
298	3225	392	4412	323	229	112	409	6616	21	56080	1214.93	113089	134267	155967	19133	10628	9266	194996	19016.15	
296	....	221	4049	177	161	69	196	6655	23	48847	1290.25	103714	125284	139892	17659	10589	922	169025	17916.21	
2	....	171	363	146	68	43	213	....	....	7233	....	9375	8983	16075	1474	39	8344	25971	1099.94	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	2	....	75.32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 21
" Congregations in them..... 47
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 6
" Mission Fields..... 3
" Preaching Stations in them..... 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 27

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 58

†Reported by Treasurer.

JAMES D. C. JACK, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Englehart, St. Paul's	Malcolm Gillies	Englehart, Ont.	E. A. Smith	Englehart, Ont.
	Tomstown				
2	Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	J. N Hepburn	110 Fourth St.	T. G. Cooper	92 Queen Street
3	New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. S. Carr	Box 913
4	Timmins, Mackay	Jas. D. Cunningham, B.D.	Timmins	R. V. Neily	South Porcupine Box 533
	Mission Fields				
1	Cochrane, Knox	D. S. McLaren (Catechist)	301-12th Ave.	B. D. Marwick B.A.	Box 489
2	Mattagami Heights	Served from Timmins			
3	Goodfish Rd.	S.S. under Kirkland Lake			
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ..
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields ..

Others on Roll ..
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix ..
Grand Total of Ministers 3

Cochrane, April 10th, 1952

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	Walter Jackson, M.A.	Burk's Falls, Box 112.	S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
	Port Carmen				
	Sundridge, Knox			Geo. Courvoisier	Sundridge
2	North Bay, Presbyterian Ch.	A. R. Hancock, Th.M.	490 First Ave. E.	D. McLachlan	165 King St. W.
3	Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	Norman Caswell, B.A.	Box 284	Don Ritchie	Box 675
	Sault Ste. Marie:—				
4	St. Paul's	C. Wesley Quinn, B.A.	232 Brown St.		
	West Korah, Victoria			A. H. Knight	R.R. No. 1 Sault Ste Marie
5	Westminster	James H. Williams, B.A.	132 Pilgrim St.	C. R. Eaid	11 Gordon Ave.
6	Sudbury, Knox	James S. Roe, B.A., B Th.	263 Larch St.	Donald E. Todd	100 David St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Bar River, Knox	Supplied by Student		R. D. Curry	Bar River
	Sowerby			†Jas. Beaton	Sowerby
2	Hawk Junction, North Kirk			†Peter Stewart	Hawk Junction
	Cline Lake	No Services at Present.			
	Goudreau				
	Lochalsh				

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending, December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	77	17	113	....	....	1	1	77	M	1350	26.89	2106	2106	3533	251	171	98	4053	217.26	1
....	35	4	34	....	....	....	....	6	....	150	7.51	362	362	372	....	28	....	400	....	
8	102	9	161	10	4	8	22	201	M	1800	101.40	4450	5585	6055	419	189	....	6663	419.01	2
8	77	12	137	1	4	8	31	163	M	2400	75.29	5527	5527	6218	826	358	....	7403	551.82	3
7	40	9	90	39	5	3	35	136	M	1111	33.10	2535	4701	4161	486	105	....	4752	494.78	4
4	40	5	35	5	4	....	....	38	RH	580	....	1522	1522	2040	30	78	....	2148	30.55	1
....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	28	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
34	399	56	610	55	17	20	89	621	5	7391	244.19	16502	19803	22379	2012	929	98	25419	1713.42	
34	....	76	644	64	23	21	1	660	4	7201	410.83	16726	21057	24577	1521	800	31	26747	1482.60	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	88	....	1	190	....	....	....	....	491	129	67	....	230.82	
....	....	20	34	9	6	1	....	39	....	....	166.64	224	1254	2198	....	....	....	1328	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 7

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 8

D. SCOBIE McLAREN *Clerk of Presbytery*

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

																				1
6	53	12	57	....	1	1	1	56	M	982	21.79	1170	1170	1510	10	66	15	1601	....	
....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	180	7.30	248	248	255	....	....	....	255	....	
2	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	250	2.30	324	324	548	....	....	....	548	....	
13	104	8	160	20	11	7	3	260	M	2562	69.37	8295	12786	9272	1434	210	80	10996	1398.56	2
9	165	5	145	9	15	8	1	207	M	2300	59.03	4500	5243	5735	350	153	50	6288	350.10	3
																				4
11	122	16	160	5	8	4	4	259	M	2080	63.70	7663	7663	7372	466	....	....	7838	529.00	
																				5
4	42	2	32	1	....	....	....	31	....	420	8.60	533	900	1160	100	35	....	1295	100.00	
18	228	16	234	7	6	9	65	575	M	3507	176.04	9557	9798	13220	1245	465	....	14930	1244.91	6
19	455	16	385	26	15	11	3	533	M	3240	96.67	9654	12398	14697	1348	286	348	15635	1348.14	
																				1
4	26	1	13	....	....	....	2	29	....	225	7.72	265	265	388	53	....	....	441	53.55	
1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	12	....	135	....	205	219	222	23	....	....	245	23.00	2
*	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	4	M	489	....	562	1174	1904	....	2	....	1906	39.15	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Magnetawan, Knox	Supplied		M. Skarda	Magnetawan
Ahmic Lake, Croft Presbyterian				
Spence				
4 Massey, First Church	Student Supply		xMrs. G. R. Burnside	Massey
Webbwood, St. Andrew's			xJos. Hanley	Webbwood
5 Sudbury, Emmanuel	Donald S. Douglas, B.A.	14 Whittaker, Sudbury	D. S. Douglas	14 Whittaker St.
Lively Townsite	Not organized			
† Whorthington				
Others on Roll				
1 B.&F. Bible Society Secretary	B. L. Walden, B.A. 632 Bloem	St., North Bay, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	7

North Bay, March 21st, 1952 — †Reported by Treasure — *Not Clerk of Session — xLast years figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Arthur, St. Andrew's	Arthur Leggett	Arthur	Clifford Edmonson	Arthur, R.R. 2
Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Wm. D. Saunders	R.R. No. 1 Conn
2 Drayton, Knox	Wm. Skelly, M.A.	Drayton, Ont.	T. E. McClanahan	Drayton, Ont.
Moorefield, St. Andrew's			Boyd Campbell	Moorefield, R.R.3
Rothsay, Calvin			John Digby	R.R. 1, Palmerston
3 Dromore, Amos	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	R.R. 2, Holstein	Wilfred Renwick	Dromore, Ont.
Normanby, Knox			C. E. Barber	R.R. 3, Durham
4 Durham	Gordon L. Hamill, B.A.	Durham	Gordon Geddes	R.R. 3, Durham
Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Clarence Thompson	R.R. 1, Durham
5 Harriston, Knox	A. W. J. McMullen, B.A.	Harriston	Frank Harrison	R.R. 2, Harriston
6 Holstein	Douglas R. Conlan, B.A.	Holstein	Earl Reid	Holstein, Ont.
Fairbairn			Milfred Hopkins	R.R. 2, Holstein
7 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	Maurice D. McNabb, B.A.	Mount Forest, Ont.	John Gillespie	Mount Forest, Ont.
Conn, Knox			G. Gordon Coutts	R.R. 2, Conn, Ont.
8 Palmerston, Knox	G. H. Young, M.A.	Palmerston, Ont.	Aulton Melville	Palmerston, Ont.
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	Wallace Johnston	Collingwood, Ont.		
2	Gordon K. Agar, B.A.	Jobat via Dohad, Cen	tral India	
3 Retired	Robert A. Birnie	Nottawa Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Mount Forest, Ont., March 12th, 1952

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4			23					43	M	426	11.23	614	1488	1446	56	58		1560	80.00	3
			9					7		73		73	119	168				168		
	17		18					11		208	1.77	208	208	236				236		
1		2	16		1			33		293	5.59	321	380	533	50	15	4	602	50.00	4
*		6	24					30	M	364		550	550	538				538		
2	84		58	2				4	RH	153	15.70	899	899				206	2400	105.46	5
	65		40									105	105					105		
																			10.00	
																				1
94	1361	84	1422	70	57	40	79	2104	10	17887	540.81	45746	55937	59204	5135	1290	703	67587	5331.87	
90		148	1295	109	78	35	127	2062	9	17734	470.07	40403	45272	56114	5152	1598	1082	63886	5160.74	
4			127			5		42	1	153	70.74	5343	10665	3090				3701	171.13	
		64		39	21		48								17	308	379			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	6		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Congregations in them	3		
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	13		

A. R. HANCOCK, *Clerk of Presbytery*

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

9	93	11	138		1	1	6	250	M	2121	65.05	4506	5562	5796	559	123	576	7054	577.00	1
4	36	9	39		2	4	1	74		469	12.70	1713	1713	1610	162		285	2057	165.37	
5	20	11	46		3	7	2	55	M	918		1485	1485	2160	112	106		2378	107.57	2
5	12	1	29	1				34		621	39.24	886	2016	1623	78	80	95	1876	150.64	
6	12	5	33		1	3	14	47	M	749		935	935	868	91	53	31	1043	91.65	
5	98	3	64	8			13	133	M	1440	20.12	1842	2271	2563	327	176	256	3322	320.91	3
5	70	2	38			1	1	95		960	23.85	1180	1180	1386	376	231	299	2292	376.08	
8	92	6	159	9	8	5	6	285	M	2000	33.82	3827	3827	4375	911	297	1044	6627	927.78	4
4	26	1	33			6		60		400	7.07	516	516	703	153	45	165	1066	152.95	
7	76	20	132	11	8	2	5	220	M	2148		4094	4893	5478	415	180	202	6275	415.04	5
6	46	2	64				3	119	M	1305	25.32	2087	3444	2312	330	117	177	2936	330.00	6
4	47	1	35			1	2	68		788		999	1305	1376	135	114	91	1716	135.00	
5	57	5	95		8	1	3	149		1300	27.58	2028	2560	2743	423	70	529	3765	423.42	7
4	57	1	58	3	1	1	4	110	M	1100	28.76	1665	2265	2552	303	248	441	3544	303.55	
8	100	16	145	6	6	4	3	228	M	2200	54.47	4298	4298	5575	581	436	768	7360	580.55	8
																				1
																				2
										†2721										3
85	842	94	1108	38	38	36	63	1927	9	18519	337.98	32061	38270	41120	4956	2276	4959	53311	5057.51	
86		69	1083	49	70	27	76	1950	9	17337	182.14	30263	33149	40062	4236	2000	209	46517	4211.45	
		25	25			9				1182	155.84	1798	5121	1058	720	276	4750	6794	846.06	
1				11	32		13	23												

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	15		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

MAURICE D. McNABB, *Clerk of Presbytery*

†Salary Paid by Board of Missions

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton, Knox	R. H. Armstrong, M.A., B.D.	Box 601, Acton	Alex. K. Mann	Acton
2	Campbellville, St. David's	James E. Sutherland, B.A.	Campbellville	A. T. Moore	Campbellville
	Nassagaweya			J. E. Sutherland	Campbellville
3	Elmira, Gale	H. Lindsay Simpson	Box 599, Elmira	D. S. Erb	Elmira
	Alma			Douglas Scott	R.R. 1, Alma
	Winterbourne, Chalmers			Henry Burnett	Winterbourne
4	Elora, Knox	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	Elora, Box 181	J. M. Schreiber,	Elora
5	Fergus, St. Andrew's	J. R. Greig	350 St. David St.	R. D. Kerr	129 Garafraxa St.
	Galt:—				
6	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A., D.D.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	Thomas Collins	10 Huron St.
7	Knox's	W. J. Walker, B.A., B.D.	59 Bruce St.	Lindsay Pollock	41 Pollock Ave.
8	St. Andrew's	C. D. Farris, B.A., Th.M.	58 Cedar St.	John R. Brown	125 McNaughton St.
	Ayr				
	Guelph:—				
9	Knox	D. Crawford Smith, M.C., B.A., B.D.	5 Mutual Ave.	J. C. Watkins	40 Arthur St.
10	St. Andrew's	K. G. McMillan, B.A., B.D.	153 Norfolk St.	Prof. G. F. Townsend	Arkell P.O.
11	St. Paul's	Fred Williamson	40 Arthur St.	John Milton	138 Neeve St.
	Eden Mills			William McLean	Eden Mills
	Rockwood			Fred Williamson	40 Arthur St.
12	Hespeler, St. Andrew's	Earl F. Smith	Box 153, Hespeler	J. H. Shaw	Box 235, Hespeler
13	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	F. G. Stewart	St. Andrew's Church	E. S. Smyth, B.Sc.	58 Water St. N.
14	Preston, Knox	H. G. Cleghorn	718 King St.	Thomas Hepburn	1351 King St.
	Doon			Gilbert Wilfong	Doon
	Puslinch:—				
15	Duff's	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	Morriston	J. Russell Moore	Morriston
	Crieff, Knox			Rev. T. G. M. Bryan	Morriston
16	Waterloo, Knox	J. G. Murdock, B.A.	175 King St. S.	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Baden, Livingston	J. G. Murdock, B.A. (Supply)	175 King St. S. Waterloo	C. L. Ritchie	Baden
2	Kitchener Presbyterian Mission	Under Session of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	David H. Marshall, M.A., D.D.	65 Paisley St.	Guelph	
	Colleague and Successor, Central Church, Galt, Ont.	David Gowdy, Th.D.	c/o Central Church,	Galt.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Army Chaplain	J. M. Anderson, M.C. and Bar B.A.	8020 Massicotte St., Montreal, Que.		
2	Retired	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	Acton, Ont.		
3	Chaplain, O.A.C. & O.V.C.	W. A. Young, B.S.A.	45 College St. W.,	Guelph, Ont.	
4	Retired	W. J. McIvor, M.A., S.T.D.	Highcross, Tullyhoque	Cookstown, Co. Tyrone	Northern Ireland
		E. T. Newton, B.A.	c/o St. Andrews Pres	byterian Church, Galt	Ont.
		Wm. Reynolds	Apt. 402, 304 Louis	St., Kitchener, Ont.	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 16
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Grand Total of Ministers 17
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 21

MORRISTON, ONTARIO, FEBRUARY 28TH, 1952.

24. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951 $	Number
14	159	31	241	27	11	2	28	446	M	2700	72.86	4680	5826	7852	1171	612	2001	11636	1170.71	1
12	107	5	90	8	13	7	6	146	....	1465	37.02	2784	6382	6280	956	552	1046	8834	995.69	2
4	67	4	59	9	1	5	3	76	M	960	16.90	1669	1702	2110	477	192	9	2788	483.53	
11	69	2	91	3	15	2	5	185	M	1400	.....	2800	3100	3766	311	118	.....	4195	329.50	3
4	42	5	51	3	1	3	....	104	....	900	19.98	2700	2700	2227	130	73	.....	2430	141.00	
5	41	3	30	5	6	3	2	72	....	700	13.14	1050	1050	1492	150	.....	.....	1642	100.89	
10	169	10	178	11	2	1	6	318	M	2800	.....	4950	11462	8331	1219	368	1068	10986	1143.65	4
22	240	49	396	29	17	8	13	768	M	3000	134.28	8158	8158	11898	2814	429	2185	17326	2814.00	5
26	183	17	449	7	13	6	9	958	....	4000	324.16	14241	14241	22956	4894	1138	4359	33347	4889.63	6
37	302	35	527	26	21	9	15	1002	M	4000	219.69	16112	16112	22057	4487	1101	136	27781	4502.02	7
12	310	15	215	17	10	6	10	333	M	2500	50.93	4872	4872	6157	977	252	.....	7386	1092.77	8
3	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	.....	620	620	611	40	34	.....	685	40.00	
42	427	88	575	50	57	19	35	1263	....	4000	195.87	14387	14387	20146	5049	1314	5159	31668	4710.00	9
33	195	25	300	17	29	25	19	520	....	4800	154.26	11480	11480	13280	3360	1135	6488	24263	3360.41	10
10	99	5	52	6	4	3	31	137	....	748	.....	1872	1872	2579	178	.....	350	3107	178.87	11
6	40	7	38	4	....	3	13	89	....	637	.....	1324	1324	3274	131	91	.....	3496	151.22	
7	27	4	42	11	3	....	7	85	....	616	30.75	1130	1130	1394	114	80	.....	1588	115.70	
15	160	9	137	17	5	13	48	218	M	2700	.....	5995	11288	12108	1651	649	53	14461	1560.00	12
30	651	130	741	62	112	84	34	1461	M	4200	422.54	22450	28357	29709	5142	1129	10213	46193	5142.00	13
13	196	19	255	6	13	4	11	398	M	2800	78.00	6432	8740	9818	1899	659	536	12912	1898.71	14
2	24	1	29	1	1	2	3	29	....	300	8.45	659	1143	1732	73	.....	.....	1805	73.00	
10	148	5	138	7	3	5	8	252	M	1440	56.88	2776	3588	3529	1622	577	44	5772	1622.77	15
3	41	3	46	2	1	....	2	69	....	800	.....	1299	1621	1618	329	120	.....	2067	329.41	
9	146	10	137	11	4	7	7	291	M	2700	70.95	6084	6084	10423	1187	187	363	12160	1187.36	16
4	38	8	32	17	1	1	2	59	....	620	14.28	1242	1242	1585	160	10	.....	1755	150.00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	
344	3881	490	4869	356	343	218	317	9301	12	50786	1920.94	141766	168481	206932	38521	10820	34010	290283	38182.84	
346	3781	395	4730	275	368	160	261	9137	12	46237	1100.73	129987	160845	203521	34816	12849	3504	254690	34081.54	
....	100	95	139	81	....	58	56	164	....	4549	820.21	11779	7636	3411	3705	.....	30506	35593	4101.30	
2	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	2029	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 24
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 18

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

THOMAS G. M. BRYAN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O.	Clerk	P. O.
1	Ancaster, St. Andrew's	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Ancaster	W. J. Allen	132 Duke St., Hamilton
	Alberton			Roy M. Smith	Jerseyville
2	Burlington, Knox	Harold G. Lowry, B.A., M.A.	27 James St. Burlington	Robert Moxham	30 Birch Ave.
3	Caledonia	A. Norman McMillan	Caledonia	David Douglas	Caledonia, R.R.
4	Carluke, St. Paul's	J. M. McCurlie	R.R. 3, Glanford Stn.	James M. Morton	R.R. 2, Ancaster
	Binbrook			David Woodwork	R.R. 1, Glanford Stn.
5	Dundas, Knox	W. Graham Smith, B.A.	24 Melville St.	Wm. J. Mulligan	35 Market St. N., Dundas
6	Flamboro, West	Wm. E. Smyth, B.A.	R.R. 1, Dundas	Wm. Hugill	R.R. 1, Dundas
	Kirkwall			John Stuart	R.R. 1, Galt
	Sheffield			Oscar Main	R.R. 4, Branchton
7	Grimsby, St. John's	J. P. McLeod	Grimsby	A. C. Price	Grimsby
8	Hagersville, St. Andrew's	F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	Hagersville, Box 4	Thomas E. Laidlaw	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
9	Calvin	Vacant		T. B. MacNaughton	312 Cumberland Ave.
10	Central	A. Lorne Mackay, B.A., D.D.	19 Sprucedale Ave.	Prof. N. Macdonald	153 Dromore Cres.
11	Chalmers	George A. Lowe, B.A. Mount	ain Park & Cliff Aves.	Henry Walker	53 East 24th St.
12	Erskine	Allan G. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D.	28 Beulah St.	W. J. McQueen	23 Orchard Hill
13	Hungarian, John Calvin	Eugene Ruzsa	445 Wilson Ave.	Alexander Paszior	144 Cameron Ave., N.
14	Knox	Wm. K. Palmer, M.A.	20 Stroud Rd.	Wm. C. Murray	100 Oak Ave., N.
15	MacNab Street	R. Forbes Thomson, M.A., B.D.	116 MacNab St. S.	Norman D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
16	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	77 Tisdale St. S.	T. J. Newlands	100 Rosslyn St., S.
17	St. Columba	S. Moore Gordon, B.A. B.D.	56 Cope St. N.	Sidney G. Young	23 Tragina Ave. N.
18	St. Cuthbert's	Robert A. Jackson, M.A.	97 Sterling St.	O. R. Farnan	186 Paradise Rd. N.
19	St. David's	Charles Carnegy	6 Brant St.	Wm. C. Codd	559 Burlington St., E.
20	St. Enoch's	M. di Gangi, B.A., B. Th., B.D.	35 Rosslyn St. N.	George Wishart	216 London Ave., S.
21	St. John's	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D., PhD.	63 Melrose Ave. S.	F. M. Williams	25 Tragina Ave., S.
22	St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	5 Mapleside Ave.	W. J. Moffat	170 Delaware Ave.
23	New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	53 Connaught Ave., S.	Louis P. Robertson	112 South Oval
24	Jarvis, Knox	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B.	Jarvis	A. A. Miller	Jarvis
	Walpole, Chalmers			Wm. Laidlaw	R.R. 1, Jarvis
25	Port Dover, Knox	W. J. Moorhead, B.A.	Port Dover	Percy B. Perkiss	Port Dover
26	Waterdown, Knox	Drummond W. Oswald, M.A.	Waterdown	John Calcutt	Box 59, Waterdown
	Nelson, St. Paul's			Wm. Leslie	R.R. 1, Freeman
	Mission Fields				
1	Italian, Hamilton	c/o St. Andrew's Session		John Gervaso	34 Niagara St.
2	South Gate, Hamilton	T. M. Bailey (O.M.)		John E. Richars	Lime Ridge Rd., Chedoke P.O.
3	Stoney Creek, Cheyne	Student		Elmer V. Milmine	110 First St. N.
4	Ukrainian, Hamilton	Leo. Buchak	209 East Ave. N.	W. Mykytchuk	210 Mary St.
	†Valen's S.S				
	†Presbytery of Hamilton				
	Others on Roll				
1		Wm. Barclay D.D.	39 Herkimer St.	Hamilton	
2		W. I. McLean, M.A., D.D.	417 Concession St.	Hamilton	
3		S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	Hamilton, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Robert Allan	Upper Chedoke P.O.	Ont.	
2		J. G. Berry, D.D.	Grimsby, Ont.		
3		Albert Cooke	284 Hess St. S.	Hamilton	
4		C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	112 George St.	Hamilton	
5		A. W. K. Herdman	Markham, Ont.		
6		H. B. Ketchen, D.D.	14 Alexander St.	Oshawa, Ont.	
7		Charles Kovacs	Concord, Ontario		
8		Frank Kovacs	London, England		
9		D. H. McKay	10 McNeill St.	Hamilton	
10		Joseph Muchan	c/o 63 St. George St.	Toronto, Ont.	
11		R. G. Stewart, B.A.	Markham		
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	20	Total on Roll	29
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	11
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	40

Jarvis, Ont., April 16th, 1952 — †Reported by Treasurer. — xSalary paid by Board of Missions

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	6	27	2	56	....	....	7	2	81	M	850	19.19	1468	1468	2044	138	159	21	2362	138.00	1
	9	52	3	40	1	....	....	2	99	....	950	19.35	1538	1538	2020	285	204	.....	2509	282.71	
2	17	210	14	208	8	31	3	7	351	M	3650	107.46	8261	11761	13751	720	217	95	14783	704.00	2
3	12	125	24	189	8	4	1	5	330	M	2800	70.33	4848	7089	7470	1096	410	1265	10241	1091.19	3
4	6	38	7	33	14	....	5	3	135	M	1000	.....	*1352	*1725	*2082	125	180	.....	*2430	151.00	4
	3	....	5	26	6	1	....	1	65	....	520	7.54	754	754	1141	157	40	52	1390	156.67	
5	15	182	30	300	6	6	12	10	418	M	3300	95.44	8309	8309	10411	1757	329	.....	12497	1695.84	5
6	6	74	4	65	7	12	....	4	179	M	1200	40.90	3447	4647	3926	617	422	15	4980	616.75	6
	6	56	3	56	1	....	....	....	121	....	750	20.73	1669	1669	2296	373	197	22	2888	395.50	
	4	40	2	26	5	....	....	2	57	....	400	12.72	859	859	1450	245	118	12	1825	228.55	
7	7	76	10	79	14	10	....	4	165	RH	1800	50.43	3617	3617	5599	597	119	77	6392	597.66	7
8	8	120	12	176	11	11	5	8	285	M	2500	48.15	4488	5724	6070	559	365	12	7006	559.18	8
9	11	102	12	127	10	8	6	9	197	M	2050	.....	3674	4098	5099	243	194	14	5550	240.00	9
10	19	202	19	465	10	21	28	12	888	M	7700	294.34	23035	26190	28748	6832	2380	1199	39159	6831.61	10
11	12	262	40	210	19	31	21	69	378	RH	1633	66.21	4654	4654	6910	1028	225	130	8293	1048.01	11
12	23	130	14	320	18	17	7	78	500	M	2357	161.28	10640	12789	14362	1731	1280	265	17638	1719.99	12
13	25	56	12	....	2	29	7	84	563	M	2200	.....	6460	6730	9094	.....	10	.....	10004	.....	13
14	6	40	7	101	5	14	3	18	243	M	1660	.....	5786	7203	8102	27	230	.....	8359	.....	14
15	16	106	12	286	12	28	15	18	426	M	3500	156.05	11512	14047	17177	2368	847	127	20569	2430.00	15
16	30	380	40	450	40	22	21	56	788	....	3800	194.55	*8000	*10000	12944	1600	583	2202	17329	1600.00	16
17	7	285	20	211	18	17	3	7	197	M	1400	21.76	3137	3402	2968	453	154	17	3592	446.02	17
18	8	76	3	85	8	8	10	2	96	M	1400	38.09	2905	3440	4480	404	160	37	5081	616.80	18
19	9	170	16	197	4	3	13	51	251	M	1800	63.33	4388	5572	6191	748	300	31	7270	741.38	19
20	15	200	20	287	34	21	13	31	421	M	2255	.....	5363	8927	11579	610	147	64	12300	601.11	20
21	19	110	24	300	26	16	10	22	752	M	3379	99.85	8775	8775	9227	1600	909	60	11796	1624.86	21
22	21	188	32	368	14	18	8	16	630	....	4600	193.27	15291	17705	22925	5058	2160	4500	34642	4893.53	22
23	28	348	52	475	38	44	11	86	815	M	2700	25.00	11900	20024	22511	175	698	104	27175	225.03	23
24	7	71	12	94	5	4	2	3	147	M	1333	90.16	2451	2451	5856	415	335	192	6832	402.78	24
	5	79	6	72	1	1	8	....	101	....	667	18.82	1310	1310	1837	215	114	263	2429	204.94	
25	7	63	4	120	7	3	1	18	139	M	1453	.....	3065	3065	5462	421	186	113	6183	417.09	25
26	7	93	7	91	3	7	1	17	118	M	317	68.05	2578	2578	3964	162	295	4	4425	156.06	26
	5	18	1	20	2	1	1	1	27	....	448	7.26	662	662	967	15	75	5	1062	15.00	
1	2	60	1	....	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	5.91	.....	964	.....	50	.....	50	1064	50.00	1
2	6	75	10	62	12	5	....	1	60	....	310	.....	961	1261	1872	287	.....	89	2248	285.00	2
	3	34	6	38	6	10	....	....	42	....	858	10.99	1261	1396	1804	54	25	.....	1883	54.10	3
	3	5	....	40	7	....	....	....	48	RH	.....	.....	237	.....	389	.....	.....	.....	389	.....	4
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.00	
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26.33	
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	7
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	9
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	10
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	x1400	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	11
	393	4153	486	5673	384	403	222	647	10137	25	67540	2007.16	178655	216403	262728	31165	14067	11037	324575	31256.69	
	394	....	397	5489	333	331	180	928	10199	25	67066	1707.19	141597	200370	255809	29807	13836	2617	311743	30259.47	
	....	....	89	184	51	72	42	....	....	....	474	299.97	37058	16033	6919	1358	231	8420	12832	997.22	
	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	281	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	22	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	30
" Congregations in them	28		
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	36
" Congregations in them	4		
" Mission Fields	4		
" Preaching Stations in them	4		

W. H. Fuller, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beamsville, St Andrew's	Herbert J. Scott	Beamsville	James Mowat	Beamsville Box 58
	Smithville			Radford Vance	Smithville
2	Chippawa	William Coutts, B.A.	Chippawa	Thomas McCredie	R.R. 1, Port Robinson
	Crowland			Robert Sutherland	R R. 4, Welland
3	Dunnville, Knox	E C. McCullagh, B.A.	340 Lock St.	W. F. Buchan	416 Alder St.
4	Fort Erie, Knox	R. M. Ransom B.A., Th.B.	37 Highland Ave.	W. C. Tait	Niagara Blvd.
	St. Andrew's			Adam Bain	192 Central Ave.
5	Merritton, St. Andrew,s	Charles S. Oke, D.D.	30 Almond St.	John Cuthbert	356 Merritt St.
6	Niagara-on-the-Lake	J. Lloyd Hughes	Niagara-on-the-Lake	Robert G. Dawson	Niagara-on-the-Lake
7	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	2140 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy s Lane
8	North Pelham, First	A. V. Brown, M.A., Ph.D.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Wm. Julian	R.R. 3, Fenwick
	Louth,First			Clyde Roland	R.R. 1, St. Catharines
9	Port Colborne, First	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	110 Kent St.	H. R. Appleyard	142 Main St.
10	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	Granville Taylor-Munro, B.A.,	44 Pelham St.	George Fix	38 Churchill St.
11	St. Catharines, Knox	Vacant		Geo. Shepherd	20 Berryman Ave.
12	Stamford			P. C. Calder	Stamford
	St. David s			Robert Pendergast	St. David s, Ont.
13	Thorold, St. Andrew's	W. A. Jason Graham	26 Claremont St.	Wm. Munro	Welland St. S.
14	Welland, Hungarian	Nicholas Novak	72 Garner Ave.	Steve Kacso	5 Southworth St.
15	Welland, Knox	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Box 82, Welland	A. D. W. Campbell	30 Wilson Ave.
16	Welland, St. Andrew's	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	29 Bald St.	A. W. Marshall	39 Denistoun St.
	*Presbytery of Niagara				
	Others on Roll				
	Retired	Stuart Woods B.A.	1½ Ridgewood, St.	Catherines	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.M.,	Ocean Grove, New Jersey		
2		H. R. Campbell Ph.D.			
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges ... 11
- In Augmented Charges ... 5
- In Ordained Mission Fields ... .

Others on Roll ... 1
Total on Roll ... 16
Ministers on Appendix ... 2
Grand Total of Ministers ... 18

MERRITON, ONTARIO, FEBRUARY 22ND, 1952.

*Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951 $	Number
8	75	6	70	5	2	....	5	113	M	1300	34.70	2355	2683	3309	392	281	420	4402	392.25	1
2	26	3	25	1	....	....	4	34		500	10.81	869	869	1081	124	131	62	1392	123.65	
6	204	21	114	3	7	4	2	188	M	2300	44.02	4343	4343	4729	1094	360	108	6291	1094.45	2
2	31	2	24	3	3	....	3	54		700	10.10	850	850	1151	169	130	....	1454	168.70	
10	133	7	147	14	9	....	2	292	M	3000	54.06	5331	5838	6219	1019	468	104	7828	1117.88	3
12	97	8	191	3	9	7	3	251	M	2200	53.58	4848	7420	7731	993	149	62	8935	966.46	4
4	83	3	48	....	....	3	....	81		679	21.71	1443	1774	2541	343	....	....	9813	475.81	5
12	170	12	180	15	21	8	2	284	M	2500	....	4387	4387	9271	440	102	....	2884	281.95	
6	62	10	89	1	6	....	2	145	M	1600	56.62	4574	4574	7522	365	178	111	8175	363.42	6
16	270	26	300	8	23	8	9	512	M	3385	105.93	9194	10479	12652	2180	887	154	15873	2139.88	7
7	101	5	76	6	....	....	1	88	M	900	16.71	950	1576	2717	296	96	....	2274	296.00	8
3	35	....	28	8	....	....	4	61		700	10.94	1292	1378	1512	160	....	....	1672	160.00	
18	265	29	184	15	2	4	7	405	M	2400	71.28	6845	7098	6644	884	473	....	8001	834.81	9
1	175	18	173	23	14	32	59	118	M	1427	....	2253	8128	7124	90	....	....	7214	98.40	10
29	369	39	586	77	44	38	40	1173	M	3900	180.57	14562	14562	17152	4897	1048	88	23185	4961.71	11
5	102	6	50	5	....	....	14	95	M	1068	31.68	2125	3936	3350	281	118	....	3749	290.99	12
4	71	7	40	....	1	....	2	81		1088	19.57	805	1949	2475	119	193	169	2955	118.50	
10	160	25	176	3	6	10	3	312	M	2640	88.80	6555	6555	7363	754	195	....	8301	735.66	13
16	38	1	106	3	30	2	3	216	RH	1200	....	2304	2804	5879	100	....	175	6154	100.00	14
5	120	15	76	7	1	6	1	92	RH	2000	45.61	3684	3717	4569	245	....	....	4814	167.46	15
17	183	27	300	58	26	2	5	534	M	3000	....	9435	9435	13819	1376	277	....	15472	1377.57	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90.73	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
193	2770	270	2983	258	204	124	171	5129	16	38487	856.69	89004	104353	128810	16321	5086	1453	150838	16356.28	
196	....	270	2660	192	150	89	124	4958	14	37425	941.17	83715	103655	132004	15197	5059	2049	164250	15000.13	
....	....	....	323	66	54	35	47	171	2	1062	....	5289	698	....	1124	27	....	....	1356.15	
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	84.48	....	....	3194	....	....	596	13412	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges ... 11
" Congregations in them ... 14
" Augmented Charges ... 5
" Congregations in them ... 7
" Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 16
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 21

Chas. S. Oke, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	Address P. O.
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	J. R. Esler, B.A.	13 Sarah St.	J. Jack	18 Strathcona Ave.
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A.	26 William St.	W. J. Marsh	133 Charlotte St.
3	Embro, Knox	James A. Isaac	Embro	A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro
	Harrington, Knox			James A. Thomson	R.R. 1, St. Paul's
4	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	G. W. Murdoch, B.A.	Ingersoll	E. J. Chisholm	Ingersoll
5	Innerkip	J. P. Schissler	Innerkip	L. C. Gillespie	R.R. 1, Innerkip
	Ratho			J. M. Arnott	Bright, Box 25
6	Norwich, Knox	J. C. Hood, B.A., B.D.	Norwich	Harry McKee	R.R. 3, Norwich
	Bookton			J. C. Hood, B.A., B.D.	Norwich
7	Paris			Harold Harrison	Paris
8	Simcoe, St. Paul's	John S. Wright, B.A.	103 Lot St.	J. H. Forsyth	32 Victoria St.
9	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	Tillsonburg	Colin E. Brown	R.R. 3, Tillsonburg
	Windham Centre, St. Andrew's			George Mercel	R.R. 1, La Salette
10	Woodstock, Knox	G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	447 Hunter St.	J. A. McLaughlin	527 Quinton Place
	Mission Fields				
1	Brantford, Knox			Robert Leitch	50 Gladstone Ave.
2	Mount Pleasant	Louis N. Nagy, Ph.D., (O.M.)	Mount Pleasant	J. H. S. Redditt	R.R.1, Mount Pleasant
	Brantford, Hungarian			*Z. Saska	2 Hart Street
3	Delhi, Hungarian	Laszlo A. Borsay, (O.M.)	Delhi	H. Wies	Box 273, Courtland
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D	Ingersoll, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. J. Back	"Penmarvian", Paris, Ont.		
2	Foreign Missionary	L. Louis de Groot, M.A.	c/o Mackay Memorial Hospital, Taipeh,		Taiwan, China
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges ... 10
- In Augmented Charges ... .
- In Ordained Mission Fields ... 3

Others on Roll ... 1
Total on Roll ... 14
Ministers on Appendix ... 2
Grand Total of Ministers ... 16

SIMCOE, ONTARIO, MARCH 6TH, 1952.

*Not an Elder

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951 $	Number
26	314	25	383	19	13	8	141	570	M	2520	.....	8189	11658	10388	1633	284	148	12453	1633.03	1
26	199	41	540	23	27	11	20	903	RH	3300	101.75	10437	26274	27317	2557	868	2063	32805	2556.94	2
9	34	5	65	1	....	....	9	103	M	1300	29.45	2534	2921	3027	161	200	13	3401	160.82	3
4	30	3	35	1	....	3	1	65	....	700	29.58	1110	1624	1593	143	105	....	1841	143.00	....
16	234	15	288	19	16	1	4	559	M	2500	102.55	8963	8963	10531	2228	996	.....	13755	2248.09	4
9	71	....	80	....	....	1	4	132	M	1455	33.80	2613	3578	3441	470	239	36	4186	507.75	5
6	39	....	45	....	....	....	1	62	....	687	12.25	1384	4184	3011	166	123	8	3308	166.00	....
5	85	7	76	....	2	3	5	97	M	1836	29.95	2340	2340	2782	299	368	....	3449	299.00	6
4	30	....	22	....	....	....	....	20	....	480	.....	566	675	1048	40	....	....	1088	40.00	....
19	240	21	345	5	10	2	11	608	M	3200	.....	7369	11196	11612	2140	1327	232	15311	1970.04	7
11	123	7	248	3	11	4	5	309	M	3000	82.19	6582	10832	9858	1685	648	1267	13458	1684.93	8
7	113	13	112	5	4	....	3	156	M	2000	67.27	4253	4253	5194	483	265	236	6178	473.40	9
4	36	1	36	....	....	1	1	48	....	650	15.05	894	894	1171	204	....	....	1375	204.77	....
29	205	23	385	11	16	10	10	634	M	3200	309.54	13249	18472	14408	2988	861	75	18332	2796.25	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	87	15	67	18	8	....	5	112	RH	1300	40.35	2373	3448	3802	403	91	20	4316	399.57	1
6	52	10	44	6	1	....	3	72	M	780	.....	1807	1807	2083	252	115	.....	2450	252.92	2
....	....	5	48	15	....	5	....	69	....	420	7.10	1116	1116	3946	50	.....	.....	3996	.....	....
6	42	6	136	16	11	4	15	297	M	200	.....	1386	28680	10372	.....	.....	.....	10372	.....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†2192	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
195	1934	197	2955	142	119	53	238	4816	13	29528	860.83	77165	142915	125584	15902	6490	4098	152074	15536.51	
196	....	174	2755	197	154	59	80	4853	13	27105	461.11	70677	97540	121459	14995	6419	2403	145276	15446.87	
....	....	23	200	....	....	....	158	....	....	2423	399.72	6488	45375	4125	907	71	1695	6798	89.64	
1	....	....	....	55	35	6	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges ... 10
" Congregations in them ... 14
" Augmented Charges ... .
" Congregations in them ... .
" Mission Fields ... 3
" Preaching Stations in them ... 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 13

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 18

JOHN S. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery*

†Stipend paid by the Board of Missions.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	S. H. Hill, B.A.	Ailsa Craig	Lloyd Scafe	R.R. 6, Parkhill
2	Appin	Charles D Henderson, B.A.	Appin	Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie			Edwin Carruthers	R.R. 2, Melbourne
3	Argyle, Crinan	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 5, Dutton	Clarence Stuart	R.R. 5, Dutton
	Duff's Dunwich			Clarence Stewart	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Belmont	J. A. McVicar	R.R. 2, Belmont
	North Yarmouth, St. James			Herman Taylor	R.R. 8, St. Thomas
5	Bethel	Charles A. McCarroll (O.M.)		Paul Smibert	R.R. 1, Arva
	Bryanston			Allan Sinclair	R.R. 3, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henery Scott	R.R. 1, Ilderton
6	Dutton, Knox	Russell McGillivray, B.A., B.D.	Dutton	Wm. Saunders	Dutton
7	Fingal, Knox	K. C. MacLennan	Fingal	Wm. Dewar	R.R. 2, Port Stanley
	Port Stanley, St. John's			John Wyllie	Port Stanley
8	Glencoe	John A. Botting, B.A., B.Th.	R.R. 1, Glencoe	Charles Cameron	R.R. 1, Glencoe
9	Kintyre, Knox	David W. Kerr, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	R.R. 1, Rodney	Frank Fleming	R.R. 4, Rodney
	Wardsville			Stuart Nisbet	Wardsville
	London:—				
10	Chalmers'	D. J. Firth, B.A.	186 Waterloo St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
11	Elmwood Ave.	John Fleck	403 McKenzie Ave.	J. T. N. Wigle	266 Briscoe St.
12	Hamilton Road	O. G. Locke, B.A.	610 Hamilton Rd.	James S. Lindsay	43 Adelaide St. S.
13	Knollwood Park	Gordon A. Peddie, B.A.	836 Quebec St.	E. G. Davis	70 Thornton Ave.
14	New St. James	Richard Stewart	332 St. James St.	Fred Howson	320 Cheapside St.
15	St. George's	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	674 Highbury Ave.	Archie B. Sinclair	1680 Dundas St.
	Dorchester			Dougald MacVicar	38 Gerrard St.
16	Mosa, Burns	Vacant		A. D. Leitch	R.R. 1 Walker's
17	Mt. Brydges, St. Andrew's.	C. E. Fisher	Mt. Brydges, R.R. 2.	Allan Whitbourn	Mt. Brydges, R.R. 3.
	North Caradoc			John T. Crawford	Mt. Brydges.
	Komoka, Knox			Wm. R. Waugh	R.R. 3, Komoka
18	South Nissouri	Vacant		John T. Bradshaw	R.R. 1, Belton
19	New Glasgow, Knox	T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Rodney	T. E. Kennedy	Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			D. G. Gillies	Rodney
	St. Thomas:—				
20	Alma St.	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	25 Horton St.	Jack T. Waite	98 Gladstone Ave.
	North St.			James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
21	Knox	Harry S. Rodney, B.A.	100 Hincks St.	Henry Wing	104 Metcalfe St.
22	Wallacetown	Robert Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Wallacetown	Grant Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
	West Lorne, Knox			John Quigley	West Lorne
	St. Laurence S.S.	In connection with Knollwood	Park		
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St., London		
2	Retired	Walter Moffat	93 Bruce St., London		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	John Fletcher, B.A.	Melbourne, Ont.		
2	Retired	Thomas Fraser	16225 Hartwell, Detr	oit 27, Mich, U.S.A.	
3		John Gibson, B.A.	Toronto, Ont.		
4	Retired	A. W. Hare, B.A.	468 Dufferin Ave.	London	
5	Foreign Missionary	G. W. Mackay, M.A., D.D.	Mackay Memorial Hos	pital, Taipeh, Formos	a, China
6	Retired	W. A. MacWilliam	Thorndale, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 18
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 22
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 28

LONDON, ONTARIO, MARCH 19TH, 1952.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	51	3	99	3	3	....	2	166	M	2500	33.46	3375	3375	3341	649	390	678	5058	637.25	1
6	89	3	65	5	....	2	1	81	M	1700	14.41	2637	3075	3276	294	329	384	4283	294.00	2
5	25	2	25	3	....	....	1	34	....	504	.....	986	1043	1006	73	60	165	1304	63.96	
6	30	4	46	7	1	3	4	110	....	1350	22.38	2200	2372	3150	408	177	87	3822	307.79	3
8	22	5	50	3	....	5	2	95	M	1350	23.22	2150	2150	2875	400	313	89	3677	400.47	
7	92	2	80	....	....	2	....	128	M	1111	.....	1926	3125	3816	332	270	.....	4418	331.38	4
3	....	3	38	....	4	....	11	72	....	889	15.40	1126	1126	1491	60	131	.....	1682	76.90	
4	92	4	34	2	....	....	....	72	M	1135	28.77	2015	2265	2081	169	439	.....	2689	157.79	5
2	....	....	15	1	....	....	....	29	....	520	.....	886	886	886	....	10	.....	896	.....	
2	35	....	15	5	....	....	....	38	....	553	9.28	914	914	1063	25	82	.....	1170	25.00	
6	45	1	90	....	....	....	6	141	RH	1078	38.91	2872	2872	4677	194	234	.....	5105	193.55	6
7	57	4	87	9	....	....	....	160	M	1400	.....	3280	3280	4330	269	318	665	5582	266.11	7
4	32	....	71	....	....	....	....	54	....	700	.....	1017	1533	1875	92	155	.....	2122	92.00	
12	77	10	177	11	19	7	14	325	M	2700	75.15	4997	5217	6463	782	475	.....	7720	782.83	8
6	29	2	63	4	3	5	1	114	M	1260	39.69	2070	2145	2490	135	216	4	2845	135.40	9
5	32	3	62	6	1	3	4	91	....	1040	.....	1215	1265	1929	108	.....	.....	2037	107.00	
11	105	1	148	....	13	6	10	248	M	3146	59.17	4785	4785	5572	533	404	.....	6509	552.80	10
21	180	9	146	13	37	14	3	376	M	2810	86.26	6650	9879	12632	943	385	.....	13960	962.90	11
14	155	16	210	13	19	6	17	248	M	2500	47.96	4702	4702	6932	1024	332	.....	8288	994.12	12
6	259	16	104	18	8	9	9	205	M	1700	80.06	3672	4272	4621	725	163	.....	5509	690.50	13
35	259	30	400	18	40	46	27	1048	M	3700	229.06	16544	25707	22687	6057	1544	6221	36509	6216.83	14
11	172	24	155	9	26	2	13	310	M	2400	74.12	5707	9061	8183	863	585	.....	9631	863.00	15
6	33	7	42	5	....	1	....	102	....	1100	20.02	1991	2432	2677	323	170	.....	3070	223.61	
9	40	3	80	1	1	12	3	158	M	2700	.....	3600	3600	5050	481	494	481	6506	507.55	16
4	54	9	27	12	1	2	7	40	M	550	.....	787	787	1143	83	102	.....	1328	86.75	17
4	50	13	40	14	6	3	4	61	....	1112	13.88	1536	1564	2018	167	374	39	2598	163.98	
4	32	7	26	7	4	....	7	39	....	750	7.72	898	1379	1208	80	35	.....	1323	80.30	
5	50	3	38	2	....	....	1	73	M	969	.....	1389	1528	1660	100	130	.....	1890	100.00	18
3	47	1	23	5	3	1	1	34	....	500	.....	625	875	913	12	70	.....	995	12.00	19
6	66	14	97	....	....	3	1	147	M	1500	.....	2400	2400	2428	297	285	.....	3010	297.45	
15	157	22	267	3	15	6	9	345	RH	2100	63.93	5212	18101	10134	728	225	10	11097	677.75	20
3	50	....	26	....	....	2	....	48	....	600	12.03	977	1360	1477	151	125	.....	1753	151.09	
30	212	51	625	28	25	18	25	1287	M	5000	.....	15511	15511	21050	2818	686	170	24724	2952.19	21
4	42	1	43	4	2	3	14	100	M	1250	18.25	1670	1670	2120	300	250	.....	2670	300.00	22
6	42	5	42	4	1	1	3	90	....	750	13.86	1305	1305	1410	212	170	.....	1792	293.00	
....	60	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	35	....	.....	35	35.45	
																				1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	
																				1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2618	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	
287	2773	288	3556	215	232	162	200	6669	22	54927	1053.99	113627	147561	158664	19922	10128	8993	197607	20032.70	
291	....	224	3440	167	225	145	214	6580	20	48614	1377.91	99601	132929	153261	19242	9002	2648	184153	19243.50	
....	....	64	116	48	7	17	....	89	2	6313	.....	14026	14632	5403	680	1126	6345	13454	789.20	
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	323.92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 26
" Congregations in them 33
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....

†Salary paid by Board of Missions

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 22

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 35

John R. Waldie, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		Floyd White	R.R. Blytheswood
2	Chatham, First	H. F. Davidson, M.A.	402 King St. W.	Wm. McKenzie Ross	915 Queen St.
3	Dresden	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Dresden	Archie Campbell	R.R. 1, Turnerville
	Rutherford			Bruce McNab	R.R. 2, Dresden
4	Duart	D. B. Cram	Duart	Dan McDonald	Duart
	Turin, Knox			Thos. Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
5	Leamington, Knox	Wm. Lawson	Leamington	C. A. Lundy	88 Elliot St.
6	Puce, St. Andrew's	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Belle River	Gordon Addison	R.R. 3, Essex
7	Ridgetown, Mount Zion	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Ridgetown, Box	Clarence MacDougall	Ridgetown
	Blenheim			Oliver Drury	41 Stone Ave., Chatham
8	Thamesville, St. James	Donald MacLeod	Thamesville	Angus Graham	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge			John E. Hardy	R.R., Northwood
9	Valetta	W. A. Williams	R.R. 1, Merlin	Reg. W. Gardiner	R.R. 1, Merlin
	Dover, New St. Andrew's			Alex Ross	R.R. 1, Eberts
10	Wallaceburg	James Fleming	520 Elgin St.	W. H. Colwell	542 Duncan St.
	Windsor:—				
11	Hungarian	John Szües	1774 Elsmere Ave.	*J. Szües	1774 Elsmere Ave.
12	Knox	D. S. Campbell, B.A., B.D.	528 Partington Ave.	W. J. Dalton	339 Randolph Ave.
	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's			Malcolm Leitch	Amherstburg
13	Riverside	Scarth Macdonnell, B.A., B.D.	72 St. Louis Ave.	Paul J. G. Kidd	22 Jefferson Blvd.
14	St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, M.A., D.D.	425 Victoria Ave.	E. C. Kenning	2976 Sandwich St. W.
†	Presbytery of Chatham				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Alex. MacLean	53 Amelia St.,	Chatham, Ont.	
2	Retired	W. L. Atkinson	10 Albert St.,	Leamington	
3	Retired	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., D.D.	Chatham		
4	Retired	William Moore, B.A.	"Penmarvian", Paris,	Ont.	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 17

RIDGETOWN, ONTARIO, MARCH 24TH, 1952

*Not an Elder

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	38	....	....	....	1	....	....	26	....	354	7.45	463	463	1015	92	71	64	1242	98.91	1
31	322	38	585	7	25	20	60	1022	M	3100	151.20	11909	19579	19170	3349	1253	3318	27092	3315.00	2
5	151	18	75	9	1	1	2	173	M	1415	162.77	2368	2874	4740	172	212	17	5166	172.00	3
5	35	4	30	....	....	....	....	46	....	460	....	698	1076	1658	41	....	....	1699	40.79	
7	95	5	102	10	3	2	4	164	M	1560	32.94	2494	2691	3126	445	273	416	4260	440.83	4
4	22	....	16	....	....	2	1	30	....	642	6.94	709	1341	871	81	52	77	1083	81.01	
14	18	25	180	31	6	10	6	336	M	2700	93.42	7204	8460	10875	1471	1053	2513	15912	1467.85	5
7	150	13	85	11	....	2	....	93	M	2000	37.74	3545	3545	6890	372	147	....	7360	371.84	6
8	125	5	123	13	10	4	3	237	M	1900	....	5665	3428	4565	336	363	337	5600	335.76	7
5	37	4	44	7	9	....	2	78	....	675	9.18	913	913	1225	22	....	....	1225	22.00	
7	45	3	98	3	....	....	18	187	M	1750	....	2795	3562	4833	590	360	....	5733	591.00	8
2	....	4	13	2	2	2	2	20	....	250	....	390	402	402	6	....	....	402	....	
8	....	6	68	7	....	2	....	156	M	1500	30.66	2397	2748	3205	528	318	120	4305	539.83	9
5	50	5	24	4	....	2	....	37	....	720	11.15	997	1072	1380	203	115	....	1380	37.94	
13	207	25	210	8	18	4	4	394	M	2700	143.73	6892	7127	7063	1157	543	62	8825	1157.80	10
5	....	3	85	6	10	20	3	198	....	2000	51.12	2628	4576	4910	....	....	....	4910	....	11
8	150	7	141	3	5	6	4	208	M	2000	65.49	4029	8017	9205	565	396	....	10166	565.64	12
7	40	6	77	3	....	5	2	116	....	1000	72.25	3059	3059	5160	421	205	....	5786	539.78	
9	210	9	135	14	5	12	49	136	M	3000	63.39	5961	7048	7056	325	20	....	7401	325.00	13
36	598	144	800	57	51	46	31	2018	M	6000	323.17	21185	28738	32026	10133	2266	75	57454	10082.17	14
																			32.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
190	2293	324	2891	195	146	140	191	5675	12	35726	1262.60	86301	110719	129375	20309	7647	6999	177001	20217.15	
188	....	317	2615	147	135	139	140	5639	12	32573	979.84	78135	68369	116185	17873	7625	681	138216	17582.67	
2	....	7	276	48	11	1	51	36	....	3153	282.76	8166	42350	13190	2436	22	6318	38785	2634.48	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 13
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields .....
" Preaching Stations in them .....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

DONALD MacINNES *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1 Alvinston, Guthrie	G. A. Gordier, B.A.	Alvinston, Ont.	R. A. McEachern	Alvinston
Brooke, Chalmers			D. W. Ferguson	R.R. 2, Alvinston
Cameron, Euphemia			Neil Cameron	R.R. Newbury
Napier, St. Andrew's			Hector A. MacLean	R.R. 2, Alvinston
2 Brigden	Vacant		A. A. Shaw	Brigden
Bear Creek			Walter A. Shaw	R.R. 1, Mooretown
Dawn, Knox			Fred D. Sands	R.R. Tupperville
3 Beechwood	H. R. Williams, B.A.	Strathroy, Ont.	Francis Thomas	R.R. Ailsa Craig
Centre Road			Neil Johnson	Parkhill
West Adelaide			Wilfred Wilson	R.R. Kerwood
4 Corunna, St. Andrew's	Vacant		J. C. Cruickshank	Corunna
Courtright & Mooretown			Edward Harkness	Mooretown
Moore, Knox			Harold Gibb	261 Cecil St., Sarnia
5 Forest, St. James	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	Forest	Robert Horne	Forest
6 Petrolia, St. Andrew's	Robert U. MacLean, B.A.	Queen St.	Dr. J. A. Drummond	Petrolia, Ont.
7 Point Edward Presby. Church	J. F. Bell	313 Michigan Ave.	James MacMillan	132 Victoria Ave.
Camlachie, Knox			W. B. Smith	Camlachie, R.R.
8 Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	D. G. Seaton, B.D.	398 Wellington St.	David E. Craig	452 Maxwell St.
9 Sarnia, St. Andrew's	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D.	254 N. Brock St.	Gordon Wheeler	113 James St.
10 Strathroy, St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, B.A., B.D.	Strathroy, Ont.	M. MacKellar	Centre St.
11 Thedford, Knox	A. J. Preston, B.A.	Thedford, Ont.	A. S. Carmichael	R.R. 3, Thedford
Warwick, Knox			Ken Ross	R.R. 2, Watford
Watford, Presby. Church			Wallace B. McGregor	Watford
12 Wyoming, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Stewart Smith	R.R. Wyoming
Aberarder, St. John's			Alex Wilkinson	R.R. 2, Camlachie
Mission Fields				
1 Sarnia, St. Giles	W. I. McElwain, M.A., Th.M.	130 James St.	G. S. Johnston	Box 54, Sarnia
Sarnia, Laurel Lea			R. S. Brock	845 London Rd.
2 Oil Springs, St. Paul's	R. U. MacLean, B.A.	Petrolia	Donald D. Matheson	Oil Springs
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	R. J. Hay, B.A.	611 Vidal St.	Sarnia, Ont.	
Appendix to Roll				
1	E. S. Clifton, B.D.	Tillsonburg, Ont.		
2	T. W. Mills, B.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
3	George Young	Forest, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 9
In Augmented Charges ...
In Ordained Mission Fields ... 13

Others on Roll ... 1
Total on Roll ... 10
Ministers on Appendix ... 3
Grand Total of Ministers ... 13

PETROLIA, ONTARIO, APRIL 9TH, 1952.

*Courtright

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood	H. A. Pritchard	Atwood	Grosert Inglis	Atwood
2 Avonton	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	St. Paul's, R.R. 2	Bert Matthison	R.R. 3, Stratford
Avonbank Motherwell				
3 Cromarty	R. Duncanson, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Cromarty	Earnest Templeman	Staffa
4 Listowel			W. H. Jack	Listowel
5 Milverton, Burns	J. W. Williams	Milverton	Adam Hamilton	Milverton
North Mornington			Russell Johnston	Carthage
6 Mitchell, Knox	G. M. Lamont, B.A.	Mitchell	F. A. Moses	Mitchell
7 Monkton, Knox	A. G. Scott	Monkton	Milton Holman	Monkton
St. Mary's:—				
8 First	A. K. Campbell, B.A.	St. Mary's	Andrew Colthart	St. Mary's
9 Knox	J. Melvin Keys, Ph.D.	St. Mary's	Duncan McVannel	St. Mary's, R.R. 3

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	70	...	72	4	2	2	2	149	M	1095	34.24	2681	3800	3997	311	400	.....	4708	361.74	1
4	10	5	16	1	...	1	...	30	...	308	.....	401	401	524	52	83	.....	624	52.00	
4	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	20	...	165	4.02	313	313	398	34	112	14	558	34.20	
5	43	...	35	...	...	...	1	72	...	461	10.99	619	799	1120	102	145	.....	1367	115.50	
5	45	3	50	4	7	...	2	58	M	600	26.56	1069	1069	1914	144	82	.....	2140	121.00	2
6	25	4	19	2	2	3	1	45	...	650	10.29	906	975	2783	206	178	.....	3167	103.00	
3	70	...	29	...	...	...	...	48	...	600	8.96	1124	1124	976	144	67	193	1380	144.11	
3	65	2	55	2	2	...	...	61	M	840	17.95	1240	1240	1633	209	210	.....	2052	209.68	3
4	49	4	40	3	3	...	3	51	...	840	.....	1040	1040	1116	128	125	.....	1369	157.90	
3	60	6	45	3	...	1	2	50	...	840	13.44	1090	1090	1933	205	210	60	2480	109.75	4
3	29	5	54	8	15	...	1	75	M	700	9.57	1255	1388	2191	104	178	.....	2348	210.00	
4	14	...	25	6	...	...	...	38	...	625	*1.89	941	941	1081	80	75	.....	1236	219.39	
3	10	3	20	2	...	1	...	30	...	675	.....	814	900	797	49	...	.....	846	3.25	
12	122	12	152	8	3	3	6	232	M	2500	.....	5374	5374	5812	692	600	25	7239	692.56	5
11	158	7	236	14	2	...	2	295	M	2500	70.42	5234	5234	7015	1149	413	50	8627	1109.23	6
7	96	8	90	3	3	3	2	106	M	1632	30.07	6596	6596	8661	79	...	.....	3908	36.00	7
6	15	2	36	...	...	...	2	56	...	800	.....	980	980	1320	...	115	.....	1435	1.00	
24	489	42	635	37	39	6	3	542	M	2800	106.95	8494	122823	30333	1489	468	.....	32290	1498.59	8
34	188	37	550	23	30	37	33	919	M	4400	181.55	14982	14982	15053	3614	1135	3000	23502	3640.00	9
10	110	4	164	5	14	6	5	299	M	2500	162.66	5867	5867	7765	1096	756	72	9699	978.46	10
8	95	16	72	31	32	1	1	139	M	910	26.91	1764	2030	2406	230	207	.....	2844	233.13	11
6	27	...	37	...	...	...	...	80	...	696	18.84	1129	.....	1369	119	214	.....	1702	130.00	
5	...	...	34	...	1	...	...	46	...	594	.....	.....	.....	1170	30	...	.....	1200	29.50	
10	56	5	65	1	2	3	1	151	M	1550	41.20	2830	4133	4544	569	462	36	5611	565.65	12
6	...	...	20	...	1	2	3	34	...	840	19.65	.....	.....	1029	76	202	.....	1307	75.00	
5	102	6	49	...	3	...	...	54	RH	564	26.18	914	1223	2165	71	.....	.....	2236	75.25	1
6	118	14	110	12	7	6	1	77	...	501	.....	2065	2686	5600	120	.....	.....	5720	123.92	
1	17	2	22	...	...	2	6	14	...	.....	6.61	583	583	630	25	125	177	932	.....	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
205	2083	189	2742	169	168	77	77	3771	13	31186	828.95	70305	187591	115335	11127	6562	3627	132527	11029.81	
199	....	206	2594	164	120	58	145	3640	13	29648	686.33	53404	70885	109496	10410	6027	5140	131171	10584.27	
6	...	...	148	5	48	19	...	131	...	1538	.....	16901	16706	5839	717	535	.....	1356	445.54	
...	...	17	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1513	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges ... 12
" Congregations in them ... 26
" Augmented Charges ... ..
" Congregations in them ... ..
" Mission Fields ... 2
" Preaching Stations in them ... 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 29

ROBERT U. MACLEAN *Clerk of Presbytery*

31 PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

13	137	14	240	14	1	16	7	438	M	3000	56.33	5765	5765	5926	1157	788	50	7921	1157.24	1
7	91	...	110	8	2	3	....	210	M	1860	31.63	3226	3226	4794	528	480	49	5851	533.75	2
4	47	3	24	2	...	...	...	76	...	600	71.43	684	1284	1677	299	223	34	2233	298.25	
4	64	15	54	10	5	3	5	102	M	1600	46.46	2717	2717	2815	125	407	12	3359	140.72	3
16	275	32	254	22	15	4	19	760	M	2850	77.74	8049	8153	9153	1419	631	.....	11201	1515.00	4
10	75	16	116	29	8	4	4	238	M	1500	36.51	4008	7876	5509	617	453	160	6734	611.01	5
9	99	3	49	6	...	4	2	105	...	900	.....	1920	1920	2318	458	185	30	2961	458.15	
12	108	18	150	7	8	3	57	288	M	2500	170.48	5982	6715	7996	1610	321	213	10812	1593.74	6
4	74	6	96	18	7	1	3	196	M	1867	18.84	2835	2835	3538	229	244	.....	4011	229.23	7
11	100	3	125	3	13	4	4	291	M	2065	.....	4528	4655	4865	449	374	.....	5688	448.55	8
12	76	15	145	5	7	8	5	316	....	2400	.....	4832	4832	5710	205	370	7	6292	203.55	9

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Stratford:—				
10	Knox	Donald B. MacKay, B.A., Th.B.	Knox Church	James Baikie	Box 188
11	St. Andrew's	F. J. Barr, M.A.	46 Church St.	R. G. McLeod	124 Caledonia St.
12	Shakespeare	Joseph E. Taylor	Shakespeare	Archie McMillan	Shakespeare
	North Easthope			Robert Forrest	R.R. 1, Gadshill
	St. Andrew's, N.E.H.			Preston Holmes	Shakespeare
	Mission Fields				
1	Burns, Zorra	Student		Gordon McDonald	R.R. 2, Tavistock
x	Presbytery of Stratford				
	Others on Roll				
1		R. Duncanson	Cromarty, Ont.		
2	Retired	W. E. Kelly, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I.			
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	T. J. Robinson	88 Norman St.	Stratford, Ont.	
2	Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Georgetown	British Guiana	

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
30	268	18	391	15	21	17	61	842	M	3100	130.32	16480	24425	27160	3254	1148	.....	31561	3590.00	10
23	255	50	378	29	37	14	19	786	M	2700	98.24	8716	8716	11135	1761	775	721	14392	1823.28	11
4	41	2	39	4	1	5	1	60	M	888	18.38	1667	1607	1839	347	179	119	2484	327.00	12
2	13	1	18	....	....	1	5	38	....	626	8.54	796	1055	897	207	239	176	1519	206.75	
3	24	....	18	....	....	1	....	33	....	584	9.38	952	962	1133	143	134	50	1460	149.05	
2	20	2	15	....	....	1	....	29	....	324	....	....	....	....	....	85	....	....	8.00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2867	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
166	1767	198	2222	172	125	89	192	4808	11	29364	774.28	73097	86743	96465	12808	7036	1621	118479	13363.27	
168	....	160	2130	78	119	83	297	4826	11	26785	528.24	51451	64232	71319	10535	6602	516	90243	10600.00	
....	....	38	92	94	6	6	....	....	....	2579	246.04	21646	22511	25146	2273	434	1105	28236	2763.27	
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	15

Mitchell Ont., Feb. 27th, 1952

xReported by Treasurer *Salary paid by Board of Missions.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No					
1	Ashfield	J. R. MacDonald, B.A.	Ripley	Ewart Jamieson	Lucknow
	Ripley, Knox			J. B. Breckenridge	Ripley
2	Auburn, Knox	Vacant		John J. Wilson	Auburn
	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's			Roy Toll	R. R. Blyth
3	Bluevale, Knox	Matthew Bailie, B.A., B.D.	Bluevale	J. E. Nichol	R.R. 1, Bluevale
	Belmore, Knox			Wm. A. Darling	Mildmay, R.R. 2
4	Brussels, Melville	W. H. T. Fulton	Brussels	John Youill	R.R. 5, Brussels
	Belgrave, Knox			Victor Young	R.R. 4, Brussels
5	Clinton, St. Andrew's	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	E. M. McLeod	Clinton
	Bayfield, Knox			Rev. D. J. Lane, B. A.	Clinton
6	Cranbrook, Knox	W. M. Hyndman, B.A.	R. R. 3, Brussels	Stanley Fisher	R.R. 3, Brussels
	Ethel, Knox			E. Richards	Ethel
7	Exeter, Caven	D. R. Sinclair, B.A.	Exeter	Wm. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter
8	Goderich, Knox	R. G. MacMillan	Goderich	G. W. Schaefer	Goderich
9	Hensall, Carmel	John B. Fox, B.A.	Hensall	W. R. Bell	R.R. 2, Hensall
10	Kincardine, Knox	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Kincardine	J. G. Morrison	Kincardine
11	Kinloss, South	G. S. Baulch, B.A.	R.R. 5, Lucknow	W. F. MacDonald	R. R. 3, Lucknow
	Kinlough			Ben Scott	R.R 3, Ripley
12	Lucknow	Chas. A. Winn, B.A.	Lucknow	Stuart Robertson	Lucknow
	Dungannon, Erskine			J. Radcliffe Murray	R R. 2, Lucknow
13	Molesworth, St. Andrew's	R. J. Boggs, B.A.	R.R. 1, Listowel	Joseph Cumming	R R 1, Listowel
	Gorrie, Knox			S. J. Robinson	Fordwich
14	Seaforth, First	D. G. Campbell, B.A., B D Th.M.	Seaforth	Malcolm McKellar	Seaforth

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Self-Sustaining Charges	12
Number of Congregations in them	16
" Augmented Charges	..
" Congregations in them	..
" Mission Fields	1
" Preaching Stations in them	1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 17

GEORGE M. LAMONT, *Clerk of Presbytery*

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

5	....	6	87	2	2	7	2	118	M	1300	25.25	2155	2155	3178	719	315	980	5092	719.09	1
8	50	4	63	4	9	....	2	87	M	1200	....	2183	2336	3312	615	394	530	4851	614.31	
6	68	9	35	....	2	....	....	56	M	950	19.14	1339	1339	1454	82	115	.....	1536	82.35	2
3	15	3	17	....	....	....	4	25	....	775	16.73	1075	1200	1464	68	100	.....	1732	68.00	
7	51	1	51	2	....	1	1	116	M	1073	57.71	1791	1965	3099	373	219	.....	3691	373.05	3
5	52	4	36	....	....	1	1	101	....	957	....	1274	1504	1847	696	....	51	2595	803.76	
12	70	5	164	20	7	2	69	285	M	2600	82.82	5889	6281	7087	741	475	723	9026	740.00	4
3	20	2	26	....	1	....	1	49	....	266	4.89	599	599	709	100	100	.....	909	115.00	
7	53	14	82	7	2	5	2	168	M	1600	32.48	2795	3349	3898	209	171	77	4355	209.56	5
4	10	3	20	2	1	....	....	39	....	400	5.01	609	859	1003	265	62	36	1366	270.17	
6	35	1	47	....	3	3	1	106	M	767	19.32	1135	1388	2098	331	172	.....	2601	334.00	6
6	34	....	56	1	2	1	3	90	....	400	11.91	1236	1236	1490	250	116	.....	1856	250.00	
5	49	13	80	11	1	3	5	145	M	1650	....	2873	2873	3606	271	251	15	4144	405.90	7
26	295	38	633	29	27	12	12	920	M	3620	278.01	13761	13761	13761	3533	1208	325	18827	3533.26	8
*10	....	9	125	15	2	3	19	253	M	2000	39.52	3375	3375	3952	636	569	.....	5157	441.12	9
14	112	7	330	5	8	4	4	443	M	3500	116.66	14729	14729	10011	1877	675	51	12716	1757.12	10
6	48	9	43	13	1	4	3	83	M	1403	18.45	1978	2352	3220	287	305	.....	1942	190.00	
3	40	7	43	13	4	....	1	77	....	807	....	1057	1057	1622	191	130	.....	3803	277.00	11
14	115	6	137	11	2	7	7	300	M	1875	41.78	3507	4457	4072	1510	631	701	6916	1514.98	12
5	27	1	30	....	....	1	....	81	....	625	9.11	882	4098	4314	208	93	114	4729	206.95	
5	....	10	100	1	5	1	4	162	M	1482	76.46	3184	3184	5448	420	190	.....	6058	437.04	13
3	....	....	20	....	....	....	3	43	....	375	19.09	593	1154	1758	49	45	.....	1852	49.05	
21	157	10	260	15	9	5	16	460	M	2800	309.81	7305	7769	9865	2237	1213	3398	16713	2236.59	14

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
15	Teeswater, Knox	A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D.	Teeswater	J. J. Reid	Teeswater
16	Whitechurch, Chalmers	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	Whitechurch	Jas A. Wilson	Whitechurch
	Calvin			John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham
	Langside			Gordon H. Wall	R.R. 3, Holyrood
17	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Alexander Nimmo	Wingham	H. F. McGee	Wingham
†	Presbytery of Huron and	Maitland			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Pollock, B.A.	Wingham, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. C. Feast	Markham, Ont.		
2		Donald Nicholson	Kincardine, Ont.		
3	Senior Clerk General Assembly.	T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	8 St. Thomas St.	Toronto, Ont.	
4		John Honeyman, B.A., B.D.	452 Emery St.	London, Ont.	
5		T. S. Hutton	Mitchell, Ont.		
6		James Foote, B.A.	Varna, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges — 15
In Augmented Charges — 1
In Ordained Mission Fields — ..

Others on Roll
Total on Roll — 17
Ministers on Appendix — 6
Grand Total of Ministers — 23

Clinton, Ont., Feb. 22, 1952.

† Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Burgoyne	Wm. Quigley, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 2, Port Elgin
	Dunblane			D. W. Bryce	R.R. 3, Paisley
2	Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	Wm. Clow, B.A.	Chatsworth	Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
	Dornoch, Latona			Wm. Smith	Dornoch
	Williamsford, Knox			R. L. Aitcheson	Williamsford
3	Chesley, Geneva	D. C. McLelland, M.A.	Chesley	W. T. Ross	Chesley, Ont.
4	Glamis, St. Paul's	P. Ferguson MacSween	Glamis, Ont.	T. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
5	Hanover, St. Andrew's	W. J. Mark, M.A., Th.D., D.D.	Hanover	Lorne M. Johnston	Hanover
	Ayton, Knox			H. J. Henderson	Ayton
6	Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	E. F. Dutcher, B.A.	1295-4th Ave. W.	Otto Johann	638 - 3rd Ave. East
7	Paisley, Westminster	Donald G. Archibald, B.A.	Paisley, Ont.	Alex McTavish	R.R. 2, Paisley
	Salem			Louis Davis	R.R. 2, Dobbington
8	Port Elgin	Vacant		R. H. Muir	Port Elgin
	North Bruce			James Brunton	R.R. 2, Turners
9	Southampton, St. Andrew's	George Aitken, Th.D.	Southampton	D. E. MacVittie	Southampton
	Elsinore			Angus McIntosh	R.R. 1, Allenford
10	Tara, Knox	Donald MacDonald	Tara	G. A. Cunningham	Tara
	Allenford, St. Andrew's			H. Diebel	Allenford
11	Tiverton, Knox	Vacant		Ewart McKenzie	R.R. 3, Tiverton
12	Walkerton, Knox	Wm. A. Henderson, B.A.	Walkerton	N. R. Shaw	Walkerton
13	Wiarton, St. Paul's	Wilfred McLeod	Wiarton	Allan A. Ashley	Wiarton
	Lake Charles			T. S. Davidson	Lake Charles

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll By Death or Otherwise *	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	103	7	162	21	3	10	6	293	M	2600	52.39	4719	4719	5399	1008	515	44	7046	1136.80	15
6	50	2	68	3	2	6	....	143	M	1400	29.35	2622	2595	2876	540	183	.....	3599	550.23	16
2	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	11	....	300	17.62	365	365	402	125	7	....	534	125.00	
3	26	1	32	2	....	2	4	69	....	800	12.78	1033	1033	1580	181	102	201	2064	181.31	
22	275	33	266	17	15	3	11	520	M	3100	.....	10600	10600	12887	2553	1019	229	16688	2553.00	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
225	1755	205	2987	194	108	81	181	5243	18	40625	1296.29	94663	102332	115412	20075	9375	7475	152398	20203.64	
230	....	226	2765	170	162	77	148	5224	18	38681	1275.56	76929	103493	135074	18270	9586	1405	164377	18576.45	
....	....	....	222	24	....	4	33	19	....	1944	20.73	17734	....	....	1805	....	6070	....	1627.19	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1161	19662	....	211	.....	11979	....	
5	....	21	....	....	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges — 15
" " Congregations in them — 25
" Augmented Charges — 2
" Congregations in them — 3
" Mission Fields — ..
" Preaching Stations in them — ..

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields — 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations — 28

DAVID J. LANE, *Clerk of Presbytery*

* Last year's figures

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

4	50	2	63	2	4	....	7	101	M	1518	.....	1938	1938	2172	127	110	101	2510	126.55	1
2	5	....	9	....	1	....	1	23	....	282	3.86	363	363	412	99	71	110	702	77.25	
3	50	....	59	....	....	1	25	83	M	1200	18.21	1838	3251	3275	145	77	.....	3496	145.25	2
3	33	3	24	2	4	....	....	56	....	496	11.33	876	876	1147	207	76	195	1625	205.00	
2	35	....	24	4	....	2	3	62	....	600	8.62	835	1212	1486	349	121	.....	1956	359.99	
11	120	6	200	6	6	8	42	377	M	2032	52.73	5969	5969	7076	1136	576	86	8874	1135.05	3
5	58	10	54	4	6	....	....	105	M	1400	.....	2117	2117	2293	151	10	28	2482	188.81	4
9	88	12	151	....	9	6	63	263	M	2150	34.05	4154	4154	6115	327	213	.....	6655	366.71	5
3	16	....	24	2	2	2	1	48	....	425	7.40	642	642	663	105	....	.....	768	94.00	
20	285	42	500	53	48	23	101	777	M	3000	.....	8986	12049	14851	1978	604	839	18272	1977.75	6
13	59	11	119	7	5	4	6	256	M	1560	46.53	3730	3730	3991	826	470	1078	6365	825.51	7
4	28	2	27	4	....	....	....	72	....	600	11.24	914	914	1125	263	....	296	1784	262.97	
9	65	10	86	8	2	2	8	144	M	1700	33.22	2700	4510	4056	368	280	159	4963	367.96	8
3	24	1	17	....	....	....	....	32	....	600	6.75	680	680	699	90	....	.....	798	90.00	
7	55	2	128	3	5	2	2	153	M	1590	45.84	3144	3729	4314	376	178	.....	4867	375.20	9
4	35	....	34	....	2	....	4	36	....	391	7.46	488	488	465	73	....	.....	538	73.15	
9	58	3	76	2	1	9	23	128	M	1725	21.20	2027	2230	2791	595	239	.....	4336	599.00	10
5	22	10	33	....	....	....	....	68	....	575	10.00	910	1380	1682	122	99	.....	1903	97.00	
10	250	16	140	27	7	6	6	253	M	1800	52.24	4420	4420	6362	860	482	207	7911	895.85	11
14	168	8	151	5	7	5	7	303	M	2200	67.80	6150	6150	7257	1416	470	472	9615	1443.66	12
7	51	3	90	2	3	....	3	176	M	1489	.....	3405	3405	4835	167	.....	.....	5168	179.74	13
1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	15	....	200	.....	200	200	200	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
Mission Fields				
1 Lindsay, St. Andrew's	Hugh Lowry (Catechist)	Mar, R.R. 1	John D. McLay	R.R. 2, Lion's Head
Barrow Bay			Peter Greig	Lions' Head
Mar			A. D. Weir	R.R. 1, Mar
Stokes Bay				
Appendix to Roll				
1 Foreign Missionary	Alvin McIntosh, B.A.			
	R. G. McKay, M.A., D.D.			
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

WALKERTON, ONTARIO, MARCH 14TH, 1952.

*Salary Paid by Board of Missions

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Fort Frances, Knox	S. J. Lookman	606 Victoria Ave.	Alex Thompson	346 Scott St.
2 Fort William, St. Andrew's	A. H. Johnston, M.A.	211S. Brodie St.	James R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
3 Geraldton, St. Andrew's	W. B. Macodrum, B.A.	Geraldton, Box 376	Thomas B. Tweedie	Geraldton
Long Lac				
Jellicoe				
4 Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	112 College St.	H. A. L. Smart	12 Prospect Ave.
Mission Fields				
1 Fort William, First	G. E. Bastedo B.A.	109 W. Brock St.	John Currie	749 S. Norah St.
Port Arthur, Gresley Park			Alex S. Cooper	402 Leslie Ave.
2 Port Arthur, Oliver Road			Gordon N. McCutcheon	36 Ray Blvd.
3 Fort William, N., St. Andrew's	Sunday School only	Supt.—	Mrs. A. H. Johnston	211 S. Bradie St.
4 Fort William, W., St. Andrew's	Sunday School only	Supt.—	Mrs. Geo. Murie	128 S. Franklin St.
5 Port Arthur, Helen Street	Sunday School only	Supt.—	Mrs. H. Jeacock	591 Helen St.
6 Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens	Sunday School only	Supt.—	Mrs. B. Plunkett	10 Carrie St.
Appendix to Roll				
1	Walter Ross	1424 Moodie St. Fort	William	
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 5

PORT ARTHUR, ONT., MARCH 1ST, 1952.

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	10	RH	200	3.87	300	300	300	....	....	....	350	....	1
2	7	....	10	....	....	....	....	7	....	325	3.94	395	475	475	....	....	....	475	5.68	
2	10	....	14	....	....	....	....	25	....	400	8.00	902	902	930	....	....	....	930	14.95	
....	8	....	12	....	....	....	....	6	....	250	3.30	497	497	497	....	....	....	497	....	
										*1240	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
154	1580	141	2068	131	112	70	302	3579	14	28648	457.59	58580	66581	79469	9780	4076	3571	98040	9907.03	
146	....	149	1862	122	80	55	127	3711	13	27237	672.80	47633	60854	69516	9296	3602	622	82914	9389.58	
8	....	....	206	9	32	15	175	....	1	1411	....	10947	5727	9953	484	474	2949	15126	517.45	
....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	132	....	....	215.21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

WM. A. HENDERSON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

34. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

4	106	12	77	1	1	....	4	175	M	2200	.....	4200	4200	4127	163	141	33	4464	183.70	1
34	596	65	617	17	14	24	12	1089	M	4000	226.35	15090	15090	19808	4005	1574	2549	27936	4005.00	2
7	180	16	166	2	6	2	....	72	M	2100	.....	3001	13920	4083	12	315	10	4408	.....	3
										100	.....	500	500	500	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	140	140	140	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	
17	246	35	325	18	11	52	37	611	M	3000	80.52	5582	11268	11065	1279	472	232	13048	1278.30	4
5	130	14	95	18	11	1	....	130	M	1220	23.17	2849	3449	2829	169	167	24	3189	169.15	1
4	132	6	46	12	40	2	1	49	....	402	19.69	749	1472	1646	57	5	30	1738	57.00	
....	59	9	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2.67	117	117	244	30	.....	.....	274	30.42	2
....	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	75	70	25	.....	.....	95	.....	3
....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.74	66	66	63	20	.....	.....	83	.....	4
....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	111	111	111	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	5
....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	145	145	145	.....	.....	67	212	.....	6
																				1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
71	1654	157	1375	68	83	81	54	2126	5	13022	353.14	32625	50553	44831	5760	2674	2945	56198	5723.57	
66	....	169	1371	63	53	36	57	2112	5	12750	379.13	33078	38816	44282	5020	2592	278	52216	5019.96	
5	....	....	4	5	30	45	....	14	....	272	.....	.....	11737	549	740	82	2667	3982	703.61	
....	....	12	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	.....	25.99	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 13

J. A. McMAHON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Kildonan	Donald E. Flint, B.A., S.T.B.	Box 7, R R. 1, Winnipeg.	J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave.
2	Selkirk, Knox	GardnerDickeyB.A.,B.D.,D.Th.	Selkirk, Man	D. R. McLeod	Selkirk, Man.
	Winnipeg:—				
3	First	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D.	191 Harvard Ave.	J. G. Mundie	388 Waverley St. *
4	Norwood	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A.,B.D., S.T.D.	218 Enfield Cres., Norwood, Man.	Jas. Rodgers	178 Ferndale Ave. Norwood, Man.
5	St. James	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	208 Amherst St., St. James, Man.	W. T. Young	242 Inglewood St., St. James, Man.
6	St. John's	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	67 Luxton Ave.	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave.
	Ordained Mission Fields				
1	Kenora, First	Vacant		Harry Rolston	211 McClelland Ave., Kenora, Ont. *
	Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School				
2	Calvin ,Winnipeg	J Deane C. Smith, B.A.,	2264 Gallacher Ave.	Jas. Hamilton	1613 Pacific Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	East Selkirk, MacBeth			G. J Smith	East Selkirk, Man.
	Gonor, All Peoples Mission			Mr. S. Heslip †	East Selkirk, Man.
	Kirkness, St. Andrew's, (Ashfield)			M. Polensky	Kirkness P.O., Man.
2	Morden Knox			A. McB. Dudgeon	Box 295, Morden
3	Roland, Knox			E. Langtry	Roland Man.
4	Stonewall, Knox			B. Murray	Stonewall, Man. *
	Rockwood				
5	Winnipeg, Elmwood	J. Stanley Flook (Supply)	240 Beaverbrook St.	W. H. Ruse	407 Talbot Ave.
6	French Christian Mission		†	James Richardson	86 Hill St., Norwood.
7	St. Vital				
	xPresbytery of Winnipeg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Edward Lee	523 Rathgar Ave.	Winnipeg	
2	Retired	J. Stanley Flook	240 Beaverbrook St.	Winnipeg	
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	9

WINNIPEG, MAN. APRIL 21, 1952

*Last Year's Figures †Not Clerk of Session xReported by Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	83	13	52	6	....	....	....	72	M	1600	37.50	1720	2408	2611	302	218	52	3183	301.94	1
8	138	21	92	5	....	....	3	186	M	2220	.....	3858	4259	4938	403	160	39	5540	403.00	2
35	143	23	280	12	12	23	....	555	....	4800	211.22	16706	19807	21122	1131	774	18	23045	1327.43	3
12	98	11	93	10	4	2	12	166	M	1667	66.66	4328	4972	5534	499	219	.....	6252	498.60	4
7	193	30	172	9	14	10	11	197	M	2000	.....	4255	4255	4496	699	457	.....	5652	644.00	5
9	102	8	145	2	3	9	10	219	M	2000	49.61	4085	5986	7047	801	252	16	8116	801.17	6
4	44	2	40	1	....	1	5	40	M	1325	63.30	1684	1684	2454	113	71	.....	2638	87.19	1
4	50	5	49	2	2	....	7	69	....	1080	28.50	1559	2100	2018	227	114	.....	2359	214.67	2
2	....	....	16	20	....	....	....	26	....	155	.....	201	235	261	....	....	.....	261	.....	1
....	36	7	18	....	....	2	....	11	....	104	.....	140	140	203	18	....	.....	221	.....	
2	16	1	8	....	....	....	....	21	....	102	2.23	161	161	161	....	....	.....	161	10.00	
2	12	2	17	....	....	....	6	18	....	260	10.26	476	476	612	....	47	.....	659	.....	2
4	36	3	25	9	2	....	3	41	M	1014	13.12	1365	1365	1716	4	56	.....	1776	3.20	3
2	....	1	20	3	....	....	....	28	....	354	6.76	385	628	676	35	121	.....	897	44.70	4
4	46	3	40	....	....	1	1	50	....	520	12.92	951	1251	1380	151	129	.....	1660	161.82	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	103.76	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.81	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
100	997	130	1067	79	37	48	58	1699	7	19201	502.08	41874	49727	55229	4383	2618	125	62420	4602.29	
91	....	89	1118	52	35	40	260	1692	7	17344	1772.10	40588	48824	52729	4163	2205	80	59244	4162.42	
9	....	41	....	27	2	8	....	7	....	1857	.....	1286	903	2500	220	413	45	3176	439.87	
....	....	....	51	....	....	....	202	....	....	....	1270.02	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	5	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Augmented Charges	1		
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	9		
" Preaching Stations in them	13		

JAMES D. MARNOCH, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Brandon, First	W. Oliver Nugent, B.A.	315 - 12th St., Brandon	J. W. Broatch	2107 Rosser, Brandon
2	St. Andrew's, Brandon	Vacant		C. B. Harrold	447 Russell St., Brandon
	Blyth, Glensouris				
3	Carberry, Knox	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Carberry	John Dennstedt	Carberry
	Wellwood Zion			Charles McKinnon	Wellwood
4	Hartney, St. Paul's	A. C. Aicken, B.A.	Hartney	J. G. McBurney	Hartney
5	Melita	Vacant		D. W. Yuill, M.A.	Melita
	Elva, St. Paul's			W. V. McLure	Melita
6	Neepawa, Knox	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	Box 111, Neepawa	A. R. Sparling	Neepawa
	Minnedosa, Knox			John Johnson	Minnedosa
7	Portage la Prairie, First	H. L. Henderson, M.A.	6 - 7th St. S.W., Portage	G. M. Fairbairn	Duke Ave., Portage
8	Lenore	Vacant		W. Garbutt	Lenore, Man.
	Breadalbane			H. Stewart	Virden, Man.
	Mission Fields				
1	Boissevain, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Hilliard Jones	Ninga, Man.
	Ninga			R. J. Morton	Elphinstone
2	Elphinstone	Vacant		Harry Blackbird	Elphinstone
	Okanais Reserve			S. M. MacKenzie	P.O. Box 525,
3	Killarney, Erskine			H. Morrison	Dunrea, Man.
	Bellafield				
	Enterprise				
4	The Pas, Knox				
5	Cranberry Portage, Knox				
6	Flin Flon, St. Andrew's	George Johnston, B.A.	125 Tweedsmuir St., Winnipegosis	M. G. McKenzie	158 Centre St., Winnipegosis
7	Winnipegosis, Knox	(Mr.) B. W. Davidson (not Ordained Missionary)		J. H. Turner	
	Fork River, Red Deer Point				
8	Vista, Argyle	John Y. Garrett	Rossburn, Box 228	Alex McPhail	Vista, Man.
	Eckford			Allan Cameron	Bossburn, Man.
	Waywayseecapo Reserve				
9	Rolling River Reserve				
10	Westbourne			T. Davidson	Clandeboye, Man.
11	North Portage Mission				
12	Sioux Indian Village	Mr. H. Crump (not Ordained)	6 - 7th St. S.W., Portage la Prairie		
	†McGregor Indian				
13	Birdtail & Pipestone Reserves			Joe Paul	Uno, Man.
14	Snow Lake				
15	Wekusko, Herb Lake				
16	Lynn Lake				
	†Birtle Residential School				
	†Camp Shilo				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. A. Hunter	Virden, Man.		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 4
- In Augmented Charges 2
- In Ordained Mission Fields 2
- Others on Roll ....
- Total on Roll 8
- Ministers on Appendix 1
- Grand Total of Ministers 9

NEEPAWA, MAN., MARCH 14TH, 1952.

†Reported by Treasurer.

36. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
15	112	8	304	13	3	13	9	444	M	3000	101.45	7402	7402	10944	1109	250	.....	12302	1098.82	1
10	180	14	212	5	16	9	2	145	M	2150	49.57	3565	9591	4680	373	355	.....	5408	373.82	2
....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	11	....	250	6.01	275	325	325	....	325	....	325		
3	50	11	60	4	4	....	....	85	M	1500	130.52	2564	2564	3108	300	168	322	3898	300.00	3
6	49	7	54	10	....	....	1	68	....	1500	23.03	1989	1989	2184	368	195	340	3087	368.00	
6	50	1	43	....	....	....	1	81	M	1600	48.56	2370	2370	2668	278	134	127	3206	270.00	4
5	14	5	50	....	....	1	2	59	M	547	15.17	976	976	1465	134	119	.....	1718	133.38	5
2	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
10	81	14	131	16	5	2	5	205	M	2200	52.98	3774	4332	6303	408	228	158	7097	407.88	6
4	35	....	28	....	2	2	1	40	....	800	28.97	1296	1325	1344	128	22	150	1644	127.52	
11	310	24	75	42	7	1	1	278	M	1549	37.99	3485	3718	5588	298	98	110	6084	197.33	7
5	75	10	100	....	....	....	....	100	M	1800	.....	2826	3748	2998	130	55	.....	3183	120.74	8
2	....	....	20	2	....	....	2	32	....	600	11.23	770	770	912	25	.....	.....	937	25.00	
4	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	45	M	.....	12.81	....	....	....	95	....	....	....	206.86	1
1	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	8.26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94.52	
5	16	....	50	....	....	....	....	69	....	926	21.37	980	980	1093	136	....	....	1229	143.50	2
2	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	48	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
2	....	2	16	....	....	1	1	19	M	273	.....	669	803	1472	51	....	....	1048	50.00	3
1	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	5	....	194	.....	249	249	310	35	....	....	345	35.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.00	4
1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	25	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
....	....	5	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	4.25	324	3476	231	....	....	....	3471	....	5
3	38	3	28	17	1	....	....	18	....	300	.....	594	753	1142	....	....	....	1160	33.43	6
4	60	....	68	....	....	....	1	27	M	470	.....	875	875	893	75	....	....	968	50.00	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Vacant		James Ayre	Congress
2	Bekevar	Gyozo Orth	Box 247, Kipling	Gabriel Szakacs	Kipling, Box 30
3	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	I. R. McKee, B.A.	Indian Head, Box 296	S. E. Wallace	Indian Head
	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			E. J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
4	Moose Jaw, Knox	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	1135 Second Ave., N.W.	T. D. Moir	1143-3rd Ave. N.E.
5	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	Vacant		W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
	Briercrest, Knox			A. W. McNaughton	Briercrest
6	Regina, First	N. D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.,	D.D., 2234 Angus St.	J. W. D. Farrell	3025 Rae St.
7	Regina, Northside	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	1073 Athol St.	J. A. MacKay	1457 Athol St.
8	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. R. Carson, B.A.	10 Sidney St. E.	J. R. Hutchison	402 - 1st Ave. W.
9	Weyburn, Knox	A. F. Howick, B.A., B.D. D.Th.	Box 598, Weyburn	J. R. Anderson	Box 337, Weyburn
	Mission Fields				
1	Arlington Beach	Vacant		W. J. Cunningham	Govan, Sask.
	Cymric				
	Eddy				
	Strasbourg				
2	Broadview	Vacant			
3	Estevan, Westminster	H. E. Ottley (Catechist)	1122 Third St.		
4	Moosomin, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Alex Broadley	Moosomin, Sask.
5	Pambrun				
	Courcelette				
6	Regina, Walter Martin Memorial				
7	Ridgecliffe				
	Divide				
8	Stoughton, St. Andrew's	Vacant		G. C. Liddle	Stoughton
	Hillhurst				
	Heward				
9	Whitewood, Knox	Vacant		John Scott	Whitewood
	Interlake				
10	Yorkton, Knox	M. S. McLean, B.A. (O.M.)	156 Tupper Ave.		
	Dunleath (Barvas)			M. McLeay	Barvas, Sask.
	Stornoway				
	*Presbytery of Assiniboia				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B., D.D.	144 Indian Grove,	Toronto	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Post Graduate Course	H. L. Wilson, B.A.	Univ. of Toronto	Toronto	
2	Retired	W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone St.,	Regina	
3	Retired	G. G. Muir	1915 Rae St., Regina		
4	Retired	A. A. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.		

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 5
- In Augmented Charges: 2
- In Ordained Mission Fields: 2

Others on Roll: 1
Total on Roll: 10
Ministers on Appendix: 4
Grand Total of Ministers: 14

SWIFT CURRENT, MARCH 14TH, 1952.

*Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951 $	Number
5	33		47	*	2	2	3	55	M	877		1401	1401	1768	133	75	42	2017	137.11	1
10	230	30	190					190	M	2500		3520	4525	5280				5619	41.07	2
6	36	10	63	4	1		1	112	M	1581	24.42	2640	2640	2779	144	101	25	3054	124.02	3
5			33	3	1	2	1	53	M	1100	16.89	1325	1325	1560	82		150	1792	95.60	
8	86	13	126	13	14	4	4	162	M	2400	58.79	4083	6283	5642	374	258	386	6660	373.14	4
5	53	3	46	3	1	2		56		942	21.17	1735	3267	3967	568	14		4536	270.02	5
4	20	3	18	1				42	M	1503	31.97	2021	2021	2311	207	115		2633	207.00	
26	253	34	302	19	16	7	6	617	M	4000	182.83	13275	13275	15684	2718	692		19094	2710.47	6
6	105	4	171	8	1	7		181	M	1600	38.32	2674	3200	4055	338	224	26	4642	316.26	7
5	155	2	100	1			2	80	M	1475	35.81	3122	3122	3985	267	99		4351	266.96	8
15	158	20	240	23		7	6	260	M	2750	64.71	4944	5859	8604	946	300	250	10100	945.48	9
7	52	3	46	17			1	86		960	17.27	1708	2894	2917	210	40	54	3221	210.00	1
																				2
	16	20	26	17		1	1	40	M	820		1105	1405	1252		22		1274		3
7		8	88				3	73	M	1115	51.95	1695	1825	1748	153	38		1939	145.30	4
																			75.00	5
																			25.00	
																				6
																				7
3		3	28					33	M	1423	11.34	1666	1666	1666	13	13		1680	104.00	8
																				9
5	40	14	80	3			1	28		975	17.64	1429	1429	3356	13	209		3577	5.15	
																			100.00	10
	30	1	35	6	13			19	M		5.00	478	478	1275				1275	800.00	
3	12	* 6	34		5			34	M		9.51	1117	1117	1481	400			1481		
1	10		6								2.00	6	6	130				130		
																			7.30	
																				1
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
121	1289	174	1679	118	54	32	29	2121	15	26021	589.62	49944	57738	69460	6566	2200	933	79075	6958.88	
112		171	1705	117	44	12	105	2071	16	22141	521.45	41176	54099	62134	6897	2445	383	71278	7005.36	
9		3		1	10	20		50		3880	68.17	8768	3639	7326			550	7797		
			26				76		1						331	245			46.48	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges: 5
" Congregations in them: 5
" Augmented Charges: 5
" Congregations in them: 10
" Mission Fields: 20
" Preaching Stations in them:

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 20

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations: 30

J. R. CARSON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Melfort, St. Jame's	Vacant		David A. Rodger	Melfort
	Kinistino, St. Paul's			R. G. Gillanders	Kinistino
2	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	H. K. Caslor, B A	48-12th St. E	W. G. Benton	30-21st St. E.
3	Tisdale St. Andrew's	Russell T. Hall, B.A., B.D	Tisdale	J. Duncan	Tisdale
	Mission Fields				
1	Carragana	D. Ralph MacDonald, B.A., B.	D., Carragana		
2	Meath Park	J. H. Greene (Catechist)	Weirdale	*J. Hislop	Meath Park
	Weirdale			*Mrs. Oscar Nelson	Weirdale
	Pine Valley				
3	Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D	Mont Nebo		
4	Shipman, Knox			*Mrs. Arthur Chesley Jr.	Shipman
	Aldergrove				
	Celtic				
5	Sylvania, Knox			A. J. Miller	Sylvania
	Golburn				
	Millford				
	McKague				
	Clouston				
	**Somme				
	**McQuarrie				

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	40	5	54	2	2	....	2	81	M	1356	33.62	2250	2446	3028	275	89	.....	3393	300.00	1
3	10	2	22	....	1	....	....	39	....	698	.....	739	932	932	103	.....	.....	1035	103.35	
13	205	21	247	8	1	15	5	274	M	2551	.....	6765	7594	10989	1327	556	567	13439	1328.00	2
4	86	16	129	14	1	2	5	95	M	2700	29.74	2704	3520	3520	306	320	.....	3840	306.01	3
....	88	3	19	....	....	....	....	25	M	678	19.14	946	4361	4191	41	25	.....	4257	53.81	1
....	44	3	16	....	2	....	....	14	M	280	1.68	414	414	659	40	100	.....	799	40.00	2
....	19	....	14	....	....	....	....	9	....	135	1.44	139	144	185	5	.....	5	200	11.87	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30	.....	.....	30	30.41	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	137	.....	251	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	34.65	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	35	....	31	....	....	11	....	25	....	386	.....	576	576	579	81	110	.....	771	81.78	5
....	10	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	15	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	2.50	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26	552	50	554	24	7	28	12	562	5	8921	87.15	14784	20017	24113	2208	1253	572	27764	2292.38	
28	....	39	555	31	14	28	32	570	6	8614	152.21	13570	15352	18045	1944	987	70	20494	2091.82	
....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	307	.....	1214	4665	6068	264	266	502	7270	200.56	
2	....	....	1	7	7	....	20	8	1	.....	65.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Grand Total, 1951			
Grand Total 1950			
Increase			
Decrease			

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	4

*Not Elders **Reported by Pension Office

Tisdale, Sask., Feb. 28th, 1952

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Coleville, Scott Memorial	Vacant		M. A. Close	Coleville
Luseland, St. Andrew's			Burton Inkster	Luseland
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial			J. A. Webb	Fairmount
2 North Battleford, Knox—St. Andrew's	I. R. Carroll, B.A	9 Clinton Court	J W. Walker	1191 George St.
3 Rosetown	H. G. Funston, B.A	Rosetown, Box 547	Reuben Beaton	Rosetown
Gunnworth	(Under Rosetown Session)			
Saskatoon:—				
4 Parkview	James M. Young, B.A	509 Ave. "I", N	George Ward	315 32nd St., W
5 St. Andrew's	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A	535 24th St., E	John L. McKinnon, B.A., B. Ed	502 4th Ave., N
6 Calvin	Dillwyn T. Evans, B.A	330 6th Ave. N		
St. Paul's				

**2	....	2	10	....	....	2	1	17	....	1117	13.82	1382	1382	1382	75	101	.....	1558	80.00	1
2	4	....	5	....	....	....	1	8	....	381	12.90	381	381	388	51	.....	.....	439	55.90	
2	....	....	27	....	....	....	1	....	....	610	.....	683	683	683	30	11	.....	724	.....	
6	60	14	82	3	3	....	1	83	RH	1400	63.82	5635	5635	7313	401	184	.....	7898	401.75	2
9	87	19	108	7	7	8	1	126	M	2538	57.71	3818	5628	6733	617	152	550	8052	625.11	3
....	10	....	13	....	....	....	....	5	....	162	.....	162	162	257	16	.....	.....	273	16.00	
8	179	9	185	7	4	11	4	173	M	2400	48.71	4495	5089	6001	561	216	80	6903	561.17	4
13	225	14	270	41	14	4	1	341	M	3200	89.84	7000	7000	10239	1321	485	223	12268	1355.60	5
....	80	7	134	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	2.31	150	650	1047	162	.....	.....	1209	162.04	6
....	80	5	74	33	....	....	....	33	....	300	.....	508	537	548	129	.....	.....	777	83.47	

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	16
" Augmented Charges	..		
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	12		

F. M. GLAZIER, *Clerk of Presbytery*

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Wilkie, St. Andrew's	Marshall Jess	Wilkie, Sask	J. S. W. Russell	Wilkie Box 147
	Biggar, St. Andrew's			H. M. McKenzie	Biggar
8	Dinsmore	Student Supply			
	Welcome Valley				
9*	Bournemouth	Student Supply			
*	Ealingford				
†	Presbytery of Saskatoon				
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	5
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	5

N. Battleford, March 27th, 1952 — *Reported by Pension Office — **Last Years Figures

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Blueberry Mountain			James W. Graham	Blueberry Mountain
Gordondale				
2 Brownvale	Vacant		A. J. Bettenson	Brownvale
Last Lake				
Dixonville			Oluf Kristensen	Dixonville
Chinook Valley				
Smith Mills				
3 Fort St. John, B.C.	Geo. Doble, B.A., B.D., Th.M	Fort St. John, B.C.	W. Kent	Fort St. John, B.C.
4 Grand Prairie	R. A. Davidson, B.A.	Grande Prairie	Dr. D. G. MacGregor	Grande Prairie
Bear Lake				
Glen Leslie				
Flying Shot				
5 Wanham	Jas. R. Moore, B.A.	Wanham		
Heart Valley				
Prestville				
6 White Horse, Y.T.	A. A. Rattray, Ph.D.	209 Strickland St.		
7 Warrensville—Hungarian	F. W. Metzger	9734 - 106 St. Edmonton	John Egyed	Warrensville
Manning—Hungarian			Frank Haresa	Manning
Appendix to Roll 1	J. C. E. Andrews, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	c/o Bd. of Missions 63 St. George St.	Toronto, Ont.	
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	....
In S.S. Charges	....	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	....	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	5

WANHAM, ALTA., MARCH 3RD, 1952.

39. PRESBYTERY CF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	40	3	38	11	2	3	....	41	....		981	27.43	1690	1690	2335	269	139	36	2779	272.83	7
4	20	5	41	....	....	1	5	27	....		930	26.27	1496	1496	2587	304	....	....	2891	197.00	8
....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	1.92	174	174	120	....	15	....	135	....	
....	7	....	6	....	....	....	2	11	....		....	....	149	149	144	....	....	5	149	104.00	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	8.47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29.33	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
49	792	78	1002	102	30	29	17	865	4		14169	353.20	27723	30656	39777	3936	1303	894	46055	3943.30	
43	....	89	854	40	30	20	15	837	5		13153	207.11	21676	29882	35193	3486	1179	517	40368	3463.66	
6	....	....	148	62	....	9	2	28	....		1016	146.09	6047	774	4584	450	124	377	5687	479.64	
....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	4		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	10		

†Reported by Treasurer.

IVAN R. CARROLL, *Clerk of Presbytery*

40. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

											160	....	190	190	323	....	49	....	372	4.67	1
2	23	5	16	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	291	291	200	....	....	....	200	8.55	2
3	42	3	39	....	....	2	5	28	M		253	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	1.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	25	7	18	....	....	....	....	18	M		62	1.86	114	114	125	50	....	....	175	50.00	
....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Edmonton:—				
1	First Presbyterian	E. J. White, B.A.	10025 105th St.	James Gall	11334 - 66th St.
2	Rupert Street	Douglas L. Crocker, M.A.	7130 - 105A St.	Thomas Dodds	10627 72nd Ave.
3	Stratheona	Ian P. MacSween, B.A.	10749 - 78th Avenue	O. L. Dempsey	6334-112th St.
4	St. Andrew's	H. G. Marsh, B.A.	11512 - 86th. St.	C. H. Ironmonger	11710 89th Street
5	Westmount	Vacant		Alex. G. Campbell	10713 126th Street
6	Lloydminster, Knox	Wm. Brown F.S A. (Scot) Catechist	Lloydminster, Box 69.	Jack Bottomley	Lloydminster
	Mission Fields				
1	Chauvin—Westminster	Vacant		O. Hawthorne	Chauvin, Alta.
	Edinglassie	Supplied from Chauvin			
2	Earlie				
	Kinaird				
	Thomasville				
	West Centre				
	Wildwood				
3	Gilt Edge				
	Mascot				
	Battle Creek				
4	Killam	A. H. Bergstrom—(Student)	Killam	D. V. York	Killam, Alta.
5	Wainwright St. Andrew's	W. W. Beckstead (catechist)	Wainwright	Edwin Holt	Wainwright, Alta.
6	Ganton	Student Supply		*Mrs. M. Wolters	Ganton
7	Edmonton—Hungarian	Fred. W. Metzger	9734-106 St.	D. Marta	11530 66th Street
	Cosmo Hungarian			J. Bakos	Sangudo-Cosmo
	Genesee Hungarian			M. Olah	Genesee
	Warrensville				
	Manning				
8	Edmonton—Ukrainian	S. Sass Ph.D.	11522—93 St.	Stephen Phillott	10542—92 St.
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		J. MacBeath Miller, M.A.,B.D.	4507 Park Avenue	Nashville Tenn.	
2		J. H. Real D'Anjou	Ritz Hotel	Edmonton	

Grand Total, 1951
Grand Total, 1950
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ..
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll ..
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 8

EDMONTON, ALBERTA, March, 20th, 1952

*Not Clerk of Session

41. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951 $	Number
31	312	29	536	26	36	34	11	950	M	3600	165.59	17260	29760	17857	4883	1354	3617	27712	4740.00	1
4	98	6	79	6	10	1	....	68	M	1000	44.93	1659	2874	2337	183	115	10	2531	188.00	2
7	109	24	138	3	17	4	5	162	M	1615	36.29	4159	5931	6664	566	172	515	7917	574.74	3
9	153	11	264	6	4	22	6	28	M	1895	41.94	4534	8791	5552	371	135	....	6058	385.21	4
5	85	8	107	2	8	6	3	91	M	1260	20.84	2363	2363	2446	295	160	12	2913	307.33	5
5	53	4	67	5	5	1	1	62	M	1260	24.41	100	100	3028	315	29	....	3373	227.33	6
4	32	2	38	....	....	....	2	14	M	1400	17.19	1509	1509	2009	22	11	....	2042	42.10	1
....	25	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	201.67	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111.81	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105.00	4
4	40	10	75	8	....	....	....	78	M	1047	....	1092	1502	2405	105	21	185	2717	44.73	5
3	25	1	30	4	....	3	....	20	M	615	....	754	854	1184	45	....	....	1328	....	6
....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	102	102	....	....	102	....	
....	....	....	63	7	30	....	....	67	RH	....	....	161	161	161	....	....	....	186	25.00	7
....	....	....	10	....	6	....	....	17	....	....	....	27	27	37	10	....	....	37	....	
1	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	56	56	66	10	....	....	66	....	
5	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	325	....	
3	3	....	71	20	7	....	1	27	RH	....	....	248	248	325	....	....	....	....	....	
																				1
																				2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
81	935	96	1533	87	117	71	29	1611	11	13692	351.19	33922	54176	44173	6928	1999	4339	57307	6963.92	
81	837	124	983	51	52	33	67	1697	9	13010	247.43	34884	38254	42847	5389	1869	535	50765	5626.71	
....	98	....	550	36	65	38	....	....	2	682	103.76	....	15922	1326	1539	130	3804	6542	1337.21	
....	....	28	....	....	....	....	38	86	....	....	....	962	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges ..
" Congregations in them ..
" Mission Fields 11
Preaching Stations in them 22

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 25

IAN P. MACSWEEN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Eckville, St. Paul's	Vacant		Geo. R. Stirling	Benalto
	Benalto			Geo. R. Stirling	
	Hespero			Geo. R. Stirling	
2	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. K. Gibson	Innisfail
	Penhold, Chalmer's			A. B. MacGorman	Penhold
3	Lousana	R. J. Burton, M.B.E B.A	Lousana	N. Knight	Lousana
	Trenville			T. W. Farthing	R.R. 1, Lousana
4	Olds, St. Andrew's	R. J. Gillanders	Olds Box 595	John Ross	Box 57, Olds
	Carstairs, Knox			H. E. Robinson	Box 94, Carstairs
5	Red Deer, Knox	W. R. Bell, M.A	4743 56th St.	R. G. Cornett	5425 48th Ave
6	Rocky Mountain House, Memorial	A. L. Sutherland, B.A	Rocky Mountain House.	E. M. Anderson	Rocky Mountain House.
7	Sylvan Lake, Memorial	T. E. Roulston, B.A	Sylvan Lake, Box 198	Geo. W. Schill	Sylvan Lake
	Evarts				
8	Willowdale Zion	Alex. Suitters (Catechist)	R.R. 3, Red Deer	Walter Malsbury	R.R. 1, Penhold
	Edwell, Grace				
	Valley Centre, St. Andrew's				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	R. K. Peck	10648 80th Ave	Edmonton	

Grand Total, 1951 ....
Grand Total, 1950 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 6

Olds Alta. Febuary 28th, 1952

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
								15	M	273		415	730	1346				1346		1
1	45	8	8					12		288	8.33	381	431	784	40			824	80.00	
3	39	5	29							138	7.66				30				7.35	
1	24	1	19																	2
4	40	3		5	2	1	13	83	M	1675	16.08	2667	3167	4412	55			4468		
1			10	1				7		500				700				700		
5	18	4	26					33	M	609	9.28	757	1085	1186	98	15		1299	142.13	3
3	22	3	23					22		272	4.10	397	397	405	62			467		
2	41	3	30	2	3			60		1321	44.85	1687	1687	2184	190	197	18	2589	190.00	4
3	10	5	20	2	2	1	2	41	M	1100		1850	1850	2235	293	165	50	2743	175.00	
7		22	154	3	10	12	7	183	M	2850	71.92	5117	5117	6087	620	188		6885	623.46	5
5	133	13	121	18	2	2	33	90	M	1707	46.29	2642	3642	4024	347	190	123	4685	247.00	6
																				7
7	101	5	78	15	1		1	74	M	1000	23.34	1641	1641	2591	225	30		2846	225.00	
			12							141		157	157	359	25			384	25.00	
	88	3		4				45	M	624	10.05	841	841	1173	72		141	1385	72.00	8
	18		24					22		684	8.38	951	951	863	21	54		948	10.00	
2			20					13		624	6.56	688	688	516				688	17.00	
2																				
																				1
46	579	75	574	50	20	16	56	700	8	13806	256.84	20191	22384	28865	2078	839	332	32257	1813.94	
50		85	714	52	20	14	53	693	9	12140	224.93	17307	19420	27526	1514	819		29899	1893.78	
						2	3	7		1666	31.91	2884	2964	1339	564	20		2358		
4		10	140	2					1										79.84	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 11

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 16

R. J. GILLANDERS, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
Calgary:—				
1 Grace	Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D	1723 - 10th St. W.	T. M. Allen	1332 - 12th Ave. W.
2 Knox	R. M. Esler, B.A., B.D.	240 - 13th Ave. W.	C. W. Pickup	2509 - 1st St. S.E.
3 St. Andrew's	John MacLeod, M.A., B.D.	803 - 13th St. E.	George Munro	310 - 15th Ave. E.
4 North Hill	D. McLeod Campbell	310 - 10th St. N.E.	T. A. McPherson	1128 - 17th Ave. N.W.
5 Banff, St. Paul's	Vacant		John Thomson	325 Marten St.
6 Bassano, Knox	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Box 258, Bassano	E. L. Skerritt	Bassano
7 Three Hills, St. Andrew's	C. E. Bray	Three Hills, Alta.	Robert Grant	Three Hills, Alta.
Orkney			Robert Grant	Three Hills, Alta.
Mission Fields				
1 Calgary, Hungarian Calvin	K. D. Tóth, Th.M., Th.D.	534 - 22nd Ave. W.	M. Komlódi	1845 - 18A St. S.W.
Brooks, Hungarian			L. Korosi	Box 39, Brook, Alta.
Calgary:—				
2 Chalmers	V. W. Raison, B.A.	635 - 19th Ave. N.E.	C. W. Pickup	2509 - 1 St. S.E.
Pleasant Heights				
Spring Bank				
Others on Roll				
1 Asst. Minister, Grace Church	M. S. Blackburn	15th St. W., Calgary, Alta.		
2 Retired	John Kennedy	High River, Alta.		
Appendix to Roll				
1 Chaplaincy Service. R.C.A.F.	F/L Earl G. Moore, B.A.	No. 25 Air Material Base, Calgary, Alta.		

Grand Total, 1951	
Grand Total, 1950	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	11

CALGARY, ALBERTA, Feb. 25, 1952.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.	803 6th Ave. S.	Frank Sharp, 1035	19th St. S., L'bridge.
2 Macleod, St. Andrew's	H. F. Dann, B.A.	Box 104, Macleod	Herbt. F. Dann	Macleod
3 Medicine Hat, St. John's	R. L. Taylor, B.A., 258 - 1st	St., Medicine Hat	Allan Gunter, 435	1st St., M. Hat.
Mission Fields				
1 Lethbridge, Hungarian	G. Telcs, B.D. (Lon.), 712	9th Ave. S., L'bridge.	Sera Gaspar, 736 - 5	th St. S., L'bridge.
2 Milk River, Hungarian	G. Telcs, B.D. (Lon.), 712	9th Ave. S., L'bridge.	Joe Toth	Milk River
3 Taber, Hungarian	G. Telcs, B.D. (Lon.), 712	9th Ave. S., L'bridge.	John Petro	Taber
4 Jumbo Valley, Knox	Supplied by Macleod		J. R. Mills	Granum
5 Granum	Supplied by Macleod	Closed at present		
Appendix to Roll				
1 Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat, Alta.	John Brent	114 Third St. N.E., Medicine Hat, Alta		

Grand Total, 1951	
Grand Total, 1950	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	....
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	....
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	....	Grand Total of Ministers	4

MACLEOD, ALTA., MARCH 7TH, 1952.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
37	520	74	717	50	67	33	31	1153	M	6000	237.72	24246	45688	44347	5517	1975	85	51924	5560.00	1
10	65	5	132	....	12	5	10	181	M	1500	71.99	6549	7846	7564	1084	206	108	8962	1125.82	2
10	120	13	158	12	4	1	5	155	....	1553	45.09	4225	4225	5691	629	222	.....	6542	558.42	3
7	48	18	89	14	8	6	8	136	M	1860	75.13	2645	3207	4642	292	208	.....	5142	292.41	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
5	44	8	67	2	2	6	1	63	M	1492	42.38	2963	3563	3577	172	....	....	3749	172.19	5
3	65	10	96	6	....	2	....	73	....	1600	....	2060	2060	3289	265	....	....	3554	262.04	6
2	48	8	34	4	....	....	....	30	M	692	48.57	1194	1194	1342	75	200	38	1655	74.84	7
....	28	3	22	1	2	....	3	31	....	655	....	830	830	830	150	....	49	1029	150.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
4	42	10	102	19	....	5	....	155	RH	410	9.03	1640	14170	8779	246	....	287	9312	246.54	1
2	....	....	17	....	2	....	....	25	....	6	....	....	6	6	2	....	5	13	2.00	
....	145	....	110	11	6	....	....	17	RH	280	....	697	697	962	42	....	....	1004	41.64	2
....	119	....	68	1	....	2	....	11	....	557	....	843	944	970	44	....	18	1032	42.81	
....	20	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	520	....	604	604	685	....	....	....	685	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2250	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
80	1264	149	1624	120	103	60	58	2030	7	19375	529.91	48496	85034	82684	8518	2811	590	94603	8528.71	
131	....	159	1652	182	114	47	102	2982	13	22316	818.42	56997	68211	102069	10444	3927	540	116291	10544.77	
....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	16823	....	....	....	50	....	....	
51	....	10	28	62	11	....	44	952	6	2941	288.51	8501	.....	19385	1926	1116	.....	21688	2016.06	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	3		
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	13
" Congregations in them	5		
" Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

V. W. RAISON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

44. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

18	205	28	263	23	13	3	1	315	M	3300	.....	6625	7395	11186	1349	249	97	12881	1348.90	1
4	74	13	56	8	....	....	....	64	M	1350	.....	1821	1821	2287	141	213	.....	2641	145.70	2
17	171	26	224	15	6	20	3	372	M	3000	.....	7255	7255	11146	1554	487	.....	11188	1554.78	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	513	....	....	513	157.00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	30.00	2
21	....	1	110	2	....	....	....	219	RH	.....	.....	484	484	.....	513	.....	.....	513	.....	
2	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	25	....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	3
4	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	87	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
3	11	5	13	....	....	....	....	14	....	349	.....	.....	384	718	50	28	.....	796	50.00	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2000	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
69	461	73	701	48	19	23	4	1096	4	7999	24.96	16215	17369	25337	3607	977	97	28119	3286.38	
53	....	52	558	40	17	7	3	1057	4	7050	230.81	15681	16674	22871	2722	991	453	24986	3017.77	
16	....	21	143	8	2	16	1	39	....	949	.....	534	695	2466	885	.....	356	3133	268.61	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	205.85	....	....	....	....	14	....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	2		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	8
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

HERBERT F. DANN, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Cranbrook, Knox	Vacant		C. J. Little	Box 680, Cranbrook
2 Creston, St. Stephen's	Norval G. Robertson	Box 255, Creston	M. J. Boyd	Box 44, Creston
3 Kimberley, St. Andrew's	D. G. M. Herron, B.A.	Kimberley, Box 1112	Robert J. Davidson	Box 35, Kimberley
Chapman Camp, S.S.			*Mrs. R. Armour	Chapman Camp
Wasa S. S.	Under Kimberley Session			
4 Nelson, First	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.	406 Robson St.	Elmer C. Douglas	1124 Stanley St.
5 Trail, First	W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., Th.M.	1482 Cedar Ave.	Herbert Boyden	Oasis P.O.
Mission Fields				
1 Kinnaird	(under Trail Session)			
2 New Denver, Knox	(Catechist)		James A. Greer	Box 3, New Denver
Silverton, St. John's				
Slocan City, St. Andrew's				
3 Oasis	(under Trail Session)	S.S. only		
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	4
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	4

Nelson, B.C., March 12th, 1952.

*Not an elder

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Armstrong	Vacant		Dr. W. B. McKechnie	Armstrong, B.C.
Salmon Arm			A. P. McKenzie	Box 878, Salmon Arm
2 Kamloops, St. Andrew's	Alex F. MacSween, B.A., 253	Battle St., Kamloops	A. F. Matthews, M.A	179 Battle St. W.
3 Penticton, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Joseph Henderson	Box 2860 R.R. 1
4. Vernon, Knox	J. D. Gordon (o.m.)	Vernon, B.C.	H. J. Nicklen, 3405	26th St., Vernon
Kelowna				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	W. J. S. Farris, M.A.			
				Grand Total, 1951
				Grand Total, 1950
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S. S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	2
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Charges	1	Grand Total of Ministers	3

KAMLOOPS, B.C., FEBRUARY 18TH, 1952.

45. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	132	5	133	....	....	2	3	80	M	1600	....	2259	2259	3693	268	124	....	3961	267.12	1
5	69	5	101	....	3	2	7	83	M	1475	30.02	2214	2214	2587	256	123	25	2991	278.97	2
2	69	4	131	4	4	....	1	68	..	900	20.00	1468	2022	1989	192	93	..	2275	203.63	3
....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	10	....	15	74	....	
....	12	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
5	47	2	60	2	4	2	....	76	M	1135	23.22	2156	8714	2702	159	107	....	2941	156.96	4
4	165	7	150	4	1	1	2	148	M	2392	51.73	4736	4786	7730	580	290	....	8600	605.00	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	2	13	....	5	....	....	10	..	10	....	83	....	209	....	....	....	209	....	1
2	92	3	58	....	....	....	1	8	M	364	7.64	364	364	1027	91	....	11	1129	91.00	2
....	26	4	17	....	....	....	....	5	..	125	1.61	125	125	171	3	....	....	174	3.44	
1	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	9	..	130	1.54	130	130	151	13	....	....	164	17.11	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.70	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
24	649	32	690	10	17	7	14	487	5	8131	135.76	13581	20614	20259	1572	737	51	22518	1625.03	
22	....	50	641	16	23	16	9	511	6	7694	132.51	12082	13977	17091	1310	515	47	18963	1317.70	
2	....	....	49	....	....	....	5	....	....	437	3.25	1499	6637	3168	262	222	4	3555	307.33	
....	....	18	....	6	6	9	....	24	1											

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	1		
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	10
" Congregations in them	4		
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

L. S. vanMossel, *Clerk of Presbytery*

46. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

4	30	....	29	3	....	....	....	39	..	964	13.04	1257	1257	1340	347	246	174	2107	330.00	1
....	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	28	..	348	....	416	597	564	66	....	90	720	66.00	
4	....	....	30	....	1	3	....	28	..	348	....	416	597	564	66	....	90	720	66.00	
8	71	6	210	1	14	2	7	117	M	2077	49.65	3455	3808	5461	390	52	514	6417	344.16	2
3	30	9	63	6	5	....	3	64	....	1387	64.80	2610	2610	4765	232	....	....	4998	232.62	3
1	34	2	38	4	3	....	3	47	....	1150	12.06	1297	1297	1560	93	105	32	1792	92.51	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	2	30	....	23	....	....	23	RH	450	....	625	625	696	....	....	41	737	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
20	165	19	400	14	46	5	13	318	2	6376	139.55	9660	10194	14386	1128	403	851	16771	1065.29	
19	....	25	273	19	16	....	7	289	2	5582	60.17	9293	12606	11739	946	678	73	13427	1027.08	
1	....	....	127	....	30	....	6	29	....	794	79.38	367	....	2647	182	....	778	3344	38.21	
....	....	6	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2412	....	....	275	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Field	4
" Congregations in them	1		
" Augmented Charges	....	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	6
" Congregations in them	....		
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

ALEX F. MacSWEEN, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Chilliwack, Cook's	J. E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	133 Wellington Ave.	D. W. Foubister	510 William St. N.
2	Prince Rupert, First	E. A. Wright, D.D.	237 4th Ave. E.	James Hadden	Box 385, Prince Rupert
3	White Rock	Supply		J. D. MacMillan	Box 15, White Rock
	New Westminster:—				
4	Gordon, Edmonds	L. D. Hankinson, B.A.	314 Simpson St.	W. P. Philps	1700-Kingsway
5	Knox, Sapperton	T. Spencer Baynes	407 E. Columbia St.	J. W. Robson	414 Fader Street
6	St. Aidan's	Vacant		Geo. Halliday	1416-8th N.W. Avenue
	St Andrew's and St. Stephen's	P. C. McCrae	420-7th Street	K. R. Matheson	308-4th Street
	North Vancouver:—				
8	St. Andrew's	Vacant		D. M. Macpherson	524-E. 15th St
	St. Stephen's			Walter Barlow	149-W. 5th Street
	Vancouver:—				
9	Central	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.	1100 Thurlow St.	J. A. McCrindle	3556-W. 21st Ave.
10	Fairview	M. Nicholson, M.A.	3205-W. 29th Ave.	L. T. Greer	4137-W. 13th Ave.
11	Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A.	3158-W. 37th Ave.	J. J. Grant	1561-W. 26th Ave.
12	Marpole	Thos. Murphy, B.A., ThM., DTh.	1410-W. 64th Ave.	D. Borrowman	7663 Cartier St.
13	Mount Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686-W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414-W. 14th Ave.
14	Robertson	E. L. Garvin	2508-E. 4th Ave.	Alpin McIntosh	1841-E. Hastings St.
15	St. Paul's	W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A.	3312 Royal Oak, S. Burnaby.	J. C. Mitchell	1200-E. 12th Ave.
16	Vancouver Heights	D. J. Gillies	3590 E. Pender St.	D. A. McGregor	104 S. Esmond Ave.
17	West Point Grey	J. Evans, B.A.	4129-W. 14th Ave.	Joseph Clark	3922-W. 13th Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Abbotsford, Calvin	K. C. Doka, B.A.,	Abbotsford	L. Szabo	R.R. 1, Mission City
2	Buchanan	Vacant		J. Gillies	3420-E. 26th Ave., Vancouver.
3	Chinese	Y. N. Kwan	261 Keefer St., Vancouver.	Dick Woo	606-W. 13th Ave., Vancouver.
4	Hunter	W. J. Allen 3877 Albert St.	N. Burnaby	William Hussey	1564-W. 58th Ave., Vancouver.
5	Hammond	J. M. Pollock, B.A.,	Box 1357, Mission City		
	Mission			H. E. Moffatt	Mission City
6	Murrayville	Malcolm D. Blackburn B.A.,	Murrayville	C. J. Logan	Langley Prairie
	Mount Lehman				
	Bradner			Jas. Carmichael	R.R. 2, Aldergrove
	Coghlan				
7	Newton	under care of J. C. McLean-Bell	Phm.B., D.D.	J. D. MacMillan	White Rock
8	St. Columba			W. Alexander	2201-E. 41st
	Livingstone				
†	West Vancouver				
	Others on Roll				
1	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A.	175-W. 10th Ave.	Vancouver	
2	Retired	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	785 Bute Street	Vancouver	
3	Retired	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	3764 Oak Street	Vancouver	
	Appendix to Roll				
1*		W. A. Wylie	1003 Laurier Ave.	Vancouver	
2		H. B. Bonsall, M.A., B.D.	All Nations Bible College, Taplow, Bucks,	England	
3		W. A. Greer	1591 Nanton Street	Vancouver	
4		W. J. Allen	3877 Albert Street N.	Burnaby Vancouver	

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	No.
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	8	161	17	266	14	6	14	2	264	M	2575	80.00	6401	4909	6466	1078	289	1346	9179	850.00	1
2	6	117	13	196	5	20	2	2	133	M	2320	115.53	4496	5996	7319	370	100	.....	7789	408.65	2
3	3	65	....	82	....	3	3	....	41	....	881	12.96	1219	1349	1316	283	25	25	1649	282.56	3
4	6	116	4	145	.....	.....	.....	37	105	M	2000	37.23	2800	.....	3532	706	278	.....	4516	706.85	4
5	6	140	21	165	5	2	4	2	100	M	1516	37.01	2951	3503	2946	425	84	.....	3445	440.00	5
6	7	150	17	103	3	10	3	....	138	M	1600	37.07	2700	3378	4253	303	117	35	4708	285.42	6
7	9	70	20	120	9	12	4	7	298	M	2700	.....	.....	.....	5589	440	295	568	6891	439.60	7
8	3	....	.....	18	.....	.....	2	14	34	RH	388	.....	617	617	855	89	.....	11	955	89.00	8
	6	....	4	52	.....	.....	5	3	105	....	1280	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	199	.....	.....	394.00	
9	11	42	7	180	7	6	18	8	224	....	3000	.....	6170	9075	10025	777	345	.....	11147	765.55	9
10	18	101	2	93	11	8	8	73	167	....	3600	47.65	6068	6068	6547	1080	420	759	8806	1080.06	10
11	13	246	38	300	6	39	15	13	552	....	4000	297.99	8285	12560	13461	2035	780	854	17130	2036.00	11
12	4	90	1	124	....	5	1	1	91	M	967	38.69	2865	4534	6251	386	182	7	6826	378.93	12
13	14	107	16	200	1	9	11	7	257	RH	2400	67.03	5538	6412	6602	1381	570	47	8600	1381.44	13
14	12	118	5	209	1	6	5	19	196	M	2600	195.44	5311	5864	8798	847	515	130	10290	845.56	14
15	12	214	14	215	15	20	6	3	228	....	3000	.....	7409	7409	8149	860	265	60	9334	758.72	15
16	15	150	44	180	17	23	15	55	250	M	2400	55.91	5300	5429	5779	409	200	45	6456	400.75	16
17	9	228	22	250	27	21	8	45	423	RH	2640	134.15	6417	10657	10635	1120	331	425	12510	1119.52	17
1	5	40	5	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	RH	315	.....	623	1615	2066	101	25	33	2226	100.60	1
2	1	50	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	....	470	.....	.....	.....	732	96	55	35	918	148.00	2
3	3	223	1	52	.....	.....	.....	3	94	M	800	.....	2692	2892	3069	425	212	167	4973	425.50	3
4	4	....	3	37	1	6	5	2	36	....	780	.....	.....	871	.....	30	269	35	1409	.....	4
5	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	1	12	....	340	3.62	682	682	730	50	65	.....	845	50.00	5
6	2	42	1	40	4	1	.....	.....	26	M	250	.....	1310	1310	1448	50	8	.....	1506	15.44	6
	2	10	2	18	5	9	....	10	16	M	399	33.44	765	765	1013	84	75	77	1249	84.64	
	1	35	....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	....	400	8.87	534	654	800	60	40	100	1000	60.00	
	3	....	5	24	2	2	.....	.....	23	....	401	7.60	437	572	746	35	.....	129	875	35.00	
	....	30	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	200	16.73	344	344	431	17	.....	44	475	.....	
7	.....	40	2	53	2	6	.....	.....	21	....	.....	.....	275	405	700	35	.....	.....	735	15.00	7
8	3	157	2	133	7	.....	.....	.....	38	....	588	8.56	843	1043	2132	196	.....	.....	2328	185.00	8
†	....	48	10	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	104	.....	91	195	615	15	.....	.....	630	28.00	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1952

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
5		James W. Whillans	253 W. 12th Ave.,	Vancouver	
6		E. I. McPhee, B.A., B.Ed.	3811-W14th Ave.,	Vancouver	
7		H. A. Berlis	1311 Beach Ave.,	Vancouver	
8		J. O. Denny, B.A., B.D.			
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	22
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	7
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	29

VANCOUVER, 25th MARCH, 1952

† Reported by Treasurer

	Victoria:—				
1	St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D	63 Linden Avenue	A. C. Wilson	1810 Hollywood Cres.
2	Gorge	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.	A. R. Christison	496 Obed Ave.
3	Sooke, Knox	Robt. Lyttle, B.D.	Church Road	Richard Seymour	R.R. 2, Victoria
	Mission Fields				
1	Chinese	M. F. Leung	1803 Blanshard St.	Walter Lee	640 Cormorant St.
2	Duncan, St. Andrew's	Vacant		A. W. Jack	Duncan, B.C.
3	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's			J. Bullock	536 Sterling St.
4	Port Alberni, Knox			H. B. Currie	Box 202, Alberni
5	Victoria, St. Paul's	H. T. Colvin, B.A., B.D.	525 Northcott Ave.	H. Sloan	517 Cecilia Rd.
6	Erskine	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	2117 Oak Bay Ave.	F. T. Rogers	185 Sims Ave.
7	Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	2117 Oak Bay Ave.	R. G. Creech	232 Irving Rd.
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	117 St. Andrew's St.,	Victoria, B.C.	
2		James Hyde	150 Mary St.,	Victoria, B.C.	
3		Colin M. Kerr, Ph.D.	Comax, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1951
					Grand Total, 1950
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	10

VICTORIA, B.C., MARCH 3RD, 1952.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1951

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1951	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	5
																				6
																				7
187	2790	280	3474	138	217	130	307	4005	16	44914	1235.48	83143	99108	123005	14164	5744	4932	148500	13839.79	
185	....	240	2825	186	243	93	186	4213	13	41727	781.87	83639	112014	120815	11785	4879	2081	139905	12096.29	
2	....	40	649	....	....	37	121	....	3	3187	453.61	....	....	2190	2379	865	2851	8595	1743.50	
....	....	....	....	48	26	....	....	208	....	....	....	496	12906	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self Sustaining Charges	13	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	25
" Congregations in them	14		
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	31
" Congregations in them	4		
" Mission Fields	8		
" Preaching Stations in them	13		

E. L. GARVIN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

33	293	46	772	31	56	10	15	892	....	4500	263.45	14584	14584	23889	4151	1041	3090	32170	4229.99	1
8	217	15	143	5	2	4	3	80	RH	1640	37.31	2448	3444	4576	303	62	45	4986	302.99	2
3	61	7	65	....	4	....	....	42	M	1753	16.06	2123	2333	3299	125	90	.....	3424	125.00	3
3	72	1	55	1	....	....	....	49	M	750	17.22	1904	1904	1904	329	97	45	1750	329.50	1
3	17	4	49	2	....	....	....	56	M	1050	17.49	1775	1775	2352	186	....	....	2538	190.00	2
9	49	5	95	1	....	....	5	95	M	1350	37.76	2549	3406	4423	260	160	24	4867	262.63	3
4	85	9	73	6	4	4	3	81	M	1120	22.03	1583	2048	3210	202	138	....	3550	201.80	4
6	45	2	87	....	2	2	....	76	....	1548	47.15	1982	2252	2297	141	88	229	2755	140.81	5
2	66	....	27	2	2	....	....	34	....	676	12.28	755	755	755	93	40	.....	888	92.46	6
4	34	4	38	3	5	....	5	35	....	936	17.17	1424	1424	1695	100	.....	.....	1795	100.60	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
75	939	93	1404	51	75	20	31	1440	6	15323	487.92	31127	33925	48400	5890	1716	3433	58723	5975.83	
70	....	83	997	46	57	17	30	1363	5	14135	351.93	29596	32026	49078	5791	2064	1957	57486	5718.82	
5	....	10	407	5	18	3	1	77	1	1188	135.99	1531	1899	.....	99	....	1476	1237	257.01	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	678	....	288	....	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	2		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	10
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	7		
" Preaching Stations in them	7		

E. G. THOMPSON, acting Clerk of Presbytery

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1951
1 Cape Breton	12	8	15	5	10	3	5	30	188	1395	162	2332	101	33	38	169	3074	15	27238	777.56	67605	98038	86553	9188	3882	922	100544	9730.53
2 Newfoundland	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	3	24	370	31	464	14	13	4	25	872	3	8296	195.18	32686	32686	36078	4285	790	1376	42529	4178.77
3 Pictou	20	14	28	8	22	6	7	57	259	2052	332	3568	189	87	93	202	5893	22	44883	1212.70	88771	110132	118774	16559	7266	941	146458	16152.56
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	12	6	7	5	11	2	2	20	100	939	129	1554	105	36	18	259	2386	11	21574	511.48	49191	108967	63701	7207	2386	1163	74560	6776.99
5 Saint John	10	7	10	2	2	7	18	30	104	734	99	1162	73	49	23	129	2364	9	22550	830.28	43866	56549	70220	3760	2202	369	77381	4094.38
6 Miramichi	6	4	12	5	14	1	1	27	79	664	62	872	57	12	13	46	1370	10	13785	337.63	23475	32666	37228	2884	1373	260	41866	2836.04
7 Prince Edward Island	9	10	24	4	14	1	2	40	168	1393	175	2201	118	52	37	51	3626	15	26408	820.39	51231	63321	73896	5567	3739	2125	85327	4978.10
†Synod of the Maritimes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67.96
Grand Total, 1951	72	51	98	30	74	20	35	207	922	7547	990	12153	657	282	226	881	19585	85	164734	4685.22	356825	502359	486450	49450	21638	7156	568665	48815.33
Grand Total, 1950	69	50	95	32	81	20	38	214	904	.....	961	11729	699	253	228	785	19764	86	153100	3011.19	300262	406151	497206	44851	20101	4400	564158	46699.42
Increase	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	18	.....	29	424	....	29	....	96	.....	.....	11634	1674.03	56563	96208	.....	4599	1537	2756	4507	2115.91
Decrease	....	....	....	2	7	....	3	7	....	....	....	....	42	....	2	....	179	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

†Reported by treasurer

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils an all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1951
8 Quebec	6	3	3	2	4	8	12	19	62	511	44	813	72	51	29	67	1290	8	12925	232.57	28857	30215	33346	3633	1338	1128	39399	3589.68
9 Montreal	50	29	33	....	....	15	19	52	518	4893	573	8004	476	566	384	555	12873	18	96884	2806.81	281386	419811	385641	47088	17300	18313	464228	49189.40
10 Glengarry	9	8	12	3	6	1	1	19	128	1149	102	1510	93	46	46	48	3160	11	23668	528.01	45153	52356	68992	8378	5996	6572	89890	8627.60
11 Ottawa	18	12	16	1	2	2	2	20	220	2358	228	3123	154	225	125	112	5524	12	41046	1260.19	112788	143220	168399	29069	6096	11480	209799	28059.70
12 Lanark and Renfrew	8	8	14	2	4	4	7	25	151	973	176	1809	125	69	47	69	3144	10	23755	395.64	36889	48428	68584	6338	3480	1060	79771	6983.76
13 Brockville	10	10	20	2	3	1	1	24	119	752	80	1400	71	35	24	69	2471	13	26498	517.62	46430	53694	60218	6826	4170	732	72107	6143.02
†Synod Montreal & Ottawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32.53
Grand Total, 1951	101	70	98	10	19	31	42	159	1198	10636	1203	16659	991	992	655	920	28462	72	224776	5740.84	551503	747724	785180	101332	38380	39285	955194	102625.69
Grand Total, 1950	108	65	91	15	28	29	43	162	1144	.....	1129	15278	803	779	529	1001	28197	76	213047	6360.64	518223	775398	742110	95405	36286	11396	886948	92263.20
Increase	....	5	7	....	....	2	....	....	54	.....	74	1381	188	213	126	....	265	....	11729	.....	33280	.....	43070	5927	2094	27889	68246	10362.49
Decrease	7	....	....	5	9	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	.....	4	.....	619.80	.....	27674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

†Reported by treasurer

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1951
14 Kingston	13	7	9	4	7	2	4	20	124	1334	135	1158	112	124	74	244	2976	12	24660	759.24	55611	68223	79440	7883	3907	1446	92582	7663.44
15 Peterborough	12	8	13	2	5	4	8	26	163	1407	133	2599	112	96	64	95	3373	12	28078	1024.99	56137	68455	85508	10230	6119	113	102344	10322.96
16 Lindsay	8	11	22	....	....	....	....	22	129	1082	99	1380	61	106	35	93	2283	11	25702	164.23	42266	46961	58865	6041	4657	3171	71395	5868.14
17 East Toronto	72	26	28	5	6	9	9	43	563	4986	556	8677	443	621	300	360	14118	28	100628	3060.15	262443	426026	438625	58557	20266	40722	558608	65975.37
18 West Toronto	53	32	40	....	....	8	11	51	572	5763	660	6882	603	621	307	777	13293	27	103853	2449.43	239157	437394	415494	54038	18298	22502	515497	54590.29
19 Orangeville	7	6	13	1	3	1	3	19	87	577	31	895	22	7	13	45	1591	7	14797	270.37	23392	27985	37979	2221	1636	217	43652	3262.81
20 Barrie	28	21	47	3	6	3	5	58	298	3225	392	4412	323	229	112	409	6616	21	56080	1214.93	113089	134267	155967	19133	10628	9266	194996	19016.15
21 Temiskaming	3	1	1	3	4	3	3	8	34	399	56	610	55	17	20	89	621	5	7391	244.19	16502	19803	22379	2012	929	98	25419	1713.42
22 Algoma and North Bay	7	5	6	1	3	5	13	22	94	1361	84	1422	70	57	40	79	2104	10	17887	540.81	45746	55937	59204	5135	1290	703	67587	5331.87
23 Saugeen	9	8	15	....	....	....	....	15	85	842	94	1108	38	38	36	63	1927	9	18519	337.98	32061	38270	41120	4956	2276	4959	53311	5057.51
24 Guelph	21	16	24	....	....	2	2	26	344	3881	490	4869	356	343	218	317	9301	12	50786	1920.94	141766	168481	206932	38521	10820	34010	290283	38182.84
Grand Total, 1951	233	141	218	19	34	37	58	310	2493	24857	2730	34012	2195	2259	1219	2571	58203	154	448381	11987.26	1028170	1491802	1601513	208727	80826	117207	2015674	216984.80
Grand Total, 1950	237	141	220	20	36	35	52	309	2410	.....	2401	31582	2019	2157	1097	2639	57575	148	385489	9984.28	907974	1180037	1415633	201403	85286	25823	1748117	201420.55
Increase	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	1	83	.....	329	2430	176	102	122	....	628	6	62892	2002.98	120196	311765	185880	7324	.....	91384	267557	15564.25
Decrease	3	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4460	....	....	....	....

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1951
25 Hamilton	40	22	28	4	4	4	4	36	393	4153	486	5673	384	403	222	647	10137	25	67540	2007.16	178655	216403	262728	31165	14067	11037	324575	31256.69
26 Niagara	18	11	14	5	7	....	....	21	193	2770	270	2983	258	204	124	171	5129	16	38487	856.69	89004	104353	128810	16321	5086	1453	150838	16356.28
27 Paris	16	10	14	....	....	3	4	18	195	1934	197	2955	142	119	53	238	4816	13	29528	860.83	77165	142915	125584	15902	6490	4098	152074	15536.51
28 London	28	20	33	2	2	....	....	35	287	2773	288	3556	215	232	162	200	6669	22	54927	1053.99	113627	147561	158664	19922	10128	8993	197607	20032.70
29 Chatham	17	13	20	....	....	....	....	20	190	2293	324	2891	195	146	140	191	5675	12	35726	1262.60	86301	110719	129375	20309	7647	6999	177001	20217.15
30 Sarnia	13	12	26	....	....	2	3	29	205	2083	189	2742	169	168	77	77	3771	13	31186	828.95	70305	187591	115335	11127	6562	3627	132527	11029.81
31 Stratford	15	12	16	....	....	1	1	17	166	1767	198	2222	172	125	89	192	4808	11	29364	774.28	73097	86743	96465	12808	7036	1621	118479	13363.27
32 Huron-Maitland	23	15	25	2	3	....	....	28	225	1755	205	2987	194	108	81	181	5243	18	40625	1296.29	94663	102332	115412	20075	9375	7475	152398	20203.64
33 Bruce	13	12	21	1	1	1	4	26	154	1580	141	2068	131	112	70	302	3579	14	28648	457.59	58580	66581	79469	9780	4076	3571	98040	9907.03
Grand Total, 1951	183	127	197	14	17	11	16	230	2008	21108	2298	28077	1860	1617	1018	2199	49827	144	356031	9398.38	841397	1165198	1211842	157409	70467	48874	1503539	157903.08
Grand Total, 1950	177	124	193	16	20	12	17	230	2008	.....	2123	26310	1570	1476	885	2203	49630	139	335134	8630.15	703142	902327	1164123	145625	67758	18081	1412343	146711.15
Increase	6	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	175	1767	290	141	133	....	197	5	20897	768.23	138255	262871	47719	11784	2709	30793	91196	11191.93
Decrease	....	....	....	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Department S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1951
34 Superior	5	4	6	.....	.....	6	7	13	71	1654	157	1375	68	83	81	54	2126	5	13022	353.14	32625	50553	44831	5760	2674	2945	56198	5723.57
35 Winnipeg	9	5	5	1	1	9	13	19	100	997	130	1067	79	37	48	58	1699	7	19201	502.08	41874	49727	55229	4383	2618	125	62420	4602.29
36 Brandon	9	5	9	3	4	16	25	38	113	1182	126	1553	113	42	31	29	1988	16	20614	554.49	35942	47961	49050	4124	1974	1232	58681	4557.95
†Synod of Manitoba	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.77
Grand Total, 1951	23	14	20	4	5	31	45	70	284	3833	413	3995	260	162	160	141	5813	28	52837	1409.71	110441	148241	149110	14267	7266	4302	177299	14899.58
Grand Total, 1950	24	14	20	4	5	27	43	68	267	.....	413	3994	215	130	111	385	5647	26	50539	2579.57	109014	130089	145585	13060	6425	482	165683	13019.69
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	17	.....	.....	1	45	32	49	....	166	2	2298	.....	1427	18152	3525	1207	841	3820	11616	1879.89
Decrease	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	.....	.....	.....	1169.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

†Reported by treasurer

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Rol lof Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1951
37 Assiniboia	14	5	5	5	5	10	20	30	121	1289	174	1679	118	54	32	29	2121	15	26021	589.62	49944	57738	69460	6566	2200	933	79075	6958.88
38 Prince Albert	4	3	4	.....	.....	5	12	16	26	552	50	554	24	7	28	12	562	5	8921	87.15	14784	20017	24113	2208	1253	572	27764	2292.38
39 Saskatoon	5	3	4	1	1	5	10	15	49	792	78	1002	102	30	29	17	865	4	14169	353.20	27723	30656	39777	3936	1303	894	46055	3943.30
†Synod of Saskatchewan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.78
Grand Total, 1951	23	11	13	6	6	20	42	61	196	2633	302	3235	244	91	89	58	3548	24	49111	1029.97	92451	108411	133350	12710	4756	2399	152894	13258.34
Grand Total, 1950	24	14	21	4	4	17	38	63	183	.....	299	3114	188	88	60	152	3478	27	43908	880.77	76422	99333	115372	12327	4611	970	132140	12573.84
Increase	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	4	....	13	.....	3	121	56	3	29	....	70	....	5203	149.20	16029	9078	17978	383	145	1429	20754	684.50
Decrease	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

†Reported by treasurer

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1951
40 Peace River	5					7	18	18	15	336	34	374	20	13	3	18	187	5	2128	19.92	4202	7008	7142	468	497	20	8127	451.71
41 Edmonton	8	3	3			11	22	25	81	935	96	1533	87	117	71	29	1611	11	13692	351.19	33922	54176	44173	6928	1999	4339	57307	6963.92
42 Red Deer	6	3	5			5	11	16	46	579	75	574	50	20	16	56	700	8	13806	256.84	2191	22384	28865	2078	839	332	32257	1813.94
43 Calgary	11	3	3	4	5	2	5	13	80	1264	149	1624	120	103	60	58	2030	7	19375	529.91	48496	85034	82684	8518	2811	590	94603	8528.71
44 Macleod	4	2	2	1	1	5	5	8	69	461	73	701	48	19	23	4	1096	4	7999	24.96	16215	17369	25337	3607	977	97	28119	3286.38
Grand Total, 1951	34	11	13	5	6	30	61	80	291	3575	427	4806	325	272	173	165	5624	35	57000	118282	105026	185971	188201	21599	7123	5378	220413	21044.66
Grand Total, 1950	32	10	12	6	7	25	59	79	277	.....	396	3528	303	194	98	226	5541	36	50102	1341.50	113699	133439	182142	17936	6929	1096	207284	18462.88
Increase	2	1	1			5	2	1	14	.....	31	1278	22	78	75	....	83	....	6898	.....	.....	.....	52532	6059	3663	194	4282	13129	2581.78
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	1	.....	15868	8673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1951

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fids	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1951	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1951
45 Kootenay	4	1	1	4	4	3	5	10	24	649	32	690	10	17	7	14	487	5	8131	135.76	13581	20614	20259	1572	737	51	22518	1625.03
46 Kamloops	3	1	1			3	5	6	20	165	19	400	14	46	5	13	318	2	6376	139.55	9660	10194	14386	1128	403	851	16771	1065.29
47 Westminster	29	13	14	4	4	8	13	31	187	2790	280	3474	138	217	130	307	4005	16	44914	1235.48	83143	99108	123005	14164	5744	4932	148500	13839.79
48 Victoria	10	2	2	1	1	7	7	10	75	939	93	1404	51	75	20	31	1440	6	15323	487.92	31127	33925	48400	5890	1716	3433	58723	5975.83
†Synod British Columbia																												28.24
Grand Total, 1951	46	17	18	9	9	21	30	57	306	4543	424	5968	213	355	162	365	6250	29	74744	1998.71	137511	163841	206050	22754	8600	9267	246512	22534.18
Grand Total, 1950	53	15	16	10	10	22	31	57	296	.....	398	4736	267	339	126	232	6376	26	69138	1326.48	134610	170623	198723	19832	8076	4158	229781	20186.14
Increase	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	26	1232	....	16	36	133	.....	3	5606	672.23	2901	.....	7327	2922	524	5109	16731	2348.04
Decrease	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	6782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

†Reported by treasurer

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

STATISTICS AND FINANCES TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1951

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1950	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1950
1 Maritime Provinces	72	51	98	30	74	20	35	207	922	7547	990	12153	657	282	226	881	19585	85	164734	4685.22	386825	502359	486450	49450	21638	7156	568665	46815.33
2 Montreal and Ottawa	101	70	98	10	19	31	42	159	1198	10636	1203	16659	991	992	655	920	28462	72	224776	5740.84	551503	747724	785180	101332	38380	39285	955194	102628.69
3 Toronto and Kingston	233	141	218	19	34	37	58	309	2493	24857	2730	34012	2195	2259	1219	2571	58203	154	448381	11987.26	1028170	1491802	1601513	208727	80826	117207	2015674	216984.80
4 Hamilton and London	183	127	197	14	17	11	16	230	2008	21106	2298	28077	1860	1617	1018	2199	49827	144	356031	9398.38	841397	1165198	1211842	157409	70467	48874	1503539	157903.08
5 Manitoba	23	14	20	4	5	5	31	45	70	3833	413	3995	260	162	160	141	5813	28	52837	1409.71	110441	148241	149110	14267	7266	4302	177299	14899.53
6 Saskatchewan	23	11	13	6	6	6	20	42	61	2633	302	3235	244	91	89	58	3548	24	49111	1029.97	92451	108411	133350	12710	4756	2399	152894	13258.34
7 Alberta	34	11	13	5	6	30	61	80	291	3575	427	4806	325	272	173	165	5624	35	57000	1182.82	105026	185971	188201	21599	7123	5378	220413	21044.66
8 British Columbia	46	17	18	9	9	21	30	57	306	4543	424	5968	213	355	162	365	6250	29	74744	1998.71	137511	163841	206050	22754	8600	9267	246512	22534.18
Grand Total, 1951	715	442	675	97	170	201	329	1173	7698	78732	8787	108905	6745	6030	3702	7300	177312	571	1427614	37432.91	3223324	4513547	4761696	588248	239056	233868	5840190	598065.66
Grand Total, 1950	724	433	668	107	191	187	321	1182	7489	....	8120	100271	6064	5416	3134	7623	176208	564	1300457	34114.58	2863346	3797397	4460894	550439	235472	66406	5346454	551336.87
Increase	....	9	7	....	....	14	8	....	....	....	....	....	681	614	568	....	1104	7	127157	3318.33	359978	716150	300802	37809	3584	167462	493738	46728.79
Decrease	9	....	....	10	21	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	323	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

List of Changes During the Synod Year

October 3rd 1950 — October 2nd 1951

Deaths

Presbytery of Newfoundland: Rev. Peter Thornton Meek, B.A., B.D., D.D., M.D., November 18th, 1950.

Presbytery of Pictou: Rev. F. G. MacDonald, March 29th, 1951.

Presbytery of Saint John: Rev. Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., June 22nd, 1951.

Licensures

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Neil J. MacLean, B.A., June 19th, 1951.
Donald R. MacDonald, B.A., June 19th, 1951.
Jacob Bambury, July 10th, 1951.

Ordinations

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Neil J. MacLean, B.A., June 19th, 1951.
Donald R. MacDonald, B.A., June 19th, 1951.
Jacob Bambury, July 10th, 1951.

Presbytery of Pictou: Lambertus Mulder, B.A., B.Th., Nov. 28th, 1950.
J. A. Simms, B.A., June 1st, 1951.
R. J. Ritchie, B.A., June 26th, 1951.
Douglas Wilson, B.A., June 28th, 1951.

Inductions

Presbytery of Newfoundland: Iver D. MacIver, Queen's Road, St. John's, November 4th, 1950.

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Roderick MacLeod, Boulardarie, Sept. 11th, 1951.

Presbytery of Pictou: J. A. McGowan, B.A., May 18th, 1951, River John, etc.
R. J. Ritchie, B.A., June 26th, 1951, Merigomish.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: J. J. Edmiston, B.A., B.D., St. Johns, Windsor, May 23rd, 1951.

Presbytery of Saint John: R. S. Quigley, Ph.D., Port Elgin, etc., May 23rd, 1951.
James A. Crabb, M.A., St. John and St. Stephen, Saint John, June 19th, 1951.

Presbytery of Miramichi: W. A. Young, B.A., Knox, New Carlisle, November 16th, 1950.
F. J. Dunbar, B.A., Chatham, etc., July 24th, 1951.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: E. S. Hales, Caledonia, etc., October 24th, 1950.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Cape Breton: William Reid, B.A., to Presbytery of Brockville, January 29th, 1951.

Presbytery of Pictou: Roderick MacLeod to Presbytery of Cape Breton, July 23rd, 1951.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island: W. A. Young, B.A., to Presbytery of Miramichi, October 31st, 1950.
J. A. McGowan, B.A., to Presbytery of Pictou, March 31st, 1951.
R. S. Quigley, Ph.D., to Presbytery of Saint John, May 15th, 1951.

RESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Pictou: E. P. Aikens, B.A., M.Th., December 12th, 1950.

Presbytery of Saint John: J. D. L. Howson, M.A., September 10th, 1951.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Neil J. MacLean, B.A., to Grand River, etc., March, 1951.
Jacob Bambury, to Mira Ferry, etc., March, 1951.

Presbytery of Pictou: J. A. Simms, B.A., to Barney's River and Marshy Hope, June 1st, 1951.
Douglas Wilson, B.A., to Blue Mountain and Garden of Eden, June 28th, 1951.

Presbytery of Saint John: W. L. Lemoine, B.A., St. Stephen, June, 1951.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Pictou: E. P. Aikens, B.A., M.Th., December 12th, 1950.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg: D. G. Ross, Windsor, March 6th, 1951.
J. A. Grant, Wolfville, December 5th, 1950.
C. H. MacLean, B.A., R.C.N., H.M.C.S. "Stadacona", Halifax, September 11th, 1951.

Presbytery of Saint John: J. D. L. Howson, M.A., September 11th, 1951.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

Presbytery of Cape Breton: A. O. Thomson, D.D., January 31st, 1951.

Presbytery of Pictou: E. P. Aikens, B.A., M.Th., January 30th, 1951.

Presbytery of Saint John: A. M. Gordon, D.D., March 5th, 1951.

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY—None

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Cape Breton: A. O. Thomson, D.D., to Presbytery of Glengarry, January 31st, 1951.

Presbytery of Pictou: E. P. Aikens, B.A., M.Th., to Presbytery of Ottawa, January 30th, 1951.

Presbytery of Saint John: A. M. Gordon, D.D., to Kingston Presbytery, March 5th, 1951.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE—None

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

Presbytery of Cape Breton: Louisburg joined to Mira Ferry and Catalone, March, 1951.

Presbytery of Pictou: Wallace and Stake Road joined with Tatamagouche and The Falls, June 26th, 1951.
Earltown to status of Mission Field, June 26th, 1951.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES DURING THE SYNODICAL YEAR—OCTOBER 9, 1950, TO OCTOBER 1,1951.

LINCENSURES

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Robert P. Carter, B.A., May 2nd, 1951.
Owen Channon, B.A., B.D., May 2nd, 1951.
Howard Garfield Grace, May 2nd, 1951.
Lawrence Hankinson, B.A., May 2nd, 1951.
James Hughes, May 2nd, 1951.
John A. Simms, B.A., May 2nd, 1951.
Douglas Wilson, B.A., May 2nd, 1951.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

*Presbytery of Brockville*s None.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. Howard Garfield Grace, May 10th, 1951.
Rev. Wayne Smith, B.A., May 25th, 1951.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. Owen Channon, B.A., B.D., May 18th, 1951.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. Wilfred F. Butcher, B.A., St. Andrew's Church, Quebec City, January 12th, 1951.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. H. Keith Markell, B.A., into the Chair of Church History and History of Religions, Presbyterian College, Montreal, October 31st, 1950.
Rev. Mariano DiGangi, B.A., B.D., Beckwith Memorial Italian Church, Montreal, November 2nd, 1950.
Rev. Richard E. Mumma, B.A., B.D., into the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, Presbyterian College, Montreal, November 15th, 1950.
Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A., MacVicar Memorial Church, Outremont, Que., February 23rd, 1951.
Rev. J. A. MacMillan, Ormstown and Rockburn, Que., April 27th, 1951.
Rev. Charles L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D., St. Matthew's Church, Montreal, Que., May 18th, 1951.
Rev. W. Harold Reid, D.D., Margaret Rodger Memorial Church, Lachute, Que., May 31st, 1951.
Rev. Percy A. Ferguson, B.A., Livingstone Church, Montreal, Que., June 29th, 1951.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. A. O. Thomson, D.D., St. Columba Church, Kirkhill, Ont., February 26th, 1951.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. Owen Channon, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's Church, Arnprior, Ont., May 18th, 1951.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. Wm. Reid, Winchester and Winchester Springs, Ont., February 8th, 1951.
Rev. John Hardwick, Morrisburg, Ont., March 30th, 1951.

Receptions

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. Wilfred F. Butcher, B.A., January 12th, 1951, from the Presbytery of Niagara.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. H. Keith Markell, B.A., October 31st, 1950, by order of the General Assembly.
Rev. Richard E. Mumma, B.A., B.D., November 15th, 1950, from the Presbytery of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A., February 23rd, 1951, from the Presbytery of Hamilton.
Rev. J. A. MacMillan, April 27th, 1951, from the Presbytery of Kingston.
Rev. Charles L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D., May 18th, 1951, from the Presbytery of Guelph.
Rev. Percy A. Ferguson, B.A., June 29th, 1951, from the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. A. O. Thomson, D.D., February 15th, 1951, from the Presbytery of Cape Breton.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. Wm. Reid, February 8th, 1951, from the Presbytery of Cape Breton.
Rev. John Hardwick, March 30th, 1951, from the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland.

Translations

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. John W. Williams, November 30th, 1950, to the Presbytery of Stratford.
Rev. E. Orsborn, November 27th, 1950, to the Presbytery of West Toronto.
Rev. E. J. White, B.A., December 11th, 1950, to the Presbytery of Edmonton.
Rev. Mariano Di Gangi, August 31st, 1951, to the Presbytery of Hamilton.
Rev. Charles H. Maclean, B.A., September 10th, 1951, to the Presbytery of Halifax.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. A. R. Hancock, Th.M., September 3rd, 1951, to the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: Rev. C. G. Vais, B.D., as from October 2nd, 1950, to the Presbytery of Barrie.
Rev. Alex. Mills, B.A., B.D., December 31st, 1950, to the Presbytery of Caledonia, U.S.A.

Presbytery of Brockville: Rev. W. H. Huestin, B.A., February 26th, 1951, to the Presbytery of Peterborough.

Demissions

Presbytery of Quebec: Rev. Joseph C. McLelland, B.A., March 31st, 1951.

Presbytery of Montreal: Rev. William MacMillan, D.D., January 1st, 1951.
Rev. Charles M. Maclean, B.A., January 31st, 1951.
Rev. W. Harold Reid, D.D., March 31st, 1951.
Rev. W. Stanford Reid, Ph.D., September 30th, 1951.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Rev. Howard A. Doig, June 26th, 1951.
Rev. Earl G. Moore, B.A., September 11th, 1951.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. Norman MacKay, September 15th, 1951.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Suspensions

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Depositions

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Deaths of Ministers

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: None.

Presbytery of Glengarry: None.

Presbytery of Ottawa: Rev. George Extense, B.A., January 9th, 1951.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

Changes in Congregations

Presbytery of Quebec: None.

Presbytery of Montreal: Grenville, Que., placed under the care of the Session and Trustees of the Margaret Rodger Memorial Church, Lachute, Que.

Presbytery of Glengarry: Maxville and St. Elmo joined to form one pastoral Charge, September 2nd, 1951.

Presbytery of Ottawa: St. Andrew's Church, Russell, Ont., dissolved by resolution of Presbytery, June 26th, 1951.
Westminster Church, Ottawa, to be a self-sustaining Charge as from March 1st, 1951.
Vernon and Gloucester united to form a self-sustaining Charge, March 1st, 1951.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew: None.

Presbytery of Brockville: None.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Changes Affecting the Roll of Synod—1951-1951

Presbytery of Kingston

Reception:
James McAvoy, Presbytery of Paris, June 27, 1951.

Induction:

James McAvoy, Burnbrae, June 27, 1951.

Translation:

J. A. MacMillan, Appendix, Presbytery of Montreal, April 19, 1951.
W. D. Turner, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Orangeville, March 4, 1952.

Deaths:

H. S. Graham, Appendix, November 4, 1951.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Foxboro, from Augmented charge to Mission Field, March 4, 1952.
Burnbrae, Augmented charge, June 27, 1951.

Presbytery of Peterborough

Translation:

W. J. Moorhead, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Hamilton, April 7, 1951.
F. R. Meredith, Bowmanville, Presbytery of East Toronto, December 15, 1951.

Constituent Roll from Appendix:

Walter Patterson, M.A., by General Assembly, June 19, 1951.

Presbytery of Lindsay

Reception:

M. V. Putnam, B.A., Presbytery of Guelph, May 18, 1951.
John Hart, B.D., Presbytery of Bruce, May 13, 1952.

Induction:

M. V. Putnam, B.A., Fenelon Falls and Glenarm, May 18, 1951.
John Hart, B.D., Cannington, May 13, 1952.

Translations:

Louis Shein, M.A., Ph.D., Woodville, Presbytery of Lanark and Refrew, April 1, 1952.
J. E. MacMillan, B.A., Leaskdale, Presbytery of East Toronto, April 1, 1952.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Cannington, raised to self sustaining charge, May 13, 1952.

Presbytery of East Toronto

Licensed:

Walter Allum, B.A., April 30, 1951.
Charles H. Carter, B.A., April 30, 1951.
George I. Hopton, B.A., April 30, 1951.
James R. T. Moore, B.A., April 30, 1951.
M. V. Putnam, B.A., April 30, 1951.
Richard J. Ritchie, B.A., April 30, 1951.
J. Dean C. Smith, B.A., April 30, 1951.
Wayne A. Smith, B.A., April 30, 1951.
James M. Thomson, M.A., April 30, 1951.

Receptions:

Stuart B. Coles, B.A., Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, June 5, 1951.
Thomas R. Maxwell, M.A., Presbytery of West Toronto, September 11, 1951.
Donald H. Powell, B.A., Presbytery of Temiskaming, October 2, 1951.
F. R. Meredith, Presbytery of Peterborough, January 3, 1952.

Inductions:

Stuart B. Coles, B.A., Knox Church, Oshawa, June 5, 1951.
F. R. Meredith, St. Andrew's, Newmarket, January 3, 1952.

Translations:

M. E. R. Boudreau, B.D., S.T.D., Newmarket, Presbytery of Winnipeg, June 14, 1951.
A. D. MacLellan, Scarborough, Presbytery of Brockville, April 7, 1952.

Constituent Roll from Appendix:

J. M. Laird, B.A., B.D., June 26th, 1951.

Placed on Appendix:

Thomas R. Maxwell, M.A., September 11, 1951.
Donald H. Powell, B.A., October 3, 1951.

Deaths:

W. W. Bryden, M.A., D.D., Principal of Knox College, March 23, 1952.

Presbytery of West Toronto

Licensed:

W. J. Jackson, B.A., May 1, 1951.
G. L. Royal, B.A., May 1, 1951.
P. C. Wotherspoon, B.A., May 1, 1951.
G. Taylor-Munro, B.A., May 1, 1951.
A. L. Sutherland, B.A., May 1, 1951.

Ordinations:

P. C. Wotherspoon, B.A., May 1, 1951.
G. L. Royal, B.A., May 8, 1951.

Reception:

John Herbison, Presbytery of Temiskaming, August 31, 1951.
J. C. Ross, Presbytery of Brockville, May 1, 1951.

Inductions:

W. J. Adamson, B.A., B.D., St. Giles, April 24, 1951.
G. L. Royal, B.A., Norval and Union, May 11, 1951.
John Herbison, Streetsville and Sixteen, August 31, 1951.

Translations:

E. J. Phinn, Appendix, Presbytery of Pittsburg, U.S.A., September 11, 1951.
T. Maxwell, M.A., Appendix, Presbytary of East Toronto, September 11, 1951.
Russell McGillivray, Presbytery of London, October 2, 1951.

Placed on Appendix:

P. C. Wotherspoon, B.A., May 1, 1951.
J. C. Ross, May 1, 1951.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Opening and Dedication of New Church, Runnymede, June 3, 1951.
Opening and Dedication of New Church, Coldstream, September 8, 1951.
Coldstream raised to Augmented Status, February 5, 1952.
Opening and Dedication of New Church, York Memorial, March 9, 1952.
Pine Ridge, Humber Summit, raised from Mission Field, to become part of the Pastoral Charge of Woodbridge and Vaughan, April 1, 1952.

Presbytery of Orangeville

Licensed:

A. E. Bailey, May 16, 1951.

Ordination:

A. E. Bailey, May 18, 1951.

Receptions:

G. J. Gendron, B.A., Presbytery of Barrie, January 21, 1952.

Inductions:

A. E. Bailey, Dundalk and Ventry, May 18, 1951.
Gordon J. Gendron, B.A., Caledon East, etc., January 24, 1952.

Translation:

J. D. Cunningham, B.A., B.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Temiskaming.

Presbytery of Barrie

Licensed:

K. J. Matthews, November 23, 1951.

Ordinations:

J. R. Moore, B.A., May 18, 1951.
Charles Carter, B.A., May 25, 1951.
K. J. Matthews, November 23, 1951.

Receptions:

W. A. Smith, B.A., Presbytery of Montreal, June 26, 1951.
Frank Conkey, M.A., Presbytery of Belfast, Ireland, September 11, 1951.

Inductions:

Charles Carter, B.A., Victoria Harbour, etc., May 25, 1951.
W. A. Smith, B.A., Bala, etc., June 26, 1951.

Translations:

J. R. Moore, B.A., Presbytery of Peace River, May 19, 1951.
N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., D.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Ottawa, December 3, 1951.
G. J. Gendron, B.A., Hillsdale, Presbytery of Orangeville, January 20, 1952.

Resignation:

William Reynolds, Cookstown, May 27, 1951.

Placed on Appendix:

L. E. Gosselin, May 8, 1951.
William Reynolds, May 27, 1951.
Frank Conkey, M.A., September 11, 1951.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Services discontinued at Townline.

Presbytery of Temiskaming

Reception:

J. D. Cunningham, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Orangeville.

Translations:

John Herbison, Englehart, Presbytery of West Toronto, August 31, 1951.
Donald H. Powell, B.A., Timmins, Presbytery of East Toronto, October 2, 1951.

Deaths:

E. J. Kerr, B.D., New Liskeard, December 26, 1951.

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay

Ordinations:

Walter Jackson, M.A., May 3, 1951.

Receptions:

A. R. Hancock, Th.M., Presbytery of Ottawa, September 11, 1951.

Inductions:

Walter Jackson, M.A., Burk's Falls, May 16, 1952.
A. R. Hancock, Th.M., North Bay, September 11, 1951.

Translations:

Stuart B. Coles, B.A., North Bay, Presbytery of East Toronto, June 4, 1951.
G. A. Gordier, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Sarnia, July 20, 1951.
Robert Moynan, B.A., B.Th., Sault Ste. Marie, Presbytery of Pittsburgh, U.S.A., December 10, 1951.

Resignations:

Robert Moynan, B.A., B.Th., Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie, December 10, 1951.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Emmanuel, Sudbury, disjoined from Webbwood and Massey, October 1, 1951, joined with Lively Townsite, new Preaching Charge.
Port Carman disjoined from Magnetawan, joined with Burk's Falls, September 11, 1951.

Presbytery of Saugeen

Reception:

Arthur Leggett, Presbytery of Westminster, June 29, 1951.

Induction:

Arthur Leggett, Arthur and Gordonville, June 29, 1951.

Resignation:

Robert A. Birnie, Rothsay, September 30, 1951.

Placed on Appendix:

Robert A. Birnie, September 30, 1951.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Drayton and Moorefield joined with Rothsay as Self-sustaining Charge, November 13, 1951.

Presbytery of Guelph

Ordinations:

Max V. Putnam, B.A., May 3, 1951.
Granville Taylor-Munro, B.A., May 3, 1951.

Receptions:

W. J. McIvor, S.T.D., Permission of General Assembly, June 27, 1951.
H. Lindsay Simpson, Presbytery of Stratford, August 31, 1951.

Inductions:

H. Lindsay Simpson, Elmira, etc., May 3, 1951.

Translations:

Max V. Putnam, B.A., Presbytery of Lindsay, May 3, 1951.
G. Taylor-Munro, B.A., Presbytery of Niagara, May 3, 1951.
C. L. Mitchell, B.D., Elmira, Presbytery of Montreal, May 14, 1951.

Placed on Appendix:

W. J. McIvor, M.A., S.T.D., June 27, 1951.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Kitchener Presbyterian Mission organized under Session of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, December 1, 1951.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Presbytery of Hamilton

Students Received for the Ministry:

Mr. William McCulloch Goodwin Stevens, Hamilton, March 4th, 1952.

Receptions:

Allan G. MacKenzie, M.A., from Presbytery of Syracuse, Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., June 4th, 1951.
Mariano Di Gangi, B.D., from Presbytery of Montreal, September 6th, 1951.
W. Graham Smith, B.A., from Presbytery of Belfast, Presbyterian Church of Ireland, October 11th, 1951.
Drummond W. Oswald, M.A., from Presbytery of Montreal, November 9th, 1951.
George A. Lowe, B.A., from Presbytery of Saskatoon, January 17th, 1952.

Induction:

Allan G. MacKenzie, Erskine Church, Hamilton, June 4th, 1951.
Mariano Di Gangi, St. Enoch's Church, Hamilton, September 6th, 1951.
W. K. Palmer, Knox Church, Hamilton, October 9th, 1951.
W. Graham Smith, Knox Church, Dundas, October 11th, 1951.
Drummond W. Oswald, Knox Church, Waterdown-St. Paul's, Nelson, November 9th, 1951.
George A. Lowe, Chalmers Church, Hamilton, January 17th, 1952.
J. M. McCurlie, Carluke-Binbrook, February 27th, 1952.

Leave of Absence:

Robert Jackson, July 1st to September 30th, 1951.

Demissions:

R. G. Stewart, Carluke and Binbrook, September 30th, 1952.

Resignations:

H. Crawford Scott, Central, Hamilton, February 29th, 1952.

Placed on Constituent Roll by Permission of Assembly:

Dr. S. Banks Nelson, June 19th, 1951.

Placed on Appendix:

Joseph Muchan, foreign missionary, November 6th, 1951.
R. G. Stewart, September 30th, 1951.
H. Crawford Scott, February 29th, 1952.

Removed from Appendix:

Dr. S. Banks Nelson, to the Constituent Roll, June 19th, 1951.
Joseph Muchan, missionary on furlough, to Roll, October 11th, 1951.
H. Crawford Scott, upon his confirmation in Church of England, April 8th, 1952.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Raised to Self-support:

St. David's, Hamilton, March 4th, 1952.
Carluke-Binbrook, March 4th, 1952.
Calvin, Hamilton, March 4th, 1952.

Raised to O. M. Status:

Stoney Creek, March 4th, 1952.
South Gate, March 4th, 1952.

Dedication, St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton, February 3rd, 1952.

Presbytery of Niagara

Resignations:

H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B., from Knox, St. Catharines, January 31st, 1952.
E. T. Newton, B.A., Stamford and St. Davids, March 31st, 1952.

Inductions:

Rev. G. Taylor Munro, B.A., St. Andrew's, St. Catharines, March 4th, 1952.

Presbytery of Paris

Ordination:

Louis N. Nagy, Ph.D., June 27th, 1951.

Reception:

Walter R. Allum, B.A., Presbytery of Ottawa, May 18th, 1951.

Placed on Appendix:

James McAvoy, June 19th, 1951.

Translation:

James McAvoy, Presbytery of Kingston, June 21st, 1951.

Presbytery of London

Ordinations:

J. Dean C. Smith, B.A., at New St. James, London, May 25th, 1951.
Lawrence Dunn Hankinson, B.A., at Alma St., St. Thomas, November 15th, 1951.

Receptions:

Russell MacGillivray, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of West Toronto, November 29th, 1951.
Daniel J. Firth, B.A., Presbytery of Red Deer, January 18th, 1952.

Inductions:

Russell MacGillivray, B.A., B.D., Dutton, November 29th, 1951.
Daniel J. Firth, B.A., Chalmer's, London, January 18th, 1952.

Death:

Matthew F. Cree, B.A., January 17th, 1952, Appendix.

Removal from Appendix:

Harold Colvin, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, April, 1951.
Malcolm Gillies, to Presbytery of Temiskaming, November 15th, 1951.

Resignations:

Peter de Ruiter, B.A., Th.B., to East Mississippi Presbytery of the Southern Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., July 14th, 1951.
Kenneth F. McKenzie, M.A., to Burt Presbyterian Church, Burt, Iowa, U.S.A., January 14th, 1952.

Presbytery of Chatham

Changes Affecting the Roll:

None.

Presbytery of Sarnia

Receptions:

G. A. Gordier from Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, October 5th, 1951.

Induction:

Rev. G. A. Gordier, Alvinston, October 5th, 1951.

Resignation:

A. K. Campbell from St. Giles and Laurel Lea, December 17th, 1951.

Translation:

A. K. Campbell to First Church, St. Mary's, in Presbytery of Stratford.

Removed from Appendix:

Thomas Dodds, B.D., South Monaghan, Ont.

Deaths in the Ministry:

Thomas Dodds, B.D., November 21st, 1951.
Angus MacIver, B.A., D.D., December 14th, 1951.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Reception:

A. K. Campbell from Presbytery of Sarnia, December 20th, 1951.

Induction:

A. K. Campbell into First Church, St. Mary's, December 20th, 1951.

Removal from Appendix:

Robert Duncanson to Constituent Roll, September 11th, 1951.
G. M. Young to Presbytery of Sarnia, February 27th, 1952.

Translation:

H. L. Simpson to Presbytery of Guelph, August 27th, 1951.

Resignation:

W. E. Kelley from Listowel, June 30th, 1952.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Inductions:

W. H. T. Fulton from Presbytery of Letter Kenny, Eire, into Melville Church, Brussels, and Knox, Belgrave, April 28th, 1951.
W. W. Hyndman from Presbytery of Route, N. Ireland, into Cranbrook and Ethel, September 7th, 1951.
R. J. Boggs from Presbytery of Down, N. Ireland, into Molesworth and Gorrie, September 25th, 1951.
Matthew Bailie from Presbytery of Down, N. Ireland, into Bluevale and Belmore, November 22nd, 1951.
John B. Fox from Presbytery of Brandon into Hensall, February 4th, 1952.

Translation:

P. A. Ferguson, Hensall, to Presbytery of Montreal, June 25th, 1951.

Placed on Appendix to the Roll:

James Foote, February 26th, 1952.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

John Pollock, September 11th, 1951, by action of General Assembly, June, 1951.

Death:

Charles S. MacDonald, Bluevale and Belmore, June 9th, 1951.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Reception:

D. C. McLelland, M.A., from the Presbytery of East Toronto, June 22nd, 1951.
W. A. McLeod, B.A., from the Presbytery of Red Deer, Sept. 21st, 1951.
Geo. Aitken, Th.D., from the Presbytery of Orangeville, April 24th, 1952.

Inductions:

D. C. McLelland, M.A., Geneva Church, Chesley, June 22nd, 1951.
W. A. McLeod, B.A., Wiarton, Sept. 21st, 1951.
Geo. Aitken, Th.D., Southampton, April 24th, 1952.

Translations:

J. MacLeod, to the Presbytery of Calgary, Aug. 27th, 1951.

Designation:

Alvin McIntosh, B.A., to the Bhil Field India, Dec. 27th, 1951.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL OF MANITOBA SYNOD FROM OCTOBER 1950 TO OCTOBER 1951

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Appointment:

Rev. G. E. Bastedo, B.A., to First Presbyterian Church, Fort William, from Presbytery of Peace River, November 15th, 1950.

Placed on the Appendix to the Roll:

Rev. Walter Ross by transfer from the Presbytery of Kamloops, August 13th, 1951.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Removed by Death:

Rev. T. A. Rodger, December 1950.

Installation:

Rev. J. D. C. Smith into Calvin, Winnipeg, June, 1951.

Induction:

Rev. M. E. R. Boudreau into Norwood, June, 1951.

Changes in Charges:

MacBeth Church, East Selkirk, separated from Knox, Selkirk, and attached to All Peoples' Mission, Gonor, and St. Andrew's, Ashfield, to make a three point Student Mission Field. Congregation formed at St. Vital, Manitoba, September 11, 1951.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Induction:

Rev. S. J. Lookman into Lenore and Breadalbane Presbyterian Churches, December 14th, 1950.

Translation:

Rev. L. S. Ivan Mossel to the Presbytery of Kootenay, March, 1951.

Dated this eight day of April, 1952
Brandon, Manitoba.

W. OLIVER NUGENT,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbyteby of Assiniboia

Induction:
Rev. Gyozo Orth, Bekevar, Aug. 24th, 1951.

Presbytery of Saskatoon

Resignation:
Rev. G. A. Lowe, Wilkie-Biggar, March 31st, 1951.
Translation:
Rev. G. A. Lowe, to Presbytery of Hamilton, Sept. 1st, 1951.

Presbytery of Prince Albert

Translation:
Rev. A. F. MacSween, to Presbytery of Kamloops, July 31, 1951.
Appointment:
Rev. D. R. MacDonald, Carragana, July 1, 1951.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Changes During the Year
October 17th, 1950, to October 16th, 1951

Presbytery of Peace River

Inductions:
Rev. J. R. Moore, B.A., Wanham Church, June, 1951.
Rev. A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., Whitehorse Church, August, 1951.
Receptions:
Rev. J. R. Moore, B.A., June, 1951, from the Presbytery of Barrie.
Rev. A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., August, 1951, from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.
Translations:
Rev. G. E. Bastedo, B.A., October, 1950 to the Presbytery of Superior.

Presbytery of Edmonton

Inductions:
Rev. E. J. White, B.A., First, Edmonton, December 14, 1950.
Rev. H. G. Marsh, B.A., St. Andrew's, Edmonton, May 6, 1951.
Appointment:
Rev. J. H. R. d'Anjou, Lloydminster, December, 1950.
Receptions:
Rev. E. J. White, B.A., December 14, 1950, from the Presbytery of Montreal.
Rev. H. G. Marsh, B.A., May 6th, 1951, from the Presbytery of Red Deer.
Rev. J. H. R. d'Anjou, December, 1950, from the Presbytery of Brandon.
Resignation:
Rev. W. L. Clow, B.A., St. Andrew's, Edmonton, October, 31, 1951.
Translations:
Rev. W. L. Clow, B.A., April, 1951, to the Presbytery of Bruce, from the Appendix.
W/C Rev. James Dunn, C. de G., M.A., September, 1951, to the Presbytery of Montreal.
To Appendix:
Rev. W. L. Clow, B.A. October 31, 1951.

Presbytery of Red Deer

Ordination:
Rev. A. L. Sutherland, June 29th, 1951.
Induction:
Rev. R. J. Gillanders, B.A. St. Andrew's, Olds, and Knox, Carstairs, March 7th, 1951.
Appointments:
Rev. R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A., Lousana, June 26, 1951.
Rev. A. L. Sutherland, Rocky Mountain House, June 29, 1951.
Installations:
Rev. R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A., Lousana, June 26, 1951.
Rev. A. L. Sutherland, Rocky Mountain House, June 29, 1951.
Receptions:
Rev. R. J. Gillanders, B.A., February 28, 1951 from the Presbytery of Kamloops.
Rev. R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A., June 26, 1951, from the Presbytery of Galgary.
Demission:
Rev. W. A. McLeod, June 26, 1951.

Presbytery of Calgary

Licensure:
Rev. M. D. Blackburn, B.A., May 16, 1951.
Ordination:
Rev. M. D. Blacburn, B.A., May 16, 1951.
Inductions:
Rev. R. M. Esler, B.A., B.D., Knox, Calgary, July 5, 1951.
Rev. J. MacLeod, M.A., St. Andrew's, Calgary, September, 7, 1951.
Receptions:
Rev. R. M. Esler, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Westminster, July 5, 1951.
Rev. J. MacLeod, M.A., September 7, 1951, from the Presbytery of Bruce.
Resignation:
Rev. M. S. Blackburn, March 1, 1951, from St. Paul's, Banff.
Rev. R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A., January, 1951, from St. Andrew's, Calgary.
Translations:
Rev. A. J. Gowland, M.A., November 12, 1950, to the Presbytery of West Toronto.
Rev. R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A., June 26, 1951, to the Presbytery of Red Deer, from the Appendix.
Rev. M. S. Blackburn, B.A., May 19, 1951, to the Presbytery of Westminster.
To Constituent Roll from Appendix:
Rev. M. S. Blackburn, June, 1951, by General Assembly.
To Appendix:
Rev. R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A., January, 1951.
Rev. M. S. Blackburn, March 1, 1951.
Congregation Dissolved:
Chalmers, High River, December 7, 1950.

Presbytery of Macleod

Appointment:
Rev. G. Telcs, B.D., to Hungarian, Lethbridge.
Reception:
Rev. G. Telcs.

Translation:

Rev. G. Orth, Lethbridge Hungarian, to Presbytery of Assiniboia.

ERECTION OF PRESBYTERY

The Presbytery of Macleod was erected by authority of the Seventy-Seventh General Assembly, meeting in St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, June 6, 1951, and by order of the Presbytery of Calgary was made effective as of August 1, 1951.

D. L. CROCKER,
Clerk.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS & CHARGES, 1951

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Translation:

W. Ross, to Presbytery of Superior, July, 1951.

Induction:

A. F. McSween, B.A., St. Andrews, Kamloops, August 3, 1951.

Reception:

A. F. McSween, from Presbytery of Prince Albert.

Resignation:

W. J. S. Farris, M.A., from St. Andrew's, Penticton, Aug. 5, 1951.

Name placed on Appendix:

W. J. S. Farris, Aug. 5, 1951.

Appointment:

J. D. Gordon, B.A., Vernon and Kelowna, March 20, 1951.

New Congregation:

Kelowna, Feb. 13, 1952.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Resignation:

T. E. Roulston, B.A., Knox, Cranbrook, Nov. 7, 1951.

Certificate Issued:

T. Murphy, Th.D., to Presbytery of Westminister, June 19, 1951.
T. E. Roulston, to Presbytery of Red Deer, Nov. 27, 1951.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Resignation:

C. M. Kerr, Duncan, March, 1952.

Name placed on Appendix:

C. M. Kerr, Ph.D., March, 1952.

Appointment:

H. T. Colvin, St. Paul's, Victoria, June, 1951.

Death in Ministry:

John McTurk, April 3, 1952, Nanaimo.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Certificates Received:

T. Murphy, Th.D., Presbytery of Kootenay, June, 1951.
M. D. Blackburn, Presbytery of Calgary, June, 1951.
L. T. Hankinson, B.A., Presbytery of London, Dec. 4, 1951.

Certificates Issued:

R. M. Esler, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Calgary, June, 1951.
A. W. Leggett, B.A., Presbytery of Saugeen, June, 1951.
A. H. Hanna, March, 1952.

Inductions:

T. Murphy, Th.D., Marpole, Vancouver, Oct. 2, 1951.
L. T. Hankinson, Gordon, South Burnaby, Dec. 4, 1951.

Appointment:

M. D. Blackburn, Murrayville, etc., June, 1951, St. Aidan's, New Westminster.

Translation:

J. C. McLean-Bell, D.D., to Maxville, Presbytery of Glengarry, March 31, 1952.

Deaths in Ministry:

J. R. Wilson, Vancouver, April 15, 1951.
G. S. Barber, M.A., July, 1951.

Changes in Field:

Murrayville, Mt. Lehman, Bradner and Coghlan, Ordained Mission, April, 1952.
St. Stephen's and St. Andrew's North Vancouver, permission to amalgamate, Dec., 1951.
West Vancouver, permission to establish congregation, February, 1952.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	E. H. Bean (acting clerk)	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	F. N. Young
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	Chas. A. MacDonald
2	Newfoundland	Allan M. Old	Iver D. MacIver	Iver D. MacIver	J. W. Mitchell
3	Pictou	W. L. Young	M. Y. Fraser	W. L. Young	J. A. MacGowan
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	T. K. MacLellan	W. C. Nicholson	W. C. Nicholson	Alex. Allen
5	Saint John	Frank G. Purnell	A. O. MacLean	A. O. MacLean	Harry W. Heans
6	Miramichi	T. A. A. Duke	G. W. C. Brett	G. W. C. Brett	T. DeCourcy Rayner
7	Prince Edward Island	T. H. B. Somers	G. C. Webster	G. C. Webster	D. A. Campbell
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	C. M. Pitts
8	Quebec	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	W. Ross Adams	W. Ross Adams	
9	Montreal	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	DeCourcy H. Rayner	DeCourcy H. Rayner	Percy Burrows
10	Glengarry	Robertson Millar	E. E. Preston	E. E. Preston	G. S. Lloyd
11	Ottawa	Geo. H. Sparks	J. Logan-Vencta	J. Logan-Vencta	R. W. Ellis
12	Lanark and Renfrew	B. D. Armstrong	A. R. Ferguson	A. R. Ferguson	A. R. Ferguson
13	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	H. Cousins, D.D.	H. Cousins, D.D.	D. M. Morrison
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	Donald McQueen	W. C. McBride	W. C. McBride	W. Weir
14	Kingston	J. W. MacDonald	M. C. Young	M. C. Young	J. G. Hornsby
15	Peterborough	Louis H. Fowler	A. E. Toombs	A. E. Toombs	C. G. Boyd
16	Lindsay	D. McQueen	D. McQueen	H. Wilson	J. Riddell
17	East Toronto	W. T. McCree, D.D.	W. Scott Duncan	W. C. McBride	W. Orr Mulligan, D.D.
18	West Toronto	Edgar Foreman, D.D.	R. C. Creelman	A. A. Lowther, D.D.	G. D. Little
19	Orangeville	G. J. Gendron	Walter McCleary	Walter McCleary	A. E. Bailey
20	Barrie	James D. C. Jack	Charles Carter	A. C. G. Muir	A. T. Barr
21	Temiskaming	D. S. McLaren	J. N. Hepburn	J. N. Hepburn	J. Clark
22	Algoma and North Bay	A. R. Hancock	D. Forbes Tilly	D. Forbes Tilly	P. J. O'Neil
23	Saugeen	M. D. McNabb	G. L. Hamill	G. L. Hamill	A. Leggett
24	Guelph	T. G. M. Bryan	H. L. Simpson	R. H. Armstrong	J. R. Beaton
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	James K. West	R. M. Ransom	R. M. Ransom	Robert Bruce
25	Hamilton	W. H. Fuller	F. R. Anderson	F. R. Anderson	W. E. Smythe
26	Niagara	Charles S. Oke, D.D.	R. M. Ransom	R. M. Ronsom	R. T. Rutherdale
27	Paris	John S. Wright	G. W. Murdoch	G. W. Murdoch	A. Yule
28	London	John R. Waldie	Chas. D. Henderson	Chas. D. Henderson	Robert Bruce
29	Chatham	Donald MacInnis	James Fleming	James Fleming	D. B. Cram
30	Sarnia	R. U. MacLean	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	J. M. Macgillivray, D.D.	H. R. Williams
31	Stratford	G. M. Lamont	J. E. Taylor	J. E. Taylor	J. W. Williams
32	Huron-Maitland	D. J. Lane	J. R. MacDonald	J. R. MacDonald	Gordon Baulch
33	Bruce	Wm. A. Henderson	E. F. Dutcher	E. F. Dutcher	Wm. Quigley
	V. Synod of Manitoba	W. O. Nugent	W. MacOdum	W. MacOdum	D. C. Hill
34	Superior	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon
35	Winnipeg	J. D. Marnoch	D. C. Hill	D. C. Hill	W. G. MacLean, D.D.
36	Brandon	D. Anderson	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	J. Y. Garrett
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	H. K. Caslor	D. T. Evans	D. T. Evans	F. M. Glazier
37	Assiniboia	J. R. Carson			
38	Prince Albert	F. M. Glazier	R. T. Hall	R. T. Hall	F. M. Glazier
39	Saskatoon	I. R. Carroll	J. M. Young	J. M. Young	J. S. W. Russell
	VII. Synod of Alberta	D. L. Crocker	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	M. S. Blackburn
40	Peace River	James R. Moore	R. A. Davidson	R. A. Davidson	E. Iddins
41	Edmonton	Ian MacSween	E. J. White	E. J. White	W. Skinner
42	Red Deer	R. J. Gillanders	W. R. Bell	W. R. Bell	R. J. Burton
43	Calgary	V. W. Raison	M. S. Blackburn	M. S. Blackburn	D. M. Campbell
44	Macleod	Herbert F. Dann	M. A. Mark	M. A. Mark	H. F. Dann
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	Thos. Murphy
45	Kootenay	L. S. van Mossel	Norval G. Robertson	Norval G. Robertson	M. MacLeod
46	Kamloops	Alex. F. MacSween	Alex. F. MacSween	Alex. F. MacSween	H. J. Wilson
47	Westminster	E. L. Garvin (pro tem)	J. B. Skene, D.D.	J. B. Skene, D.D.	
48	Victoria	E.G.Thompson (protem)	J.L.W. McLean, D.D.	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	E. G. Thompson

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1952

Board of Christian Education	Colleges	Evangelism and Social Action	Committee on History	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
W. L. Young	Hugh Jack	Samuel Kerr	J. A. McGowan	E. H. Bean	R. R. Gordon	
H. L. Jost	Samuel Kerr	Hugh Jack	Ronald McVicar, LL.D	A.D.MacKinnon, D.D.	Chas. H. Foote	1
Allan M. Old	C. C. Oke	Iver D. MacIver	Herbert Barnes	Allan M. Old	Herbert Barnes	2
J. H. Williams	D. A. Wilson	H. M. Buntain	R. R. Gordon	W. L. Young	W.J.O. Isaac	3
Frank Lawson	D. C. MacPherson	D. A. MacKinnon	D. W. MacDonald	T. K. MacLellan	J. E. Luther	4
L. F. D. Purnell	Hugh M. Creaser	John R. Humphreys	C. A. MacVey	Frank G. Purnell	E. G. MacDonald	5
E. H. Bean	E. H. Bean	W. A. Young		T. A. A. Duke	F. J. Dunbar	6
G. B. Cunningham	F. N. Young	Donald Nicholson	D. A. Campbell	T. H. B. Somers	J. D. MacKay	7
R. B. Milroy	Richard E. Mumma	Robertson Millar	H. Keith Markell	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	G. S. Lloyd	
W. F. Butcher	W. Ross Adams			Allan S. Reid, D.D.	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	8
A. Ross MacKay	Richard E. Mumma	C. J. MacKay, D.D.	H. Keith Markell	Allan S. Reid, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	9
D. C. MacDonald	D. N. MacMillan	A. O. Thomson	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	10
G. E. Bingham	R. Good, D.D.	I. Burnett, D.D.	R. W. Ellis	Geo. H. Sparks	F. A. McDiarmid	11
J. K. Lattimore	J. K. Lattimore	R. B. Milroy	B. D. Armstrong	B. D. Armstrong	O. Channon	12
Eric Larsen	A. C. Young	B. S. Black	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	13
A. J. Gowland		J. D. Smart, Ph.D.	J. L. Burgess	D. McQueen	C. K. Nicoll	
M. W. Heslip	J.F.Wedderburn, D.D.	R. C. MacLean	R. K. Earls	J. W. MacDonald	Wallace McClean	14
J. M. Ritchie	E. W. B. MacKay	W. H. Heustin	Horace Kaye	Louis H. Fowler	A. Newton Reid	15
J.K.L. McGowan	M. V. Putnam	J. Catheart	Peter Gilchrist	D. McQueen	A. S. McLean	16
R.E.G. Dennys	Jas.D. Smart, Ph.D.	Robert Barr		W. T. McCree, D.D.	J. Forbes	17
Wm. J. Adamson	J. R. Graham	D. McCullough	W. N. Fergusson	Edgar Foreman, D.D.	Wm. Weir	18
J. F. Nute	George Aitken	G. J. Gendron	W. McCleary	G. J. Gendron	W. McCleary	19
J. L. Self	James Ferguson	J. C. Robson	J. D. C. Jack	J. D.C. Jack	Wm. Rainford	20
J. D. Cunningham	M. Gillies	B. Barr	D. E. Kennedy	D. S. McLaren	F. Somers	21
James S. Roe	James S. Roe	A. R. Hancock	B. L. Walden	A. R. Hancock	Jack Wright	22
D. R. Conlan	A. W. J. McMullen	A. Leggett	M. D. McNabb	M. D. McNabb	G. H. Young	23
R. H. Armstrong	H. G. Cleghorn	E. F. Smith	J. R. Greig	T.G.M. Bryan	R. W. Meikleham	24
Wm. Sutherland	D. R. Sinclair	H. G. Lowry	D. W. Kerr	James K. West	S. W. Vance	
W. K. Palmer	H. G. Lowry	Chas. Carnegy	W. I. McLean, D.D.	W. H. Fuller	A. N. McMillan	25
G. Taylor-Munro	W. J. McKeown	D. D. Davidson	H. J. Scott	Charles S. Oke, D.D.	E. C. McCullagh	26
G. L. Douglas	H. H. Turner, Ph.D.	J. P. Schissler E. & S. A. L.N.Nagy, Ph.D., Social Action	G. D. Johnston	John S. Wright	J. C. Hood	27
D. J. Firth	John Fleck	S. H. Hill	John R. Waldie	John R. Waldie	C. E. Fisher	28
D. S. Campbell	Scarth Macdonnell	Wm. Lawson	W. L. Newton	Donald MacInnis	Hugh F. Davidson	29
D. G. Seaton	S. M. Scott	A. J. Preston	S. M. Scott	R. U. MacLean	T. Owen Hughes	30
D. B. Mackay	F. J. Barr	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	J. E. Taylor	G. M. Lamont	Thomas Dickson	31
R.D.A. Currie	R. G. MacMillan	A. J. Simpson	D. J. Lane	D. J. Lane	D. R. Sinclair	32
D. C. McLelland	W. J. Mark, D.D.	D. MacDonald	P. F. MacSween	Wm. A. Henderson	D. Archibald	33
J. D. Marnock			D. E. Flint	W. O. Nugent	D. Anderson	
G. E. Bastedo	W. B. Macodrum	W. B. Macodrum	J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	K. MacKay	34
J. D. Marnoch	D. E. Flint	J. D. C. Smith	Gardner Dickey	J. D. Marnoch	R. T. Beaverstock	35
S. J. Sharkey	George Johnston	S. J. Lookman	J. Y. Garrett	D. Anderson	W. O. Nugent	36
R. T. Hall	J. R. Carson	I. R. Carroll	I. R. McKee	H. K. Caslor	A. F. Howick, D.Th	
				J. R. Carson		37
		R. T. Hall		F. M. Glazier	R. Stephen	38
D. Rodger		E. S. Mackay	C. R. McIntosh	J. R. Carroll	H. G. Funston	39
D. T. Evans	Justice Stewart McKercher			D. L. Crocker	J. W. Crawford	
R. A. Sinclair	J. E. Dobie	W. R. Bell		James R. Moore	E. Iddins	40
O. Kristenson	G. E. Dobie	O. Kristenson	Wm. Brown	Ian MacSween	G. W. Hazlett	41
D. L. Crocker	H. G. Marsh	H. G. Marsh	E. Anderson	R. J. Gillanders	R. J. Burton	42
A. L. Sutherland	T. E. Roulston	T. E. Roulston		V. W. Raison	C. W.Pickup	43
Edward Olsen	F. S. Morley, Ph.D.	R. M. Esler		Herbert F. Dann	Herbert F. Dann	44
R. L. Taylor	M. A. Mark	J. Brent				
H. Lennox	W.D.G. Hollingworth	E. L. Garvin	D. A. Smith	F. G. St. Denis	D. J. Gillies	
W. L. Detlor	W. L. Detlor	D. G. M. Herron	W. M. Harris	L. S. van Mossel	H. H. Taylor	45
Alex. F. MacSween	A. F. Matthews	Dr.W.B.McKechnie	George M. Thom	Alex. F. MacSween	H. J. Wilson	46
J. Evans	W.D.G.Hollingworth	E. L. Garvin	D. A. Smith	E. L. Garvin	H. Lennox	47
T. H. McAllister	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	H. T. Colvin	E. G. Thompson	E. G. Thompson	R. G. Creece	48

Memorial Record

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. PETER THORNTON MEEK, B.A., M.D., B.D., D.D.

The Presbytery of Newfoundland places on record their sympathy in the death of Rev. Dr. Peter Thornton Meek, which took place in hospital at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, on November 18, 1950.

Dr. Meek was born in Scotland and came to Canada in his early teens. Working in the Sydney Mines, he heard the call to the Christian ministry. He studied at Mount Allison University where he received his degree of Bachelor of Arts, and later his Bachelor of Divinity degree was received from Columbia University, New York. He then studied in Scotland and received his Doctorate in Divinity by examination from Glasgow University, and, on completion of the medical course at Edinburgh University, he carried an M.D. from that institution. He then served as minister of St. Andrew's, Perth, Scotland for six years. Returning to Canada, he served the Presbyterian Church at Uxbridge, in the Presbytery of Lindsay, and at Long Branch, in the Presbytery of Toronto. His last charge was at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, where he served from October 1946 to January 1950, when he found it necessary to retire because of illness. Dr. Meek was greatly beloved by the congregation of St. Matthew's Church, Grand Falls, who learned of his passing with sincere regret.

The funeral was conducted by the Presbytery of Cape Breton from from St. Pauls' Church, Glace Bay, on November 22, 1950.

REV. FRANK BAIRD, M.A., LL.D., D.D.

The Rev. Frank Baird, M.A., LLD., D.D., in his 82nd year died at his home in Fredericton, New Brunswick, on June 22, 1951, after an illness of five months. Though retired from the ministry, by action of the General Assembly, Dr. Baird was on the constituent roll of the Presbytery of Saint John and active in Presbytery and Synod in which latter court he held the office of Clerk at the time of his death. Until last year, he was also an active member of the Assembly General Board of Missions.

Born at Chipman, New Brunswick, Dr. Baird received his early education in the common school of the parish, Chipman Superior School, and Fredericton High School. Following two terms at the Provincial Normal School, from which he received second and first class teaching licenses, he taught two years and in 1895 was graduated from the University of New Brunswick with the B.A. degree. After serving as Principal of the High Schools in Albert and Kings Counties, he prepared for the Ministry at the Presbyterian Theological College of Pine Hill in Halifax. He obtained his M.A. degree from Dalhousie University in 1899 and graduated from Pine Hill in 1900, pursuing post-graduate studies at New College, Edinburgh 1900-1901. Dr. Baird was awarded an honorary D.D. by the Presbyterian College, Montreal in 1927. In 1950, Dr. Baird was awarded the degree of LL.D. by his Alma Mater, the University of New Brunswick.

Ordained to the ministry by the Presbytery of Saint John at Sussex, N.B. in 1901, he served there until 1911 when he accepted a call to Woodstock, N.B., where he was the minister until called to Bedford, N.S. in 1922, serving there until 1925. Coming to First Church, Pictou, in 1925, Dr. Baird continued there until his retirement from pastoral work in 1937.

Elected Clerk of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces in 1919, Dr. Baird filled this office faithfully and was actively engaged in his official duties until a few weeks before his death, having held this office for over thirty years. In 1930, the Church conferred upon him the highest honour possible in electing him Moderator of the General Assembly and during this term of office he rendered diligent service.

While the Church and his duties as a Minister of the Gospel always came first, Dr. Baird was also interested in literature and history, in which he had read widely and has several published works to his credit, both histories of communities and historical novels.

The funeral service was held on June 25, 1951, and was conducted by the Presbytery of Saint John in St. Andrew's Church, Fredericton, with the Minister, the Rev. J. D. L. Howson presiding. The fitting address was delivered by the Rev. G. Carlyle Webster of Zion Church, Charlottetown, who represented the Moderator of the General Assembly. The Moderator of the Synod, Dr. R. S. Quigley, also took part in the service. The Presbyteries of Halifax and Lunenburg, Miramichi, Prince Edward Island and Pictou were represented at the service, along with Presbytery of Saint John. Interment was in the family plot in Red Bank Cemetery at Chipman, New Brunswick.

REV. LAUCHLIN BEATON

Rev. Lauchlin Beaton was born at Boularderie, Cape Breton, in July, 1863. After primary education at Boularderie, he attended Sydney Academy. He studied Arts at Dalhousie University, and from there proceeded to study theology at Auburn Theological Semminary, Auburn, New York. His theological studies were completed at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, from which he graduated in April, 1898. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Montreal on June 28th of that year. He retired in 1935 and made his home in Toronto, where he died on October 15, 1951, at the advanced age of eighty-eight.

Mr. Beaton's first pastorate was in his native Cape Breton, at Cape North, where he served for two years. From there he was called to Moose Creek, Presbytery of Glengarry, where he was inducted in December, 1900. Ten years later he returned to the Maritime Synod. In May, 1910, he became minister at Caledonia, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, but two years later he was called to Blackville, Presbytery of Miramichi. After five years in New Brunswick, Mr. Beaton returned to Cape Breton, and on October 10, 1917, he became minister at Grand River. After several years there he continued his ministry in the Presbytery of Quebec, serving at Marsboro and Scotstown. His next field of service was Riverfield, Presbytery of Montreal, and his last was Havelock, Presbytery of Peterborough.

Mr. Beaton possessed natural gifts as a preacher. His mother tongue was Gaelic, and he was often in demand as a Gaelic preacher. He was a faithful worker and a devoted minister who was held in high esteem by his people.

Mrs. Beaton, the former Miss Margaret MacMillan, also of Cape Breton, died in 1947. Surviving is one daughter, Mrs. Murray Spaulding (Annie), and also two sons, Dr. John Beaton, Blackville, N.B., and Wing Commander Edward Beaton, R.C.A.F., Moncton, N.B.

REV. R. S. QUIGLEY, Ph.D.

The Rev. R. S. Quigley died suddenly at the Manse, Port Elgin, N.B., on November 16th, 1951. The funeral service was conducted by the Moderator of Presbytery, Rev. A. O. MacLean of Moncton and Rev. Murray Fraser of Stellerton, Moderator of the Maritime Synod of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, assisted by Rev. E. R. MacVicar of Trinity United Church, Port Elgin. Dr. Quigley was born at Abbie Square, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and came to Canada as a boy of fourteen. He was engaged in coal mining in Nova Scotia and also took correspondence courses in steam engineering, later qualifying for 2nd class engineer. From Nova Scotia he went to the United States and was employed in Montana, but following the death of two of his brothers in the Hilcrest explosion of 1914, he went to Boston, having decided to study for the Christian ministry.

He attended Colleges in Iowa and Chicago, studying Arts and Divinity, and in 1918 was awarded the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. In the same year he was ordained at Providence, Rhode Island, and licensed to preach the Gospel. He held charges in the Presbytery of Philadelphia; and at Haverill, Mass.; and returning to Nova Scotia in 1923, became minister at Maitland. Two years later he was called to Campbellton, N.B.; and in 1930 he resigned to accept a call to Cornwall, Ontario. After a ministry of eight years he came to Elmsdale, in Nova Scotia. On March 29th 1945, he was inducted into the Pastoral Charge of Baddeck and Middle River, where he laboured for a little over two years. From there he spent a short period at Marion Bridge, later accepting a call to Belfast, P.E.I., where he laboured for just over four years. In May 1951, he accepted a call to Port Elgin, Sackville and Dorchester Churches, in the Presbytery of Saint John, and after serving these congregations for about six months, died suddenly on November 16th, 1951. Mrs. Quigley, who, with one surviving brother, was formerly Miss Machean of Strathlorne, Nova Scotia. Interment took place in Port Elgin Cemetery.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. S. BUCHANAN CAREY, M.A.

The Rev. S. Buchanan Carey, M.A., minister of Kinburn and Torbolton and Clerk of the Presbytery of Ottawa, died on March 20, 1952, following a brief illness. He was 67 years of age. A native of Scotland, Mr. Carey received his education in Edinburgh. He was a brilliant scholar. His theological training was taken at Divinity Hall, Edinburgh. After his ordination in 1915, he served in Scottish parishes. Coming to Canada in 1926, Mr. Carey served at St. Andrew's Church, Guelph, Ontario, and later at St. Andrew's, Pictou, N.S., and Baddeck, N.S. During World War II he acted as a hospital chaplain. Resigning because of ill health, he was later attached to the Department of Health and Welfare in Ottawa. He took charge of Kinburn and Torbolton in 1948 and was active in the affairs of both communities. Mrs. Carey and one daughter, Miss Eleanor Carey, survive him. The funeral services were held in the Kinburn Church on March 23rd under the auspices of the Presbytery of Ottawa, Dr. A. Ian Burnett of St. Andrew's, Ottawa, preaching the sermon. Interment took place in the Kinburn Cemetery. The Presbytery of Ottawa would take this opportunity of recording its deep sense of loss at Mr. Carey's passing.

REV. JOSEPH LIGGETT, B.A.

Rev. Joseph Liggett, B.A., minister at Leggatt's Point, Que., died at his home on the tenth day of September, 1950.

Mr. Liggett was born in the North of Ireland. When a young man he moved to Liverpool and was in business there and in Birmingham for several years. It had always been his desire to enter the ministry, and with that purpose in mind came to Canada and took his Theological Course in Winnipeg, doing missionary work during vacations. Later on he had several charges in Western Canada.

In the year 1925 Mr. Liggett became ordained missionary at Leggatt's Point, Que., where he served faithfully for about ten years. He then went back to the Old Country, where he spent a few years. On his return to Canada he again took up work at Leggatt's Point, where he continued to serve until the time of his death.

He is survived by his widow who is a sister of Rev. Professor E. F. Scott of Union Seminary, New York, U.S.A.

The funeral service was held in the Presbyterian Church at Leggatt's Point, and interment was in the local cemetery there.

The Presbytery of Quebec extends its sympathy to Mrs. Liggett and near relations.

REV. GEORGE HENRY DONALD, M.A., D.D., V.D.

The Moderator and the members of the Presbytery of Montreal learned with deep regret concerning the death of the Reverend George Henry Donald, M.A., D.D,. V.D., who was the honoured minister of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul from 1925 to 1945. Since his retirement from the active ministry in the latter year, Dr. Donald's name has remained on the Roll of Presbytery. In failing health for sometime, Dr. Donald died at the St. Anne's Military Hospital, St. Anne de Bellevue, on Friday evening, November 23rd, 1951. He was in his seventy-sixth year.

The funeral service took place in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul on Tuesday afternoon, November 27th, at 2.00 o'clock. The organist and choir of the Church led the ministry of music, and the service was conducted by the minister, Dr. R. J. Berlis, assisted by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, past Moderator of the General Assembly and an Elder of the Church. The Reverend John S. McBride, Moderator of the Presbytery of Montreal, and Hon. Lt.-Col. H. Cocks, Chaplain of St. Anne's Hospital, were also seated in the chancel. Members of the Presbytery were seated in specially-reserved pews in the nave. The members of the Kirk Session together with members of the Board of Trustees occupied the elders' stalls and, at the conclusion of the service, escorted the funeral cortege down the centre aisle of the nave to the porte cochere. Dr. Donald's body was laid to rest in Mount Royal Cemetery.

Dr. Donald was born at Girvan, Scotland, on June 17th, 1876, and was a son of the manse. His father was the Reverend Andrew Donald. He obtained his Master of Arts degree from the University of Edinburgh, and graduated in Theology from New College. Following his ordination by the Church of Scotland in 1902, he was appointed assistant-minister of St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, and a year later minister of Southdean Parish Church in the Border Country.

In 1906 he became minister at Haddington Abbey Church, and in 1910 went to India as minister of the Scots Church, Simla. The following year he returned to Scotland to become minister of the West Church of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen.

During World War I he served in France as chaplain to the 51st Highland Division, and saw action with the 5/7 Gordon Highlanders. Following the war he was called to Galashiels Parish Church, and was minister there from 1918 to 1925.

In 1925 Dr. Donald was called to the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul and began a ministry of twenty years,—years destined to be among the most important and formative in the history of the congregation. During that time Dr. Donald was a faithful member of this Presbytery, and served as Moderator on two occasions,—from March 1930 to March 1931—and from March 1940 to March 1941. For some years he was Chairman of the Tyndale House Committee, and showed practical interest in our work in this congested area of the city. He also took special pride in St. Cuthbert's Church which he liked to regard as a daughter congregation of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul. He was regimental chaplain of the Black Watch (R.H.R.) of Canada, and chairman of the Board of Governors of Trafalgar School for Girls. In 1937 the Allance of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System met within the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul. Dr. Donald later became President of the Allance.

In 1927 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Presbyterian College. Later he received similar degrees from Queen's University, and from his Alma Mater, the University of Edinburgh.

Dr. Donald will always be remembered most happily, however, as Minister of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul. The years of his ministry—1925 to 1945—were turbulent ones. They saw the Church Union controversy which divided The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the terrible economic depression, and the rise of dictatorships in Europe which culminated in the tragedy of World War II. During these years Dr. Donald's influence was wise, gracious, steadfast, and kindly. He brought to the services of the Church a sense of great dignity, and the spirit of reverent worship. To the lives of his people he brought a friendly heart and a priestly understanding.

In 1927 it became necessary to leave the old Church on Dorchester Street because the site was required for the new Central Station of the Canadian National Railways. Under Dr. Donald's leadership the congregation made the momentous decision to build the present Church on Sherbrooke Street. The Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul we know today, beautiful, chaste, dominating Montreal's mighty boulevard, and holding the affection of more and more people as the years go by, will always stand as a monument to Dr. Donald's ministry and memory.

We mourn the passing of a devout Churchman, a sincere Christian, and a kindly man. As members of the Presbytery of Montreal, we extend our sympathy to Mrs. Donald, and to his four sons, John, Henry, George and James.

REV. W. E. ATCHESON, B.D.

The late Rev. W. E. Atcheson, B.D., was received into The Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1925 from the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

In the fall of that year Mr. Atcheson came to Montreal, where he deposited his certificate as having been received by the Commission of the General Assembly on Reception of Ministers, and his name was entered on the Appendix to the Roll of the Presbytery of Montreal.

For about four or five years Mr. Atcheson continued to reside in Montreal and to do supply work in various congregations. During this period he had the offer of a number of Calls to several congregations in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, but he refused to consider any of them, taking the position he preferred to do supply work as it might be offered to him. It was during this period that Mr. Atcheson supplied in the Robert Campbell Memorial Church, Montreal, for about three or four consecutive months and was successful to quite an extent in organizing that congregation which had very recently been brought into existence.

After leaving Montreal Mr. Atcheson did supply work in the various Synods of the West. He then travelled extensively through the Western States, Mexico and South America. On his return to Canada about 1940 he took up his residence at Fergus, Ontario, where in 1941 he was elected as a member of the municipal council. In 1945 he was elected Reeve of the village of Fergus, in which office he served for one year.

In 1949 Mr. Atcheson went to live in Preston and continued there until a few days before his death, when he was removed to the Hospital in Fergus where he passed away on the 6th day of December, 1951.

Mr. Atcheson was a man of most genial disposition, and a popular preacher, highly esteemed wherever he was known. Mr. Atcheson's name was carried on the Appendix to the Roll of the Presbytery of Montreal until the time of his death.

REV. WILLIAM DUNN REID, M.A., B.D., D.D.

Rev. William Dunn Reid, M.A., B.D., D.D., was born in Leeds, Megantic Co., Province of Quebec, December 2nd, 1865. In 1886 he came to Montreal to commence his studies for the Ministry, attaching himself to Stanley Street Church as a member of the Choir and a leader in young people's work.

He was an honour graduate from McGill University in 1890, and from Presbyterian College in the year 1893. He was awarded the B.D. by the Presbyterian College in 1894, the M.A. by Harvard University in 1898, and D.D. by the Presbyterian College in 1920.

Almost the whole of his ministry, covering over half a century, was given to the City of Montreal.

His first charge after ordination was at Victoriatown. After three years in Victoriatown he visited Edinburgh for post-graduate study. In May 1898 he was inducted as Minister of Taylor Church, remaining there for twelve years, after which he served our Church as Superintendent of Missions in Alberta.

In June 1912 he was called as Minister by Stanley Street Church, of which congregation he was to be Minister for twenty-five years. It was during Dr. Reid's ministry that the Stanley Street congregation moved from the heart of the City of Montreal to locate in Westmount and built the present inspiring and noble structure and changed its name to Stanley Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Reid's ministry was characterized by sound evangelical preaching, combined with an amazing record of pastoral attentiveness, during which he made his influence felt not only in his own congregation but on the whole community where he lived.

His memory has been indelibly imprinted on the hearts and minds of those amongst whom he laboured, and he has been loved most by those who knew him best.

"So he passed from all, and the trumpets sound
for him on the other side".

Dr. Reid died in the Montreal General Hospital on April 9th, 1952, and interment took place in the Montreal Memorial Park Cemetery.

REV. DONALD N. CORREAL, B.A., B.D., Th.B.

Rev. Donald N. Correal, B.A., B.D., Th.B., passed away suddenly at his home in Verdun, Quebec, on Sunday morning, November 4th, 1951. He was forty-three years of age.

Mr. Correal was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. At an early age he took an active interest in young people's work. While so engaged he felt called to full time service. He left an excellent secular position in order to complete his education. His undergraduate work was completed at Rutgers' University. His theological training was done at Bloomfield College and Seminary. He furthered his theological studies at the Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky.

After his graduation in 1939, he served eight years in the Presbyterian Church at Atlantic Highlands, N.J. He was inducted into the charge of the First Presbyterian Church, Verdun, on January 30th, 1948. Here he served as a faithful pastor to the day of his death. His preaching was with evangelical fervor. He did not spare himself in ministering to the needs of his people. The work prospered under his guidance.

His influence was not limited to his congregation. He wrote a weekly column on religious and philosophic topics in the paper of his community. For several years he conducted a radio vesper service which touched the lives of many people.

Funeral services were conducted by the Presbytery of Montreal on November 6th at First Presbyterian Church, Verdun. Rev. Charles C. Cochrane preached on the text: "Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?" The text and the message expressed the feeling of the Presbytery that a prince had indeed been removed from the Israel upon earth.

Services were also conducted in Atlantic Highlands, N.J. Interment was made in Plainfield, N.J. Ministers of four denominations took part. All expressed their appreciation of the sincerity and effectiveness of the life and teaching of Mr. Correal. His whole purpose was to exalt Christ.

The Presbytery of Montreal hereby records its appreciation for the service rendered by Mr. Correal in his brief ministry and expresses its sympathy to his sister, Miss Leslie Correal of New York City.

REV. PETER JAMIESON

The Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew expresses its deep regret at the passing of Rev. Peter Jamieson who died at Peel Memorial Hospital, Brampton, April 11th 1952.

He was born April the 18th 1876, at Brockville. Active in church work from boyhood, he entered Y.M.C.A. work as a young man. While thus engaged he was asked to do supply work for the Presbyterian Church at Collingwood. He carried on this work and at the same time studied for the ministry at Knox College, as he deeply felt the need for ministers. He graduated in 1914.

He was ordained to the ministry at North Easthope and served in several Ontario pastorates, also in British Columbia. His last charge was Ross and Beechburg, from which he retired September 30th 1945. In all his work he was most faithful and diligent. His quiet, kindly, spiritual life has left a deep impression on many.

The funeral service, on Monday, April 14th, was conducted by the Presbytery of West Toronto. Interment was at Foster Memorial Cemetery, Uxbridge.

His widow, two sons and two daughters survice. One son, Rev. A. Crawford Jamieson, formerly of Dresden, died February 4th 1947.

The sympathy of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, and of many throughout the Church who knew and respected Rev. Peter Jamieson, is extended to the sorrowing family whom we pray will be comforted by our Father in Heaven.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. HENRY SANFORD GRAHAM

The Reverend Henry Sanford Graham died at Morgan Memorial House, Markham, Ontario, November 4th, 1951, in his 84th year. Born in Monmouth, England, where he received his early education, later graduating from Princeton University and Seminary. Coming to Canada almost immediately, he held pastorates at Sudbury, Madoc, Markham, Grimsby, Belle River, and Musquodoboit Harbour. On retirement in 1939 He took up residence in Belleville and later had his name added to the Roll of the Kingston Presbytery by action of the General Assembly. For the next 10 years he served the church as pulpit supply and by his regular attendance on the courts of the church. On account of failing strength, he found it necessary to accept further appointments and early in 1950 went to Markham to be nearer his son and his family.

The funeral was held the following Tuesday from St. Andrew's Church, Markham, conducted by Mr. D. R. McKillican, assisted by Rev. W. K. Herdman and Dr. E. A. Thomson.

His passing leaves to mourn, his wife, the former Florence Marion Chambers, a native of Wexford County, Ireland, and their two sons, Dr. Gerald S. Graham, Rhodes, Professor of Imperial History, University of London, England, and Dr. Wallace Graham, assistant professor of medicine at the University of Toronto and physician attached to the the staffs of both Sunnybrook and Toronto General Hospitals.

During the years of his ministry and later in his retirement, he was a wise counsellor, strong preacher, sympathetic pastor, a faithful Presbyter and a loyal friend possessed of a love for his Master and his Master's service.

REV. JOHN J. LOWE

A life abounding in Christian grace and service came to its close on October 31, 1951, when the Rev. John J. Lowe of Hespeler passed away in Elmira in his ninety-seventh year. Born in England, he moved to the United States as a boy. As young man he was engaged in evangelistic work with Moody and Sankey and Chapman and Alexander. For a number of years he was also director of music in a church in Philadelpia. After moving to Hespeler he was appointed to St. Andrew's Mission in Galt in 1917.

In 1919 he was ordained to the ministry by the Presbytery of Guelph, by permission of the General Assembly. He was then sixty-five years of age. He was minister of St. Andrew's, Galt, from then until his retirement in January, 1942, at the age of eighty-eight. His ministry, which witnessed the growth of St. Andrew's into a well-established congregation, was marked by a lively interest in children's work and in the Sunday School, his direction of the church choirs, his diligence as a pastor and his kindliness as a friend of his people. He was also a greatly beloved member of the Presbytery of Guelph, and led the service of praise at the Presbytery meetings. His wife, Janet Hamilton of Hespeler, predeceased him in 1947.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. E. F. Smith in Hespeler, and by Rev. J. G. Murdock, Moderator of the Presbytery, and Mr. Lowe's two successors, Rev. W. J. McKeown and Rev. C. D. Farris, in St. Andrew's Church, Galt. His faithful service to His Master will be long remembered.

REV. EPHRAIM J. KERR

The Rev. E. J. Kerr died suddenly at the home of his son, Gordon, in Timmins early Thursday morning, December 27th. He and Mrs. Kerr had motored from New Liskeard to Timmins on Christmas day to spend the holiday.

Mr. Kerr was born in County Armagh, Ireland, and came to Canada as a young man. He studied at Dalhousie University and was graduated from Pine Hill Divinity College, Halifax, in 1917. He was minister at Parrsboro, N.S., and St. George's, N.B. He later served at Arnprior, Ont., and was instrumental in having a new Church erected there. Following a few years at Watford, Ont., Mr. Kerr came to New Liskeard in northern Ontario. He was inducted into the pastorate of St. Andrew's, New Liskeard, on March 29th, 1935 and served here continuously until his death.

His kindly manner endeared him to all people regardless of race or creed. He served as Moderator and Clerk of Temiskaming Presbytery and also as Moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Mr. Kerr will long be remembered for his faithful service on behalf of the Church, not only at New Liskeard, but also at Englehart, Kirkland Lake, Timmins and Cochrane.

In the summer of 1950 Mr. Kerr visited his native Ireland and though he had been away for forty years he met a number of old friends of his boyhood days. He leaves to mourn his passing his wife, Lillian B. Dole, two sons, Gerald of Toronto and Gordon of Timmins, and a daughter, Carol (Mrs. Wm. Hughes of Haileybury). Mr. Kerr was in his 71st year. Interment took place at New Liskeard.

REV. GILBERT C. LITTLE, B.A.

On March 6, 1952, Rev. Gilbert C. Little, active in the ministry for forty-five years, and on the Appendix to the Roll of the Presbytery of West Toronto, passed to his well-earned rest at the age of eighty-one.

He was born in Guelph, and was a graduate of the University of Toronto, and Knox College. During his long ministry, he occupied the pastorates of Bothwell, Flesherton, Paisley, Guelph, Hanover, and Alliston. He was honoured by being elected to the moderatorship of the Barrie and Bruce Presbyteries. He retired in 1945, and spent most of his retirement in Islington.

The funeral was held in Alliston. He leaves two sons; Mr. J. E. Little, Brampton, and Rev. Gilbert D. Little of Kingsway Church, Islington; and two daughters, Mrs. Wm. Dunstan, Newmarket, and Mrs. Donald McKillican, Markham.

REV. W. W. BRYDEN, M.A., D.D.

The late Dr. W. W. Bryden was born on a farm in the vicinity of Galt, Ontario. He attended the renowned Grammar School there where he matriculated in the year 1901. He came to Toronto in the fall of 1902 and entered in the Honour Course of Philosophy, Psychology and Ethics. He graduated in June 1906 and entered Knox College in the fall of that year. The following year he went to Scotland and took his second year in Theology under Professors George Adam Smith, Denney, Lindsay and Orr—the theological great ones of that time. He returned to Knox College and graduated with the Class of 1908. He was ordained in 1909 and served in the congregations of Lethbridge, Alberta, Melford, Saskatchewan, and Woodville (he served twice in the latter charge.) In 1925 he

was called upon to lecture in Church History in Knox College. This he did two consecutive days a week still continuing his pastorate at Woodville. The following year he was elected by the Assembly to this Chair. For twenty-five years he occupied this chair with distinction. He also lectured on the History and Philosophy of Religion.

In the meantime he found time to write three books—Viz "The Spirit of Jesus in St. Paul," "Why I am a Presbyterian" and "The Christian Knowledge of God." The last of these received laudatory recognition in Great Britain, the United States and Canada.

In his college days he was greatly interested in sports and played as a wing man on the University of Toronto Number I Soccer Team. He was an ardent Baseball fan. He did not allow a physical handicap to dampen his spirit or impede his success.

In 1945 on the retirement of Principal Thos. Eakin, he was appointed by the Assembly to that office, and continued to prove their choice until his death on Sunday, March 3rd. His influence among his students was so pronounced that today, wherever the graduates of the last twenty-five years are to be found, you find that measure of esteem which has won for them the title Brydenites.

It could be said of Walter Bryden that he started out with nothing to build on except what was within himself, in addition to a splenid family heritage. He knew what he wanted to do and be. He kept his dream, his ideal, perpetually before him. He never ceased to try to live the life he imagined and in the end his dream became a reality. "Know thyself" said Socrates many centuries ago. Know what you are by nature intended to do, your work, your rightful place in the world. Know yourself and trust yourself. Be true to your principles, believe in your own thoughts, be confident. Have strong faith in yourself by your strong faith in God. This was the secret of Bryden's victory over life's vicissitudes.

The funeral service was held in Knox College Chapel, conducted by Dr. Wasson in whose church he was an elder, assisted by the Moderator, Dr. Norman Kennedy, and Dr. J. B. Paulin.

He leaves his wife and son Kenneth to mourn his death and they can be assured that the whole church shares with them the sense of a great loss. He has left an afterglow rich and radiant. His memory is dear and blessed.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. ANGUS M. MacIVER, B.D., D.D.

The Presbytery of Sarnia wishes to record its sense of deep loss in the sudden passing to higher service of one of its most valued and beloved presbyters, the Rev. Angus MacIver, B.D., D.D. Dr. MacIver died at his home in Wyoming, Ont., on Dec. 14th, 1951.

The late Dr. MacIver was born at Bernera, Isle of Lewis, Scotland, and came to Canada where he studied at Westminster Hall, Vancouver, an affiliated college of McGill University. After graduation, he served the Church in Alberta and Saskatchewan, and received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity from the University of Saskatchewan.

After the year 1925, he came to Ontario and became minister at Kenyon Church, Dunvegan; at Port Perry, and Tiverton before coming to Wyoming eight years ago. His first wife, Harriet Ethel Olding, died in 1943 and he is survived by Edith MacIntosh, his second wife and two daughters.

Dr. MacIver was well known in the courts of the Church. He was a past

Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London, and the Presbytery of Sarnia. He was a member of the Board and Senate of Knox College which honoured him in 1947 with the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Dr. MacIver was a keen student. He was at home with the philosophers and theologians of this and other ages. However, he found his greatest pleasure in going about, like his Master, doing good among his "ain folk" in the congregations of which he was minister.

The funeral service was conducted by the Rev. J. F. Bell, assisted by Dr. J. M. Macgillivray, Rev. T. Owen Hughes, and the Rev. Douglas G. Seaton who gave the address.

The Presbytery of Sarnia commends the bereaved family to our Heavenly Father the source of all true comfort.

REV. CHARLES H. MacDONALD

Charles H. MacDonald entered into rest at Wingham hospital June 9, 1951, after thirty-five years service in The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He was born on Con. 8, Culross township, Bruce County, February 19, 1883, son of Roderick MacDonald and Henrietta Edgar. He received his early education at S.S. No. 7 in his native township.

After farming for several years, he heard the call to his life work in the ministry, and was given a special course, under the senate of Knox College, subsequent to his attaining his High School Normal Entrance from Smithville, High School. After completing his special course at High School, he entered Theology at Knox College, graduating in 1916 and was licensed by the Presbytery of Toronto, April 4, 1916.

His first pastoral charge was Creemore, Dunedin and East Nottawasaga, into which he was inducted after ordination, in May 1916. He remained there until 1923 when he accepted a call to Penetanguishene, and laboured there until October 1925.

A long and distinguished pastorate followed at Lucknow and Dungannon in Maitland Presbytery, October 1925—February 7, 1950. From February 1950 until his death June 9, 1951, he ministered at Bluevale and Belmore.

Various honours marked his ministry. He was moderator of the Presbytery of Barrie; Moderator of Maitland Presbytery; First Moderator of Huron-Maitland Presbytery; Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London, and in 1947 Moderator of the General Assembly. In 1948, Knox College conferred the honourary degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him, and during his life time he served on every Board of the church, except one.

In 1908 he married Ellen Martin, who died December 18, 1940.

His second wife, was the former Katherine McDougall, whom he married in 1944, and who survives, with the children of his first wife, Rev. Douglas, Mrs. William Henderson, Mrs. Brisbin and Marion.

His was a life of devotion in the work of His Master.

REV. MATTHEW FRASER CREE, B.A.

The Rev. Matthew Fraser Cree passed away at his home, Ailsa Craig, Ontario, on January 17, 1952, after a long period of illness. He was born in Erin township in 1876, and after graduating from the University of Toronto and

Knox College in 1910, he was ordained to the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

All of his active ministry was spent in Ontario. He held pastorates in Norwood, Alliston, Hamilton Road, London and Arthur. After almost twenty-one years, due to severe illness, he retired from the active ministry and for almost twenty-one years suffered with patience and cheerfulness. Mr. Cree was a faithful pastor and an earnest preacher, and a man of kindly disposition.

The funeral service was conducted by the Rev. S. H. Hill assisted by Rev. John R. Waldie. Interment was in Woodland Cemetery, London.

He is survived by his widow, formerly Janet Morton, and two daughters and two sons, to whom the Presbytery of London expresses its sympathy and commends them to the comfort of the Heavenly Father.

Synod of Alberta

REV. JOHN MORRISON FRASER

Rev. John Morrison Fraser passed away in Red Deer, Alberta, on May 22nd, in his 76th year. As a layman, he preached in Northern Ontario and also at Coldstream, Man. In this capacity he served the town of Alameda, Saskatchewan, and moved to the district of Red Deer, Alberta, in 1918. He served first on the Penhold, Ridgewood and Markerville field, and later at Willowdale and Edwell. It was while serving at this appointment that he was ordained to the ministry by the Presbytery of Red Deer in 1932. In succeeding years he preached in the Peace River country and at Three Hills, Alberta. Mr. Fraser retired from the ministry in 1947.

During his active years he took a great interest in young people, and in particular in the activities of the Christian Endeavour Society. He was always diligent in his work as a minister of the gospel.

The funeral service was conducted in Knox Church by the Presbytery of Red Deer.

REV. JOHN KELMAN

The Presbytery of Edmonton desires to place on record its sense of deep loss in the passing of Rev. John Kelman of Westmount Church, Edmonton. His passing removed from the scene a warm hearted and widely respected servant of the Church. John Kelman was born in Glasgow during 1885 and was employed in the Procurator-Fiscal's office until emigrating to Canada in 1913. He was married to Jean Henderson in 1908 and his five children, Nan, Elva, Donald, Helen and Douglas mourn his death with their mother and his sister, Mrs. Mary Kelley, of Newark, N.J.

Mr. Kelman served with the Canadian Army in World War I and on return to civilian life was engaged with the Department of Civil Re-establishment. At the urging of the Presbytery of London, he undertook training for the ministry in 1925 and after studying at Western University and Knox College, was graduated in 1930. From 1930 to 1935 he ministered to the Mount Dennis congregation and went from there to Fairbanks, where he remained until 1939. In 1936 he was chosen to represent the Presbyterian Church at the unveiling of the Vimy Ridge Memorial and subsequently conducted the Memorial Service for Earl Haig at Eryburgh Abbey.

At the outbreak of World War II he joined the staff of the Canadian Legion and was proceeding overseas when his health failed. Recovering, he took charge of Central Presbyterian Church, Brantford, and served there until the return of Rev. G. Deane Johnston from the Chaplaincy Service in 1945. During the period 1946-1949 he was employed with the Housing Commission for the City of Brantford.

During the autumn of 1948 he came to Westmount, Edmonton, and had worked conscientiously in the congregation and Presbytery until in the autumn of 1951 he was given leave-of-absence due to failing health. It was while on leave of absence that he pasesed away in Ottawa on May 23rd, 1952. The funeral was under the direction of the Presbytery of West Toronto, being conducted by Rev. C. Creelman, Moderator, assisted by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Dr. J. Alan Munro and W/C the Rev. James Dunn. He was buried in the Sanctuary Grounds, Weston.

Mr. Kelman had been Moderator of the Presbytery of Edmonton until his health gave way, and was immediate Past President of the Edmonton General Ministerial Association, and for many years was President of the Tuberculous Veterans' Association. His ready wit and droll humour commended him widely to public gatherings and his death is keenly felt far beyond the bounds of the Church he faithfully served.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. EDMUND BARNES

Rev. Edmund Barnes died June 5th 1951, at the Veterans' Hospital, Edmonton, Alberta, after a lingering illness, at the age of 78.

He born in Berehaven Mines, Ireland, November 6th 1872, where he received his early education. Coming to Canada 1904, he entered Victoria College where he studied theology with the view of entering the ministry of the Methodist Church. During his student days he served on the Mission fields of Lamont, Chipman, and Cooking Lake. Graduating in 1909 his first charge was at Alderson, Alberta.

In 1914, he went overseas serving his King and Country returning in 1919, suffering from the effects of that conflict his health being poor he journeyed to California, hoping the warmer climate might help him, while in Sacramenta, California, he was received as a minister of the Presbytery Church U.S.A. where he ministered until 1928. Returning to Canada he was received into the Presbytery of Calgary, and appointed to the Mission fields of Granum and Jumbo Valley, where he served the congregations faithfully. Edmonton Presbytery appointed him to a charge in that city, but owing to his weakened condition of health he requested transfer to the Presbytery of Red Deer, serving the fields of Willowdale, Edwell, Valley Centre and Brooksley. In 1935, he was forced to leave the prairies, for the milder climate of Vancouver Island. The Presbytery of Victoria received him and appointed him to the Mission field at St. Andrew's Church, Duncan, later he took charge of Knox Church, Sooke. During his ministry there his beloved wife passed to her reward. In 1946 he retired from the active ministry making his home at Duncan, later Edmonton, where he passed away. He was a faithful minister and a kindly pastor, finding no service too great to render to his Master. The funeral service was held June 7th. Edmonton Presbytery was represented by the Moderator, interment was made in the Field of Honour, Beechmount cemetery, Edmonton. The Presbytery of Victoria, desires to convey their deepest sympathy to the bereaved sisters and brothers commending them to the source of all comfort.

REV. JOHN ROBERTSON WILSON

John Robertson Wilson was born in 1866 in a small place then called "Carluke" about 10 miles from Hamilton, Ontario. His father, William Henry Wilson, had migrated from Glasgow with his family a number of years earlier and had established himself as blacksmith there.

There were nine children in the family, five of whom were boys and of those five, four became ministers in The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Their names were Alexander, Thomas, William and John—all now gone to higher spheres of service.

John Robertson Wilson was educated in the schools of Waterton and Hamilton and later in the Seminary in Auburn, New York. There he met and married Elizabeth Reynolds Nagel in 1895. Of that union five children are living—one son, four daughters. Ten grand-children and eleven great-grand-children mourn his passing.

He served in the Spanish American army under General McArthur's father in the Phillipines until 1898. Later he completed his education in Knox College, Toronto, 1906-7. His first mission field was near Carman, Manitoba, in the early 90's. He was ordained in Mildmay Presbyterian Church, Ontario, and served there for three years. Thence he went to Calvin Church, Rothsay, Ontario. After nine years there he decided to go west and went to Saskatchewan where, for a number of years he served successively in Young, Kinistino, Landis and Drinkwater. In 1927, feeling the rigor of the climate he decided to go to the Pacific coast. For ten years before retiring he ministered to Richmond, now Marpole congregation. Although nominally retired he was still active in proclaiming the Gospel message and doing it at considerable cost by driving back and forth from Vancouver to Mt. Lehman and Bradner every Sunday for seven years. Feeling the strain he definitely gave up the work and rested.

On Sunday, April 15th, 1951, he passed peacefully away in hospital, at Seattle, Washington.

His passing was one peculiarly fitting for a minister. Across from his room was a recreation room for the patients, where on Sabbath evenings services were conducted. On that Sabbath evening, just as the sun was setting, and the young people were singing Nearer My God to Thee, he went to his Master. The family feel that such a combination of circumstances are exceptional and rejoice that, with those glorious strains in his dulling ears, he slipped away.

Long and faithfully he had laboured in the Church he loved for the Master who was very dear to him, and the hymn might easily be considered HIS commendation, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord".

REV. G. SYDNEY BARBER

In Royal Columbian Hospital, New Westminster, on July 12th, 1951, there passed away another of the colorful career brethren of the Church in the person of the Rev. G. Sydney Barber, M.A., of White Rock. He had been sick at intervals for quite a long time but during the last six months was more in hospital than at home. A large group of the Presbytery were present when the Moderator, Rev. E. L. Garvin conducted the funeral service, the address being given by Rev. St. Denis of Mount Pleasant.

Born in Yorkshire, England, on November 7th, 1877, he studied at Wakefield Academy then moved to Ireland where he finished High School. Returning to

London he took two years University work winning a scholarship which put him through a Theological Seminary. At the close of this training he became Superintendent of a Mission in Kaffiirland with 16 Churches and 20 Government day schools. Here he laboured for 14 years until his wife's health forced a return to England. Soon after he journeyed to the United States where he completed his studies obtaining his B.A. from Baltimore in 1916, and later his M.A., in Sociology. His next move was to Los Angeles where he joined the Presbytery of San Francisco. For seven years he ministered to the Congregation of Tracy, California. Again moving for his wife's health he came north to Washington and was minister at Sunnyside for another seven years. This charge too had to be vacated for health reasons and he came to British Columbia. For a few years he served under the General Board of Missions in Armstrong, Salmon Arm and Vernon. Called to Robertson Church, Vancouver, in 1943, he served there for six and a half years. He then accepted appointment as Ordained Missionary to the field of Murrayville, Newton and White Rock. At his request changes were made in the field and White Rock became an Augmented charge to which he was called. He was elected Moderator of Presbytery in 1950, but did not long survive to enjoy the new status, and his passing has left that charge somewhat unsettled.

A man possessed of wonderful gifts, he always gave a forceful evangelical message. Alive to the new trends he made use of visual sermons which were rapidly building up a goodly Congregation. His outlook was ever young and vigorous and a great many mourn his passing.

To his widow and family the heartfelt sympathy of the Presbytery is extended with the prayer that He who alone can give peace, will, in these days, prove Himself a solace in hours of loneliness, a strength when weakness threatens and reminder of the many glorious achievments their loved one accomplished through and for Him whom he so greatly loved and faithfully served.

OVERTURES, Continued

UNPRINTED OVERTURE No. 4.—THE PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Re TO PLACE NAME OF REV. JOHN BRENT ON CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Reverend John Brent has been appointed as Superintendent of the Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat, and

WHEREAS, his services will be valuable to the Presbytery of Macleod, we humbly Overture the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Reverend John Brent on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Macleod.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Macleod by me and certified as a true copy.

Macleod, Alta.
May 7th 1952.

HERBERT F. DANN,
Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re FIRST YEAR THEOLOGY IN WEST

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, at the present time there are in Western Canada several students who have registered for the course in Theology leading to the ministry of our Church, and

WHEREAS, it is our opinion that the first year course in Theology could be offered at some centre in Western Canada, and

WHEREAS, if such a course were established, it would assist with the supplying of the Mission fields during the winter season,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overturned by the Presbytery of Brandon that the Venerable, the General Assembly make a study of the advisability of establishing a course in first year Theology at some point in Western Canada; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brandon by

Neepawa, Man.,
May 17, 1925.

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re GROUP INSURANCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, insurance companies and other organizations have put forward schemes for group insurance, health and hospitalization, surgical and medical care, and

WHEREAS, special rates for such schemes are being offered to certain occupations, and

WHEREAS, it is our opinion that some such scheme would be of benefit to the ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Brandon that the General Assembly appoint a special committee to study the possibilities and of initiating a scheme for group insurance (health, medical, surgical and hospital insurance) of the ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and that this committee report fully to the General Assembly in 1953. Or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brandon by

Neepawa, Manitoba,
May 17, 1952.

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE NO. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re COMMITTEE TO STUDY AUTHORITY OF COURTS AND BOARDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Brandon views with concern the tendency within certain areas of the church towards a centralization of authority in Boards of the church, and

WHEREAS, it is the opinion of the Presbytery of Brandon that the authority and responsibility for the administration of The Presbyterian Church in Canada rests with the courts of the church (kirk session, presbytery, synods and General Assembly), and

WHEREAS, certain Boards of the church do not appear to acknowledge and recognize the authority of certain courts of the church,

THEREFORE, resolved that the Presbytery of Brandon humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a special representative committee to study the present relationship between the Boards and the Courts of the church in order to determine their authority and responsibility and further resolved that this committee be instructed to give a complete report to the General Assembly in 1953. Or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brandon by

Neepawa, Manitoba,
May 17, 1952.

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE NO. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re PENSIONS FOR ALL MINISTERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, one object of the Pension Fund is "to pay to every worker in the service of The Presbyterian Church in Canada a pension" (Book of Forms App. II: 5 (11), and

WHEREAS, a reason for the establishing of the Pension Fund is "to effect a way so that pensions come automatically and as a matter of right, when conditions are fulfilled" (App. II: 5 (11) 2), and

WHEREAS, the Government of Canada has recognized the fact that old age pensions are now eligible to be paid in Canada to all citizens of 70 years of age

and over as of right and not as of privilege, thereby eliminating the means test as a qualification for receiving the old age pension payments,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Brandon that the Venerable the General Assembly instruct the Pension Board to consider the possibility of paying all ministers who are members of the Pension Fund and of the age of 70 years or over, the full rate of pension as determined by the annuity computation tables; and that the Pension so paid be as of right and not as of privilege and that no deductions whatsoever be made because of the fact that any such minister is receiving or has received any moneys in lieu of work or services in the Church or in other legitimate secular occupation. Or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brandon by

Neepawa, Manitoba,
May 17, 1952.

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE NO. 10.—THE PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has neither the ministers nor the funds available for organizing new churches in all the communities where they are needed across Canada, and

WHEREAS, other Protestant Churches are similarly handicapped, and

WHEREAS, the unchurched in many new housing areas could be more speedily reached with the Gospel of Christ if a division of territory could be worked out by our Church in co-operation with other Churches which belong to the Canadian Council of Churches, and

WHEREAS, such comity agreements are being made with good results by some regional Councils of Churches in the United States so that in California, for example, sixty communities needing new churches have been assigned to the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. with the understanding that other denominations in the Council will remain out of those communities, and

WHEREAS, if similar agreements were made where practicable here in Canada the new Presbyterian Churches established would be stronger than they could be otherwise, and would become self-supporting more quickly, and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, if it were to enter into such agreements could make it clearly understood that such co-operation was not just a stepping-stone to organic union, and

WHEREAS, at the present time there is a comity of Missions on all our foreign mission fields, which has worked out to advantage;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to determine what will be the policy of The Presbyterian Church in Canada on this important issue, in order that Presbyteries, the General Board of Missions, the Board of Administration and the Committee administering the Christian Outreach Fund may be guided according to that policy."

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

Morriston, Ontario,
March 20, 1952.

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE No. 11.—THE PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re MINIMUM STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the present minimum stipend of two thousand dollars ($2,000) plus manse and travel allowance is entirely inadequate;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to set a basic stippend of two thousand four hundred dollars ($2,400) plus manse and travel allowance."

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

Morriston, Ontario,
March 20, 1952.

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVETURE No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Re NAME OF REV. FRANK G. PURNELL FOR CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY ROLL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Reverend Frank G. Purnell, on the Roll of the Appendix of the Presbytery of Saint John, has been appointed Clerk of the Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, he is handicapped in the matter of moving or seconding motions, and in taking full part in the business of the Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, he is precluded from acting as Interim-Moderator of vacant congregations and of taking part in Ordinations and Inductions;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saint John humbly overtures the General Assembly to allow them to place the name of Mr. Purnell on its Constituent Roll.

Moved by John R. Humphreys, seconded by Otis Pond, and carried unanimously.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Saint John and declared to be a true copy, by me,

Saint John, N.B.,
March 4, 1952.

FRANK G. PURNELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE No. 13.—THE PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Re TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. R. S. LESLIE ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. R. S. Leslie has been resident in the city of Red Deer over the past three years, and plans to continue to reside in this city, and

WHEREAS, the said Mr. Leslie has been rendering valuable and steady service to the Church in supplying vacant charges since his arrival within the bounds of the Red Deer Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, the said Mr. Leslie is now on the Appendix to the Roll of the Red Deer Presbytery, and is showing active interest in the Presbytery's affairs,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Red Deer humbly overtures the venerable the General Assembly to have the name of the Rev. R. S. Leslie included on its constituent roll.

R. J. GILLANDERS.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

SCHOLARSHIP AND BURSARY PRIZES

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1952

MacMillan Scholarship	Everett Briard	$ 75.00
do	Clarence C. MacKenzie	75.00
do	John W. Bell	135.00
do	Gordon Bannerman	110.00
do	Gerald Doran	75.00
Robert & Dora Forsyth Scholarship	Eldon Andrews	500.00
do	Robert P. Carter	500.00
Daniel Penman Scholarship	Owen Channon	100.00
MacMillan Scholarship	Chas. Jackson	125.00
W. B. Hamilton Scholarship	Chas. Shaver	125.00
Chas. McCorkill Scholarship	Everett Briard	125.00
Wm. Kydd Scholarship	C. Currie	30.00
Niall Hope Burnett Scholarship	John Simms	20.00
T. J. Watson Scholarship	John Simms	25.00
Mrs. D. Morrice Scholarship	John Simms	30.00
G. A. Morrice Scholarship	C. Currie	30.00
W. R. William Scholarship	John Bell	30.00
Dr. Barclay Scholarship	L. Hankinson	30.00
Wm. Brawn Scholarship	D. Wilson	30.00
Peter Redpath Scholarship	Jas. Hughes	40.00
Duncan Gordon Scholarship	H. Grace	100.00
John M. Cameron Scholarship	R. P. Carter	100.00
Senator Duff Scholarship	C. MacKenzie	100.00
MacMillan Scholarship	Gordon Bannerman	25.00
do	Donald Smyth	125.00
do	Philip Harris	125.00
do	Alexander MacDonald	125.00
do	Gordon MacWillie	125.00
do	Gerald Doran	125.00
St. Andrew's-Ottawa Scholarship	D. Bradley	125.00
Colin MacArthur Scholarship	E. Dewar	125.00
MacLaren Scholarship	G. Dalzell	125.00
St. Andrew's-Ottawa Scholarship	L. Renault	125.00
Sanator Duff Scholarship	D. McConnell	100.00
MacMillan Scholarship	I. Gamble	125.00
do	G. Bannerman	50.00
		$3,935.00

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A		
Abbotsford, Calvin (M.F.)	47	318
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	30	292
Abercrombie (M.F.)	3	234
Acton, Knox	24	280
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	244
Ahmic Lake, Croft Presbyterian (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	278
Agincourt, Knox	17	260
Ailsa Craig	28	288
Alberton (See Ancaster)	25	282
Alberton	7	242
West Point		
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Shipman)	38	306
Alexandra (See Brantford)	27	286
Alice (M.F.)	12	252
All People's Mission, Gonor (M.F.)	35	300
Allandale, Essa Road	20	270
Stroud		
Allenford, St. Andrew's (See Tara)	33	296
Alliston, Knox	20	270
Mansfield		
Alma (See Elmira)	24	280
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	28	288
North Street		
Almonte	12	252
Alvinston	30	292
Brooke, Chalmers		
Cameron, Euphemia		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	256
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's (See Knox, Windsor)	29	290
Amos (See Dromore)	23	278
Ancaster	25	282
Alberton		
Angus, Zion	20	270
Baxter		
Ivy		
Appin	28	288
Melbourne, Guthrie		
Argyle (M.F.)	36	302
Eckford		
Waywayseecappo		
Argyle, Crinan	28	288
Duff's, Dunwich		
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	37	304
Cymric		
Eddy		
Strasbourg		
Armstrong	46	316
Salmon Arm		
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	252
Dewar's		
Arthur, St. Andrew's	23	278
Gordonville, St. Andrew's		
Asbestos St. Andrew's (See Danville)	8	244
Ashfield	32	294
Ripley, Knox		
Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	16	260
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	37	304
Athelstan	9	244
Elgin		
Atwood	31	292
Auburn, Knox	32	294
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's		
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	10	250
Aurora, St. Andrew's	17	260
Austin (M.F.) (See Winnipegosis)	36	
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	31	292
Avonmore	10	248
Gravel Hill		
Monkland		
Avonton	31	292
Avonbank, Motherwell		
Aylmer, St. Andrew's	11	250
Hull, Cushman Memorial		
Ayr (See Galt, St. Andrew's)	24	280
Ayton, Knox (See Hanover)	33	296
B		
Baddeck	1	230
Middle River		
Baden, Livingston (M.F.)	24	280
Bala	20	270
Port Carling		
Torrance		
Ballyduff (M.F.) (See Janetville)	15	258
Banff, St. Paul's	43	314
Banks (M.F.)	20	272
Gibralter		
McMurchy's, St. Andrew's		
Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	22	276
Sowerby		
Barney's River	3	232
Marshy Hope		
Barnesville (See Sussex)	5	238
Barrie, St. Andrew's	20	270
Barrow Bay (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	33	298
Bass River, St. Mark	6	240
Beersville, St. James		
Clairville, St. Andrew		
Harcourt, St. Andrew		
Rexton, St. Ninian		
West Branch, Zion		
Bassano, Knox	43	314
Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	240
Jacquet River, St. Paul		
New Mills, St. Andrew		
Battle Creek (M.F.) (See Gilt Edge)	41	310
Battleford, North, Knox-St. Andrew's		
Bayfield Knox (See Clinton St. Andrew's)	32	294
Baxter (See Angus)	20	270

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Beechwood	30	292
Centre Road		
West Adelaide		
Beamsville	26	284
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	30	292
Bear Lake (See Grand Prairie)	40	308
Beauharnois, St. Edward's	8	244
Beaverton	16	260
Gamebridge		
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	246
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	240
Beeton (See Tottenham)	20	272
Bekevar	37	304
Belfast, St. John's	7	242
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	32	294
Bellafield (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	302
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	256
Belmont, Knox	28	288
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	32	294
Benalto (See Eckville)	42	312
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	4	236
Bethany, Milan (See Lake Megantic)	8	244
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	270
Bethel	28	288
Bryanston		
Ilderton		
Biggar, St. Andrew's (See Wilkie)	39	308
Binbrook (See Carluke)	25	282
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	230
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.)	36	302
Pipestone Reserve		
Black River Bridge (See Chatham)	6	240
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	29	290
Blue Mountain	3	232
Garden of Eden		
Blueberry Mountain	40	308
Gordondale		
Bluevale, Knox	32	294
Belmore, Knox		
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	32	294
Blyth (See Brandon)	36	302
Blytheswood	29	290
Bobcawgeon	16	260
Rosedale		
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	238
Boissevain, St. Andrew's	36	302
Ninga		
Bolton, Caven	18	266
Nashville		
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's		
Bolsover (See Kirkfield)	16	260
Bookton (See Norwich)	27	286
Boston	18	266
Omagh		
Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	1	230
Ross Ferry		
Bournmouth	39	308
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	258
Newtonville		
Bracebridge, Knox	20	270
Bradford	20	270
2nd West Gwillimbury		
St. John's		
Bradner (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	47	318
Braeside (See Lochwinnoch)	12	252
Brampton	18	266
Brantford	27	286
Alexandra		
Central		
Brantford, Knox (M.F.)	27	286
Brantford, Hungarian (M.F.) (See Mt. Pleasant)	27	286
Brandon	36	302
First		
St. Andrew's		
Blyth, Glen Souris		
Breadalbane (See North Tryon) (M.F.)	7	242
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	36	302
Briercrest, Knox (See Moose Jaw)	37	304
Brigden	30	292
Bear Creek		
Dawn, Knox		
Bridgeville (See East River)	3	232
Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	258
Bristol Memorial	11	252
Broadview (M.F.)	37	304
Brockville, First Church	13	254
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	30	292
Brookfield	7	242
Glasgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter's River		
Brooks, (M.F.) (See Calgary Hungarian)	43	314
Brownsburg (See Margaret Rogers Memorial, Lachute)	9	244
Brownvale	40	308
Last Lake		
Dixonville		
Chinook Valley		
Smith Mills		
Brule (See River John)	3	234
Brussels, Melville	32	294
Belgrave, Knox		
Bryanston (See Bethel)	28	288
Buchanan (M.F.)	47	318
Buckhorn, St. Andrew's (M.F.)		
Lakehurst, Knox	15	258
Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	252
Buctouche, St. John's (M.F.)	5	238
Burgoyne	33	296
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	22	276
Port Carmen		
Sundridge, Knox		
Burlington, Knox	25	282
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	256
Burns (See Erin)	19	270
Burns (See Maple Valley) (M.F.)	19	270
Burns (See Milverton)	31	292
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	23	278
Burns (See Mosa)	28	288
Burns (See Port Perry)	16	260
Burns, Zorra (M.F.)	31	294
Burnside (See Clyde River)	7	242
C		
Caintown	13	254
Lansdowne		
Caledon East, Knox	19	270
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia, (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	232
Caledonia	7	242
Murray Harbour South		
Wood Islands		
Caledonia	25	282
Calgary	43	314
Brooks, Hungarian (M.F.)		
Chalmers (M.F.)		
Pleasant Heights		
Spring Bank		
Grace		
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.)		
Knox		
North Hill		
St. Andrew's		
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	32	296
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	256
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	30	292
Camlachie, Knox (See Point Edward)	30	292
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	246
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	258
Campbellville, St. David's	24	280
Nassagaweya		
Campbellton, Knox	6	240
Cannington, Knox	16	260

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	242
Cape North (M.F.)	1	230
Neil's Harbour		
Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges)		
Carberry, Knox	36	302
Wellwood, Zion		
Cardigan and Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	242
Cardinal	13	254
Mainsville		
Cariboo River (M.F.)	3	234
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	252
Carlisle, New, Knox	6	240
Carluke	25	282
Binbrook		
Carragana (M. F.)	38	306
Carstairs, Knox (See Olds)	42	312
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	230
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School (O.M.F.) (See Kenora)	35	300
Celtic (M.F.) (See Shipman, Knox)	38	306
Centre Road (See Beechwood)	30	292
Centreville (See South Monoghan)	15	258
Millbrook, Grace		
Chalk River (M.F.)	12	252
Petawawa		
Chalmers, (M.F.) (See Pleasant Heights)	43	314
Chapman Camp S.S. (See Kimberley)	45	316
Charlottetown	7	242
St. James		
Zion		
Mermaid, Calvin		
Charny	8	244
Chatham, Calvin	6	240
Black River Bridge, St. Paul		
Kouchibouguac, Knox		
Chatham, First	29	290
Chatsworth, St. Andrew's	33	296
Dornoch, Latona		
Williamsford		
Chauvin Westminster (M.F.)	41	310
Edinglassie		
Chesley, Geneva	33	296
Chesterville	13	254
Dunbar		
Morewood		
Chilliwack, Cook's	47	18
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	246
Chinese Mission (M.) Toronto	17	262
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	47	318
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	48	320
Chinook Valley (See Brownvale)	40	308
Chippawa	26	284
Crowland		
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	242
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	240
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	270
Clifton, St. John's	7	242
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Cline Lake (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	22	276
Clinton, St. Andrew's	32	294
Bayfield, Knox		
Clyde River, Burnside	7	242
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden, St. Andrew's	12	252
Ross		
Scotland		
Wolftown, St. John's		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	258
Cochrane (M.F.)	21	276
Coghlan (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	47	318
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	258
Brighton, St. Andrew's		
Lakeport, St. Paul's		
Coldstream (M.F.)	18	266
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	20	272
Coleville, Scott Memorial	39	306
Fairmount Memorial		
Luseland, St. Andrew's		
Collingwood, First	20	270
Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest)	23	278
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	4	236
Cookstown	20	270
First Essa		
Townline		
Cornwall, St. John's	10	248
Corunna, St. Andrew's	30	292
Courtright, Stewart		
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cosmo Hungarian (See Edmonton-Hungarian)	41	310
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	244
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	246
Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	250
Courcelette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	37	304
Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna)	30	292
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	246
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	272
Cranbery Portage Knox (M.F.)	36	302
Cranbrook, Knox	32	294
Ethel		
Cranbrook, Knox	45	316
Creemore, St. Andrew's	20	272
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Horning's Mills, Knox		
Cresswell, St. John's (See Sonya)	16	260
Creston, St. Stephen's	45	316
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	280
Crinan (See Argyle)	28	288
Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	278
Cromarty	31	292
Crowland (See Chippawa)	26	284
Crysler (See Finch)	10	248
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	9	246
Lake View		
Lost River		
Cushman Memorial, Hull (See Aylmer)	11	250
Cymric (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	37	304
D		
Dalhousie, St. John	6	240
Danville, St. Andrew's	8	244
Asbestos, St. Andrew's		
Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	30	292
Dean (See Musquodoboit Harbour)	4	236
Delhi Hungarian (M.F.)	27	286
Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	6	240
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	256
Camden East		
Ernestown		
Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	252
Diligent River (M.F.)	4	236
Dinsmore	39	308
Welcome Valley		
Divide (M.F.) (See Ridgecliffe)	37	304
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	13	254
Dixonville (See Brownvale)	40	308
Dixie	18	266
Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	280
Dorchester, (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	238
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	28	288
Dornoch, Latona (See Chatsworth)	33	296
Douglas (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	35	300
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Valetta)	29	290
Drayton, Knox	23	278
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Rothsay, Calvin		
Dresden	29	290
Rutherford		
Dromore, Amos	23	278
Normanby, Knox		
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	26	284

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Duart	29	290
Turin, Knox		
Dublin Shore (See New Dublin)	4	236
Duff's Dunwich (See Argyle)	28	288
Duff's (See Puslinch)	24	280
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	254
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	33	296
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	48	320
Dundas, Knox	25	282
Dundalk, Erskine	19	270
Ventry, Knox		
Dundee (M.F.)	9	246
Dunedin (See Creemore)	20	272
Dungannon, Erskine (See Lucknow)	32	294
Dunleath (Barvas) (M.F.) (See Yorkton)	37	304
Dunnville, Knox	26	284
Duntroon, St. Paul's	20	272
Nottawa		
West Nottawasaga		
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	28	288
Durham	23	278
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Durham (See West River)	3	234
Dutton, Knox	28	288
E		
Earlie (M.F.)	41	310
Kinnaird		
Thomasville		
West Centre		
Wildwood		
Earltown (M.F.)	3	234
East La Hane (See Rose Bay)	4	236
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	20	272
Easthope, North (See Shakespeare)	31	294
Easthope North, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	31	294
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	13	254
East River, Bridgeville	3	232
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's	3	232
Caledonia		
Glenelg		
Lower Caledonia		
East Selkirk, MacBeth (M.F.)	35	300
Gonor, All People's Mission		
Kirkness, St. Andrew's		
Eckford (M.F.) (See Vista)	36	302
Eckville, St. Paul's	42	312
Benalto		
Hespero		
Eddy (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	37	304
Eden Mills (See Guelph, St. Paul's)	24	280
Endinglassie (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	310
Edmonds, Gordon (See New Westminster)	41	310
Edmonton:		
Hungarian		
Ukrainian		
Cosmo Hungarian (M.F.)		
Warrensville		
Manning		
Genesee Hungarian	41	310
Edmonton:	41	310
First		
Rupert Street		
Stratheona		
St. Andrew's		
Westmount		
Edmonton, Ukranian (M.F.)	41	310
Edwell, Grace (See Willowdale)	42	312
Eglise des Cantons de l'Est and Sherbrooke	8	244
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	260
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	260
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	244
Elmira, Gale	24	280
Alma		
Winterbourne, Chalmers		
Elmsdale	4	236
Hardwood Lands		
Kennetcook		
Elmvale, St. Andrew's	20	272
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	28	288
Elmwood (M.F.)	35	300
Elora, Knox	24	280
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	252
Elphinstone (M.F.)	36	302
Okalnais Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	33	296
Elya St. Paul's (See Melita)	36	302
Embro, Knox	27	286
Harrington, Knox		
Englehart	21	276
Tomstown		
Englishtown (M.F.) (See South Gut)	1	230
Enterprise (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	302
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	246
Erin, Burns	19	270
Ospringe, Knox		
Ernestown (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	256
Erskine (M.F.) (See Victoria)	48	320
Essa, First (See Cookstown)	20	270
Esson (See Uptergrove)	20	272
Estevan, Westminster (M.F.)	37	304
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	32	294
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	30	292
Eureka (See Hopewell)	3	232
Evangel Hall (M.)	17	262
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	42	312
Everett (M.F.)	20	272
Eversley, St. Andrew's	18	266
Strange		
West King, St. Paul's		
Exeter, Caven	32	294
F		
Fairbairn (See Hostein)	23	278
Fairbank, Toronto		
Fairville, St. Columba	5	238
Fairview (See Vancouver)	47	318
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	10	250
Fairmount (See Coleville)	39	306
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	246
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	260
Glenarm, Knox		
Fergus, St. Andrew's	24	280
Feversham, Burns (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	270
Finch	10	248
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	28	288
Port Stanley, St. John's		
First Essa (See Cookstown)	20	270
Flamboro, West	25	282
Kirkwall		
Sheffield		
Flin Flon St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	302
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	20	272
Flying Shot (See Grande Prairie)	40	308
Fontenelle (M.F.)	6	240
Forest, St. James	30	292
Fork River (M.F.) (See Winnipegosis)	36	302
Fort Coulonge, Que., St. Andrew's	11	250
Fort Erie, Knox	26	284
St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	34	298
Fort St. John, B. C.	40	308
Fort William, North, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	34	298
Fort William, St. Andrew's	34	298
Fort William, West, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	34	298
Fort William, First (M.F.)	34	298
Port Arthur, Gresley Park		
Fowler's Corners (See Lakefield)	15	258

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Foxboro, St. Andrew's	14	256
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	230
Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	238
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	242
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	242
French Canadian Mission, Montreal (M.F.)	9	246
French Mission, St. Luc Eglise	9	246
French River (See North River)	1	230
French River (See Merigomish)	3	232
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro)	14	256
G		
Gairloch	3	232
Middle River		
West River Station		
Galt	24	280
Central		
Knox's		
St. Andrew's		
Ayr		
Gamebridge (See Beaverton)	16	260
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	256
Ganton (M.F.)	41	310
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	232
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	242
Genesee Hungarian (M.F.) (See Edmonton Hungarian)	41	310
Georgetown, Que.	9	244
Georgetown, Knox	18	266
Limehouse		
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	34	298
Long Lac		
Jellicoe		
Gibralter (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	272
Gilt Edge (M.F.)	41	310
Battle Creek		
Mascot		
Glace Bay	1	230
Glen Souris (See Brandon)	36	302
Glamis, St. Paul's	33	296
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	242
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	260
Glencoe	28	288
Gleneig (See East River St. Mary's)	3	232
Glen Leslie (See Grande Prairie)	40	308
Gloucester (See Vernon)	11	250
Goderich, Knox	32	294
Goldburn (See Sylvania) (M.F.)	38	306
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	3	234
Gonor, All People's Mission (See East Silkirk) (M.F.)	35	300
Goodfish Rd. (M.F.)	21	276
Gordondale (See Blueberry Mt.)	40	308
Gordon, Edmonds (See New Westminster)	47	318
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	23	278
Gorge (See Victoria)	48	320
Gorrie, Knox (See Molesworth)	32	294
Goudreau (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	22	276
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	2	232
Grande Prairie	40	308
Bear Lake		
Flying Shot		
Glen Leslie		
Grand River	1	230
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	19	270
South Luther, Ebenezer		
Granum (M.F.) (See High River)	44	314
Granville (See Clifton)	7	242
Grattan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	12	254
Lake Dore		
Micksburg		
Gravel Hill and Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	248
Gravenhurst, Knox	20	272
Green Hill (See West River)	3	234
Greenock, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	5	238
Gresley Park, Port Arthur, (M.F.)	34	298
Grimsby, St. John's	25	282
Guelph	24	280
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Eden Mills		
Rockwood		
Gunnworth (See Rosetown)	39	306
Guthrie	20	272
Oro, Central		
St. Andrew's		
Guthrie, Melbourne (See Appin)	28	288
Gwillimbury 2nd West (See Bradford)	20	270
H		
Hagersville, St. Andrew's	25	282
Halifax	4	236
Knox		
St. David's		
Hamilton	25	282
Calvin		
Central		
Chalmers		
Erskine		
Knox		
MacNab Street		
St. Andrew's		
New Westminster		
St. Columba		
St. Cuthbert's		
St. David's		
St. Enoch's		
St. John's		
St. Paul's		
Hungarian, John Calvin	25	282
Italian (M.F.)	25	282
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	282
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	236
Hamilton Road (See London)	28	288
Hammond (M.F.)	47	318
Mission		
Hampton, St. Paul's (See Sussex)	5	238
Hanover, St. Andrew's	33	296
Ayton, Knox		
Hanwell (M.F.)	5	238
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	240
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	236
Harrington, Knox (See Embro)	27	286
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	242
Harriston, Knox	23	278
Hartney, St. Paul's	36	302
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	242
Harvey Station, Knox	5	238
Hastings, St. Andrew's (See Warkworth)	15	258
Havelock, Knox (See Norwood)	15	258
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	250
Hawk Junction (M.F.) North Kirk	22	276
Cline Lake		
Lochalsh		
Goudreau		
Heart Valley (See Wanham)	40	308
Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	298
Hemmingford, St. Andrew's (O.M.F.)	9	246
Covey Hill		
Hensall, Carmel	32	294
Herb Lake (M.F.) See Wekusko)	36	302
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	24	280
Hespero (See Eckville)	42	312
Heward (M.F.) (See Stoughton)	37	304
Highfield (See Marshfield)	7	242
Hillhurst (M.F.) (See Stoughton)	37	304
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	19	270
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	20	272
Craighurst, Knox		
Moonstone, Knox		
Holstein	23	278
Fairbairn		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hopewell	3	232
Eureka		
Horning's Mills, Knox (See Creemore)	20	272
Howick (See Riverfield)	9	246
Hull, Cushman Memorial (See Aylmer)	11	250
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	266
Humber Valley, St. Giles,	18	266
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	314
Brooks		
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	44	314
Taber		
Milk River		
Hungarian, First (See Toronto)	17	262
Hungarian, John Calvin	25	282
Hungarian (See Windsor)	29	290
Hungarian, Delhi (M.F.)	27	286
Hungarian, Brantford (M.F.)	27	286
Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9	244
Huntingdon West (See Stirling)		
Hunter (M.F.)	47	318
Hunter's River (See Brookfield)	7	242
Huntsville, St. Andrew's	20	272
I		
Ilderton (See Bethel)	28	288
Indian Brook (See North River)	1	230
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	37	304
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's		
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	27	286
Innerkip	27	286
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	42	312
Penhold, Chalmer's		
Interlake, (See Whitewood) (M.F.)	37	304
Inverness and Adderly	8	244
Iroquois	13	254
Dixon's Corners		
Islington	18	266
Italian (M.F.), Hamilton	25	282
Italian, Beckwith Memorial (See Montreal)	9	246
Ville Emard		
Ivy (See Angus)	20	270
J		
Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	6	240
Janetville (M.F.)	15	258
Ballyduff		
Nestleton		
Jarvis, Knox	25	282
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jellicoe (See Geraldton)	34	298
Jersey Mills	8	244
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	240
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	298
Jumbo Valley (M.F.)	44	314
K		
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	46	316
Kars, St. Andrew's	11	250
Manotick, Knox		
Keene, Knox (M.F.)	15	258
Westwood		
Keir Memorial, Malpeque (See Kensington)	7	242
Kelowna, (See Vernon)	46	316
Kemptville	13	254
Oxford Mills		
Merrickville		
Kennetcook (See Elmsdale)	4	236
Kenora, First (O.M.F.)	35	300
Cecilia Jeffrey School Indian School	7	242
Kensington		
Freetown		
Keir Memorial, Malpeque		
Kensington (See Knox Crescent, Montreal)	9	246
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	29	290
Kenyon	10	248
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	47	318
Kildonan	35	300
Killam (M.F.)	41	310
Killarney, Erskine (M.F.)	36	302
Enterprise		
Bellafield		
Kimberley, St. Andrew's	45	316
Chapman Camp S.S.		
Wasa		
Kinaird (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	310
Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	250
Torbolton, St. Andrew's		
Kincardine, Knox	32	294
King West, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	266
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	256
Kingsway (See Toronto)	18	266
Kinistino, St. Paul's (See Melfort)	38	306
Kinloss, South	32	294
Kinlough		
Kinnaird (M.F.)	45	316
Kintyre	28	288
Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	16	260
Bolsover		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill	10	248
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	21	276
Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	238
Kirkness, St. Andrew's (M.F.), (See E. Selkirk)	35	300
Kirkwall (See Flamboro West)	25	282
Kitchener Park (M.F.)	17	262
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	280
Kitchener Pres. Mission (M.F.)	24	280
Knollwood Park (See London)	28	288
Knox Crescent and Kensington (See Montreal)	9	246
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	28	288
Kouchibouguac, Knox (See Chatham, N.B.)	6	240
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	246
L		
Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	244
Lachute, Margaret Roger Memorial	9	244
Brownsburg		
La Have, East Middle (See Rose Bay)	1	230
Lake Ainslie	1	230
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (See Wiarton)	12	254
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Grattan)	15	258
Lake Megantic, St. Andrew's	8	244
Milan, Bethany		
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	258
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale		
Omemee		
Lakehurst, Knox (M.F.) (See Buckhorn)	15	258
Lakeport (See Colborne)	15	258
Lakeside Heights (M.F.)	9	246
Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	258
Lakeview (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	246
Lancaster	10	248
Langside (See Whitechurch)	32	296
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	13	254
Last Lake (See Brownvale)	40	308
Leamington, Knox	29	290
Leaside, Toronto	17	262
Leaskdale, St. Paul's	16	260
Zephyr		
Leggatts Point	8	244
Lenore	36	302
Breadalbane		
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	44	314
Lethbridge, Hungarian (M.F.)	44	314
Milk River		
Raymond		
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	18	266
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	260
Lindsay (M.F.)	33	298
Barrow Bay		
Mar		
Stokes Bay		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Listowel	31	292
Little Harbour	3	232
Pictou Landing		
Little Narrows	1	230
Whycocomagh		
Lively Townsite (M.F. (See Sudbury)	22	278
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	246
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)	46	318
Lloydminster, Knox	41	310
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	230
Lochalsh (M.F.) (See Hawk Junction)	22	276
Lochwinnoch	12	252
Braeside		
Stewartville		
Logan Geggie Memorial, Queensway (M.F.)	18	266
London	28	288
Chalmers		
Elmwood Avenue		
Hamilton Road		
Knollwood Park		
New St. James		
St. George's		
Dorcester		
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	266
Long Lac (See Geraldton)	34	298
Long River (See Clifton)	7	242
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	242
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	246
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	242
Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	230
Lousana	42	312
Trenville		
Louth, First (See North Pelham)	26	284
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	3	232
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	238
Lucknow	32	294
Dungannon Erskin		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	236
Luseland, St. Andrew's (See Coleville)	39	306
Luther, South (See Grand Valley)	19	270
Lynn Lake (M.F.)	36	302

MAC

MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (See Selkirk)	35	300
Macleod, St. Andrew's	43	314
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	246
McMurchy's, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	272
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	252
Elphin		
Snow Road		
McGregor Indian Village (See Sionx Indian Village (M.F.)	36	302
McKague (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	306
McKinleyville, St. Andrew (See Newcastle)	6	240
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	3	234
McLellan's Brook		
McNairn, St. David's (M.F.)	5	238
McQuarrie (M.F.) (See Carragana)		

M

Madoc, St. Peter's	14	256
Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Magnetawan, Knox (M.F.)	22	278
Ahmic Lake (Croft) Presbyterian		
Spence		
Mahone Bay (M.F.)	4	236
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	13	254
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	246
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	230
Manning, Hungarian (See Warrensville)	40	308
Malpeque (Keir Memorial) (See Kensington)	7	242
Manotick, Knox (See Kars)	11	250
Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	270
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	18	266
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	19	270
Fenersham, Burns		
Singhampton		
Shelbourne		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	33	298
Margaret Roger Memorial, Lachute	9	244
Markdale, Cooke's	19	270
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Marion Bridge	1	230
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	260
Stouffville, St. James		
Marlow		
Marpole (See Vancouver)	47	318
Marshfield	7	242
Harrington		
Highfield		
Mount Stewart		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	232
Martintown	10	248
Williamstown		
Mascot (M.F.) (See Gilt Edge)	41	310
Massey, First (M.F.)	22	278
Webbwood, St. Andrew's		
Mattagami Heights (M.F.)	21	276
Maxville	10	248
St. Elmo		
Meaford, Knox (See Thornbury)	20	272
Meath Park (M.F.)	38	306
Pine Valley		
Weirdale		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	44	314
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	28	288
Melfort, St. James	38	306
Kinistino, St. Paul's		
Melita	36	302
Elva		
Melville (See Brussels)	32	294
Melville, West Hill	17	262
Melville (See Westmount)	9	246
Merigomish	3	232
French River		
Mermaid, Calvin (See Charlottetown)	7	242
Merrickville (See Kemptville)	13	254
Merritton, St. Andrew's	26	284
Micksburg (See Grattan)	12	254
Middle River (See Gairlock)	3	232
Middle River (See Baddeck)	1	230
Middleton (See River John)	3	234
Midland, Knox	20	272
Milan (See Lake Megantic)	8	244
Milk River (M.F.) (See Lethbridge Hungarian)	44	314
Millbrook, Grace (See South Monaghan)	15	258
Millerton, Grace (See Newcastle)	6	240
Mille Isle (M.F.)	9	246
Cote St. Gabriel		
Millford (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	38	306
Milton, Knox	18	266
Milverton, Burns	31	292
North Mornington		
Mimico	18	266
Minnedosa, Knox (See Neepawa)	36	302
Mira Ferry	1	230
Catalone		
Louisburg		
Mission (M.F.) (See Hammond)	47	318
Mistawasis (M.F.)	38	306
Mitchell, Knox	31	292
Molesworth, St. Andrew's	32	294
Gorrie, Knox		
Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	248
Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	238
Monkton, Knox	31	292
Montague	7	242
Cardigan and Lorne Valley		
Montreal West	9	244
Montreal:—		
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	246
Chinese (M.F.)	9	246
Cote des Neiges	9	244
Ephraim Scott	9	246
Fairmount-Taylor	9	246
First Church	9	246

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
French Canadian Mission (M.F.)	9	246
Italian, Beckwith Memorial	9	246
Knox Crescent and Kensington	9	246
Kydd Memorial	9	246
Livingstone	9	246
Maisonneuve	9	246
Mount Royal (See Outremont)	9	246
St. Andrew and St. Paul	9	244
St. Cuthbert's	9	246
St. Lue Eglise (M.F.)	9	246
St. Matthew's	9	244
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	246
Ville St. Laurent, Que.	9	246
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	246
Montreal—Outremont		
MacVicar Memorial	9	246
Outremont, Mount Royal	9	246
Montreal—Westmount		
Stanley	9	246
Melville	9	246
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	20	272
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	30	292
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	23	278
Mooretown, St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	30	292
Moose Creek	10	248
Moose Jaw, Knox	37	304
Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	37	304
Briercrest, Knox		
Moosomin, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	37	304
Morden, Knox (M.F.	35	300
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	254
Morningside (See Toronto)	18	266
Morrisburg	13	254
Mosa, Burns	28	288
Moser River (M.F.)	3	234
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	31	292
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	28	288
Komoka		
North Caradoc		
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	23	278
Conn, Knox		
Mount Lehman (See Murrayville)	47	318
Mount Pleasant (M.F.)	27	286
Brantford, Hungarian		
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton West)	17	262
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	47	318
Mount Royal, Town of	9	246
Mount Royal (See Outremont)	9	246
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	242
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	13	254
Murray Harbour North	7	242
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbour South (See Caledonia)	7	242
Murrayville (M.F.)	47	318
Mount Lehman		
Bradner		
Coghlan		
Musquodoboit Harbour	4	236
Dean		

N

Nanaimo, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	48	320
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	30	292
Nashville (See Bolton)	18	266
Nassagaweya	24	280
(See Campbellville)		
Neepawa, Knox	36	302
Minnedosa, Knox		
Neil's Harbour (M.F.) (See Cape North)	1	230
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	25	282
Nelson, First	45	316
Nesteleton (M.F.) (See Janetville)	15	258
New Carlisle, Knox	6	240
Newcastle, St. James	6	240
Derby Ferguson		
Millerton, Grace		
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	45	316
Silverton, St. John's		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's		
New Dublin	4	236
West Dublin		
Conquerall		
Dublin Shore		
New Glasgow, Knox	28	288
Rodney, St. John's		
New Glasgow	3	232
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster		
New Jersey (See Tabusintac)	6	240
New Liskeard (St. Andrew's)	21	276
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	260
New Maryland (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	238
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Bathurst)	6	240
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Valetta)	29	290
New St. James (See London)	28	288
Newton (M.F.)	47	318
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	15	258
New Westminster	47	318
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's		
Niagara-on-the-Lake	26	284
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	26	284
Ninga (See Boissevain)	36	302
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	242
Nissouri, South	28	288
Noel Road, Kennetcook (See Elmsdale)	4	236
Normanby, Knox (See Dromore)	23	278
North Bay, Presbyterian Ch.	22	276
North Battleford, Knox—St. Andrew's	39	306
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	33	296
North Caradoc (See Mount Bridges)	28	288
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	31	294
North Easthope (See Shakespeare)	31	294
North Hill (See Calgary)	43	314
North Kirk (See Hawk Jct.)		
North Mornington (See Milverton)	31	292
North Pelham, First	26	284
Louth, First		
North Portage, Mission	36	302
North River	1	230
French River		
Indian Brook		
North Side (See Regina)	37	304
North Street (See Alma Street)	28	288
North Sydney	1	230
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	242
Breadalbane		
North Vancouver	47	318
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	28	288
Norval	18	266
Union, Terra Cotta		
Norwich, Knox	27	286
Bookton		
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	258
Havelock, Knox		
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	35	300
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	272
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	20	272
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	272

O

Oak Point, St. Matthew (See Tabusintac)	6	240
Oakville, Knox	18	266
Oakwood (See Toronto)	18	266
Oasis (M.F.)	45	316
Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	30	292
Okalnais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	36	302
Olds, St. Andrew's	42	312
Carstairs, Knox		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Oliver Road, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	298
Omagh (See Boston)	18	266
Omemee (See Lakefield)	15	258
Orangedale	1	230
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	270
Waldemar		
Orillia	20	272
Orkney (See Three Hills)	43	314
Ormstown	9	246
Rockburn		
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	272
Oro Station, St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	272
Oshawa, Knox	17	260
Oshawa, St. Paul's (M.F.)	17	262
Oshawa (Ukrainian) (M.F.)	17	262
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	19	270
Ottawa	11	250
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles	11	250
St. Stephens	11	250
Outremont	9	246
Outremont, Mount Royal		
Owen Sound, St. Andrews	33	296
Oxford	3	232
Pugwash and Riverview		
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	254
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	13	254
P		
Paisley, Westminster	33	296
Salem		
Palmerston, Knox	23	278
Pambrun (M.F.)	37	304
Courcellette		
Paris	27	286
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	39	306
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	22	276
Pas, The, Knox	36	302
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia		
Pelham, North (See North Pelham)	26	284
Pembroke, First Church	12	252
Penetanguishene, First	20	272
Wyebridge, St. Andrew's		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	238
Penhold, Chalmers (See Innisfail)	42	312
Penticton, St. Andrew's	46	316
Perron (See Val d'Or,, St. Paul's)	8	244
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	252
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Chalk River)	12	252
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	258
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	242
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	30	292
Pickering, St. Andrew's (See Whitby)	17	262
Picton, St. Andrew's	14	256
Pictou	3	234
First		
St. Andrew's		
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	232
Pictou Island	3	234
Pine Ridge (See Woodbridge)	18	266
Pine Valley (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	306
Pipestone (M.F.) (See Birdtail Reserve)	36	302
Pittsburg, St. John's	14	256
Sand Hill		
Pleasant Heights (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	314
Point Edward Presbyterian Church	30	292
Camlachie, Knox		
Portage La Prairie, First	36	302
Portapique (M.F.)	4	236
Port Alberni, Knox (M.F.)	48	320
Port Arthur, First	34	298
Port Arthur, Gresley Park (M.F.) (See Fort William)	34	298
Port Arthur, Helen Street M.F.)	34	298
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.)	34	298
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	34	298
Port Carling, Knox (See Bala)	20	270
Port Carmen (See Burk's Falls)	22	276
Port Colborne, First	26	284
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	18	266
Port Dover, Knox	25	282
Port Elgin	33	296
North Bruce		
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	238
Sackville, St. Andrew's		
Dorchester, St. James		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	258
Port McNicol ,Bonar (See Victoria Harbour)	20	272
Port Perry, St. John's	16	260
Ashburn ,Burns		
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	28	288
Prescott	13	254
Preston, Knox	24	280
Doon		
Prestville (See Wanham)	40	308
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	270
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	270
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	38	306
Prince Rupert First	47	318
Prince William (M.F.)	5	238
Lower Southampton		
New Maryland		
Puce, St. Andrew's	29	290
Pugwash (See Oxford)	3	232
Puslinch, Duff's	24	280
Crieff, Knox		
Q		
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	16	260
Qu'Appelle (See Indian Head)	37	304
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	244
Queen's Road (See St. John.s, Nfld.)	2	232
Queensway, (M.F.) (See Logan Geggie Mem.)	18	266
R		
Ratho (See Innerkip)	27	286
Red Deer, Knox	42	312
Red Deer Point (See Winnipegosis) (M.F.)	36	302
Regina, First Church	37	304
Regina, Northside	37	304
Regina, Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.)	37	304
Renfrew	12	252
Rexton, St. Ninian (See Bass River)	6	240
Richmond (See Upper Melbourne)	8	244
Richmond, St. Andrew's	11	250
Stittsville, St. Andrew's		
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	242
Richmond Hill	17	260
Thornhill		
Ridgecliffe (M.F.)	37	304
Divide		
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	29	290
Blenheim		
Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	32	294
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	230
Riverfield and Howick	9	246
River John and Welsford	3	234
Brule and Middleton		
Toney River		
Riverside (See Windsor)	29	290
Riverview (See Oxford)	3	232
Robertson (See Vancouver)	47	318
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	9	246
Rockwood (See St. Paul's, Guelph)	24	280
Rockwood (M.F.) see Stonewell	35	300
Rocky Mountain House Memorial	42	312
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	278
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	28	288
Roland, Knox (M.F.)	35	300
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	36	302
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	236
East La Have		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	260
Rosetown	39	306
Gunnworth		
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro)	14	256
Ross (See Cobden, St. Andrew's)	12	252
Ross Ferry (See Boularderie)	1	230
Rothsay, Calvin	23	278
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	41	310
Rutherford (See Dresden)	29	290
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	47	318
St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	272
St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	272
McMurchy's		
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Greenock	5	238
St. Andrew's, N.E.H. (See Shakespeare)	31	294
St. Andrew's East	9	246
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	246
St. Catharines, Knox	26	284
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	26	284
St. Columba (See Hamilton)	25	282
St. Columba's, Fairville	5	238
St. Columba (M.F.)	47	318
Livingstone		
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	244
St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton	25	282
St. David's (See Stamford)	26	284
St. Elmo (See Maxville)	10	248
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)	5	238
Bocabec		
Pennfield		
St. George's (See London)	28	288
Dorchester		
St. James (See Winnipeg)	35	300
Saint John City	5	238
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	232
Queen's Road		
St. Andrew's		
St. John's (See Bradford)	20	270
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	246
St. Luc, Eglise (M.F.)	9	246
St. Mary's, East River	3	232
St. Mary's	31	292
First Church		
Knox		
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	246
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	238
St. Paul's (See East River)	3	232
St. Paul's (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	276
St. Stephen, N.B.	5	238
St. Thomas	28	288
Alma Street		
North Street		
Knox		
Sackville, St. Andrew's (See Port Elgin)	5	238
Salem (See Paisley)	33	296
Salmon Arm (See Armstrong)	46	316
Saltsprings (See West River)	3	234
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	256
Sapperton, Knox (See New Westminster)	47	318
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	30	292
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	30	292
Sarnia, St. Giles (M.F.)	30	292
Sarnia, Laurel-Lea (M.F.)	39	306
Saskatoon		
Parkview		
St. Andrew's		
Calvin, St. Paul's	39	306
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	278
Sault Ste. Marie	22	276
St. Paul's		
West Korah, Victoria		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	17	260
Scarboro, Westminster (M.F.)	17	262
Schomberg, Emmanuel (See Tottenham)	20	272
Scotland (See Cobden)	12	252
Scotsburn	3	234
West Branch		
Scotstown	8	244
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	39	306
Scott Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	246
Seaforth, First	32	294
Selkirk, Knox	35	300
Shakespeare	31	294
North Easthope		
St. Andrew's, North Easthope		
Shediac, Knox (M.F.)	5	238
McNairn, St. David's		
Buctouche, St. John's		
Sheffield (See Flamboro West)	25	282
Shelburne (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	270
Sherbrooke	3	234
Goldenville		
Stillwater		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	244
Sherbrooke (See Eglise des Cantons de l'Est)	8	244
Shipman, Knox (M.F.)	38	306
Aldergrove		
Celtic		
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	6	240
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	45	316
Simcoe, St. Paul's	27	286
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	270
Sioux Indian Village (M.F.)	36	302
McGregor, Indian		
Sixteen, Knox (See Streetsville)	18	266
Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.)		
(See New Denver)	45	316
Smith's Falls, Westminster	12	252
Smith's Mill (See Brownvale)	40	308
Smithville (See Beamsville)	26	284
Snow Lake (M.F.)	36	302
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	252
Somme (M.F.) (See Carragana)	38	306
Sonya, St. Andrew's	16	260
Cresswell, St. John's		
Wick		
Sooke, Knox	48	320
Sorel (M.)	9	246
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	270
Southampton	33	296
Elsinore		
Southampton, Lower (M.F.) (See Prince William)	5	238
South Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville, Knox)	16	260
South Gate, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	282
South Gut, St. Ann's (M.F.)	1	230
Englishtown		
South Monaghan, Centreville	15	258
Millbrook, Grace		
South Mountain	13	254
Mountain Station		
South Nissouri	28	288
Sowerby (M.F.) (See Bar River)	22	276
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	278
Spencerville	13	254
East Oxford		
Ventnor		
Springbank (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	314
Springhill, St. David's	4	236
Springville (See East River)	3	232
Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	234
Stamford	26	284
St. David's		
Stanley, St. Peter's, N.B.	5	238
Tay Falls		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	246
Stayner, Jubilee	20	272
Sunnidale, Zion		
Stellarton, First	3	234
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	12	252
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	3	234

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	256
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Stittsville (See Richmond)	11	250
Stokes Bay (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	33	298
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	13	254
Stonewall, Knox (M.F.)	35	300
Rockwood		
Stoney Creek (M.F.)	25	282
Stornoway (M.F.) (See Yorkton)	37	304
Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	260
Stoughton, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	37	304
Heward		
Hillhurst		
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	18	266
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	37	304
Stratford	31	294
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Strathadam, Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner)	6	240
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	41	310
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	230
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	30	292
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	18	266
Sixteen, Knox		
Stroud (See Allandale)	20	270
Sudbury, Knox	22	276
Sudbury, Emmanuel (M.F.)	22	278
Lively Townsite		
Summerside	7	242
Sunbury, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	256
Sundridge (See Burk's Falls)	22	276
Sunnidale, Zion (See Stayner)	20	272
Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	232
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen	6	240
Sillikers		
Warwick		
Whitneyville, Strathadam		
Sussex, Chalmers	5	238
Hampton, St. Paul's		
Titusville		
Barneville		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	234
Sutton West	17	262
Mount Pleasant		
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	266
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	37	304
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	270
Sydney	1	230
The Presbyterian Church		
Sydney Mines	1	230
Sylvan Lake Memorial	42	312
Evarts		
Sylvania, Knox (M.F.)	38	306
Goldburn		
Millford		
McKague		

T

Taber (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	44	314
Tabusintac, St. John	6	240
New Jersey		
Oak Point, St. Matthew		
Tara, Knox	33	296
Allenford, St. Andrew's		
Tatamagouche	3	234
Wallace and Stake Road		
The Falls		
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	238
Teeswater, Knox	32	296
Terra Cotta, Union (See Norval)	18	266
Tenth Line, St. Andrew's (See Bolton)	18	266
Thamesville, St. James	29	290
Kent Bridge		
Thedford, Knox	30	292
Watford		
Warwick, Knox		
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	3	234
The Pas, Knox (M.F.)	36	302
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	310
Thorburn	3	234
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury, St. Paul's	20	272
Meaford, Knox		
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	17	260
Thorold, St. Andrew's	26	284
Three Hills	43	314
Orkney		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	27	286
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's		
Timmins, Mackay	21	276
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	38	306
Titusville (See Sussex)	5	238
Tiverton, Knox	33	296
Toronto, Westminster	17	262
Tomstown (See Englehart)	21	272
Toney River (See River John)	3	234
Torbolton (See Kinburn)	11	250
Toronto City, etc:—		
Armour Heights (M.F.)	17	262
Beaches	17	262
Bonar	18	266
Calvin	17	262
Chalmers	18	266
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	262
Coldstream (M.F.)	18	266
Cooke's	17	262
Davenport Road	18	266
Dixie	18	266
Dovercourt Road	18	266
Dufferin Street	18	266
Emmanuel	17	262
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	262
Eversley, St. Andrew's	18	266
Strange, St. Andrew's		
West King, St. Paul's		
Fairbank	18	266
Fallingbrook	17	262
Glebe	17	262
Glenview	17	262
High Park	18	266
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	266
Hungarian First Church	17	262
Islington	18	266
Kingsway	18	266
Kitchener Park (M.F.)	17	262
Knox	17	262
Leaside, Toronto	17	262
Logan Geggie Memorial (Queensway) (M.F.)	18	266
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	266
Melrose Park	17	262
Mimico	18	266
Morningside, Swansea	18	266
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton West)	17	262
Oakwood	18	266
Olivet	17	262
Parkdale	18	266
Patterson	18	266
Queen Street East	17	262
Queensway (M.F.) (See Logan Geggie)	18	266
Riverdale	17	262
Rogers Memorial	17	262
Rosedale	17	262
Royce	18	266
Runnymede	18	266
St. Andrew's	17	262
St. Giles (Humber Valley)	18	266
St. James	17	262
St. John's	17	262
St. Matthew's	17	262
St. Paul's	18	266
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	18	266
Sutton West, St. Andrew's	17	262
Mount Pleasant		
Westminster	17	262
Toronto Chinese (M.)	17	262
Toronto Hungarian First Church	17	262
Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	18	266

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Victoria	18	266
Weston	18	266
Westview (M.F.)	17	262
Willowdale, Westminster	17	262
Wychwood	18	266
York Memorial, Toronto	18	266
Torrance, Zion (See Bala)	20	270
Tottenham, Fraser	20	272
Beeton, St. Andrew's		
Schomberg, Emmanuel		
Townline (See Cookstown)	20	270
Town of Mount Royal	9	246
Trail, First	45	316
Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	266
Trenville (See Lousana)	42	312
Truro, St. James	4	236
Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	242
Breadalbane		
Turin, Knox (See Duart)	29	290
Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	256
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	246
Tyne Valley	7	242
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		

U

Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	282
Ukrainian (M.F.), Toronto	18	266
Ukrainian (M.F.), (Oshawa)	17	262
Union, Terra Cotta (See Norval)	18	266
Upper Melbourne and Richmond	8	244
Uptergrove, Knox	20	272
Esson		
Willis		
Uxbridge, Chalmers	16	260
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's		

V

Valcartier	8	244
Val d'Or, St. Paul's	8	244
Perron		
Valetta	29	290
Dover, New St. Andrew's		
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's (See Willowdale)	42	312
Valleyfield	9	246
Vancouver	47	318
Buchanan (M.F.)		
Central		
Fairview		
Hunter (M.F.)		
Kerrisdale		
Livingstone (M.F.) (See St. Columba)		
Marpole		
Mount Pleasant		
Robertson		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights		
West Point Grey		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Vankleek Hill	10	248
Vankoughnet, St. David's (M.F.)	20	272
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	18	266
Vaughan:—	18	266
St. Paul's		
Maple, St. Andrew's		
Ventnor (See Spencerville)	13	254
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	19	270
Verdun, First	9	246
Vernon	11	250
Gloucester		
Vernon	46	316
Kelowna		
Victoria (See Toronto)		
Victoria:	48	320
St. Andrew's		
Gorge		
Victoria, St. Paul's (M.F.)		
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's (M.F.)		
St. Paul's (M.F.)		
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	276
Victoria, Chinese (M.F.)	48	320
Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	20	272
Coldwater, St. Andrew's		
Port McNicoll, Bonar		
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	242
Ville Emard (See Italian Beckwith)	9	246
Victory Memorial Chapel (See Edmonton)	41	310
Ville St. Laurent (M.F.)	9	246
Vista, Argyle (M.F.)	36	302
Eckford		
Waywayseecappo Reserve		

W

Wainwright (M.F.)	41	310
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	19	270
Walkerton, Knox	33	296
Wallace and Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	234
Wallaceburg	29	290
Wallacetown	28	288
West Lorne, Knox		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	25	282
Wanham	40	308
Prestville		
Heart Valley		
Wardsville (See Kintyre)	28	288
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	258
Hastings		
Warrensville, Hungarian (Manning Hungarian) (M.F.)	40	308
Warrensville (Hungarian) (M.F.)	41	310
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	258
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	30	292
Warwick (See Sunny Corner)	6	240
Wasa Camp, S.S.	45	316
Waterdown, Knox	25	282
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo, Knox	24	280
Watford (See Thedford)	30	292
Waywayseecappo Reserve (M.F.) (See Vista)	36	302
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Massey)	22	278
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	306
Wekusko, Herb Lake (M.F.)	36	302
Welcome Valley (See Dinsmore)	39	308
Welland, Hungarian (M.F.)	26	284
Welland, Knox	26	284
Welland, St. Andrew's	26	284
Wellwood, Zion (See Carberry)	36	302
Welsford (See River John)	3	234
Welsh Church, Montreal (M.F.)	9	246
West Adelaide (See Beechwood)	30	292
Westbourne (M.F.)	36	302
West Branch, Zion (See Bass River)	6	240
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	234
West Centre (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	310
West Dublin (See New Dublin)	4	236
West Flamboro (See Flamboro)	25	282
West Gwillimbury 2nd (See Bradford)	20	270
West Hill, Melville	17	262
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	14	256
West King, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	266
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	276
West Lorne, Knox (See Wallacetown)	28	288
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	22	276
Westminster (See Scarboro) (M.F.)	17	262
Westminster, Toronto	17	262
Westminster (See Willowdale)	17	262
Westminster (M.F.) (See Chauvin)	41	310
Westminster, New	47	318
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Westmount (See Edmonton)	41	310
Westmount, Montreal	9	246
Melville		
Stanley		
Town of Mount Royal		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	20	272
Weston	18	266
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	47	318
West Point (See Alberton)	7	242
Westport	13	254
West River	3	234
Durham		
Green Hill		
Salt Springs		
West River Station (See Gairloch)	3	232
West, Sutton, St. Andrew's	17	262
Westview (M.F.)	17	262
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	234
Westwood (M.F.) (See Keene)	15	258
Weyburn, Knox	37	304
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	262
Pickering, St. Andrew's		
Whitechurch, Chalmers	32	296
Calvin		
Langside		
Whitehorse, Y.T. (M.F.)	40	308
White Lake (M.F.)	12	254
White Rock	47	318
Whitewood, Knox (M.F.)	37	304
Interlake		
Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner)	6	240
Strathadam		
St. Andrew		
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	230
Wiarton, St. Paul's	33	296
Lake Charles		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	260
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Earlie)	41	310
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	39	308
Biggar, St. Andrew's		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's (See Stanley)	5	238
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	33	296
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	248
Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	272
Willowdale, Zion	42	312
Edwell, Grace		
Valley Centre, St. Andrew's		
Willowdale, Westminster	17	262
Winchester	13	254
Winchester Springs		
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	27	286
Windsor, St. John's	4	236
Windsor	29	290
Hungarian		
Knox		
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's		
Riverside		
St. Andrew's		
Wingham, St. Andrew's	32	296
Winnipeg	35	300
First		
Norwood		
French Christian Mission		
St. James	35	300
St. John's		
St. Vital (M.F.)	35	300
Calvin		
Elmwood (M.F.)	35	300
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	36	302
Fork River		
Red Deer Point		
Winterbourne (See Elmira)	24	280
Wolftown, St. John's (See Cobden)	12	252
Woodbridge	18	266
Pine Ridge		
Vaughan, Knox		
Woodlands	10	250
Aultsville		
Farran's Point		
Wood Islands (See Caledonia)	7	242
Woodstock, Knox, Ont.	27	286
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	238
Kirkland, St. David's		
Woodville, Knox	16	260
South Eldon, St. Andrew's		
Wychwood (See Toronto)	18	266
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	20	272
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	30	292
Aberarder, St. John's		
Y		
Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	28	288
York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	266
Yorkton (M.F.)	37	304
Dunleath (Barvas)		
Stornoway		
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	260
Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	242
Zorra, Burns (M.F.)	31	294

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The Figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerk of Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	276
Assiniboia	37	304
Barrie	20	270
Brandon	36	302
Brockville	13	254
Bruce	33	296
Calgary	43	314
Cape Breton	1	230
Chatham	29	290
East Toronto	17	260
Edmonton	41	310
Glengarry	10	248
Guelph	24	280
Halifax and Lunenberg	4	236
Hamilton	25	282
Huron-Maitland	32	294
Kamloops	46	316
Kingston	14	256
Kootenay	45	316
Lanark and Renfrew	12	252
Lindsay	16	260
London	28	288
Miramichi	6	240
Montreal	9	244
Macleod	44	314
Newfoundland	2	232
Niagara	26	284
Orangeville	19	270
Ottawa	11	250
Paris	27	286
Peace River	40	308
Peterborough	15	258
Pictou	3	232
Prince Albert	38	306
Prince Edward Island	7	242
Quebec	8	244
Red Deer	42	312
Saint John	5	238
Sarnia	30	292
Saskatoon	39	306
Saugeen	23	278
Stratford	31	292
Superior	34	298
Temiskaming	21	276
Victoria	48	320
Westminster	47	318
West Toronto	18	266
Winnipeg	35	300

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	244
Adamson, Wm. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Agar, Gordon K., B.A., India	23	278
Aicken, A. C., B.A., Hartney, Man.	36	302
Aikens, E. Powell, M.Th., Town of Mt Royal, Que.	9	246
Aitkens, George, Th.D., Southampton, Ont.	33	296
Allan, Robert, Upper Chedoke, P.O., Ont.	25	282
Allard, K. C., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	5	238
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	236
Allen, W. J., Burnaby, B.C.	47	318
Allum, W. R., B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	12	252
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Neepawa, Man.	36	302
Anderson, F. R. M., B.D., Hagersville	25	282
Anderson, J. D., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Anderson, J. M., M.C., and Bar, Calgary	24	280
Andrew, B. F., British Guiana	20	274
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Andrew, J. C. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	40	308
Andrews, W. Hardy, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Archibald, Donald G., Paisley, Ont.	33	296
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	12	252
Armstrong, R. H., M.A., Acton, Ont.	24	280
Atkinson, George, Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Atkinson, W. L., Leamington, Ont.	29	290
B		
Back, A. J., Paris, Ont.	27	286
Bailey, Albert E., B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	19	270
Bailey, T. M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Baillie, James, Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Baillie, Matthew, B.D., Bluevale, Ont.	32	294
Bambury, Jacob, Albert Bridge, N.S.	1	230
Barclay, Wm., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Penetanguishene, Ont.	20	272
Barr, Robert, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Barr, F. J., M.A., Stratford, Ont.	31	294
Bastedo, Gordon E., B.A., Fort William, Ont.	34	298
Baulch, G. S., B.A., R.R. 5, Lucknow, Ont.	32	294
Baynes, T. Spencer, New Westminster, B.C.	47	318
Bean, E. H., B.A., Bathurst, N.B.	6	240
Beckley, C. J., Thornbury, Ont.	20	272
Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Outremont, Que.	9	248
Bell, John W., Duntroon, Ont.	20	272
Bell, W. R., M.A., Red Deer, Alta.	42	312
Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	30	292
Bennie, H. L., M.A., Acton, Ont.	24	280
Berlis, H. A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	320
Berlis, R. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Berry, J. G., D.D., Grimsby, Ont.	25	282
Bigelow, J. E., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	47	318
Bingham, George E., L.Th., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Birnie, Robert A., Nottawa, Ont.	23	278
Black, B. S., B.D., Prescott, Ont.	13	254
Black, T. E.,	17	262
Black, W. E., B.A., Vernon, Ont.	11	250
Blackburn, M. S., Calgary, Alta.	43	314
Blackburn, M. D., B.A., Murrayville	47	318
Boggs, R. J., B.A., R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.	32	294

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Bonsall, H. B., B.D., England	47	318
Borsay, Lazlo A., Delhi, Ont.	27	286
Botting, John A., B.Th., R.R. 1, Glencoe	28	288
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Norwood, Man.	35	300
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	18	266
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	15	258
Bragg, Edward, British Guiana	18	268
Bray, C. E., Three Hills, Alta.	43	314
Brent, John, Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	314
Brett, G. W. C., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	12	252
Brett, T. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Glasgow Sta., Ont.	12	252
Brown, A. V., Ph.D., R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.	26	284
Brown, Wm., Upper Melbourn, P.Q.	8	244
Brown, W. Harold, M.A., Beauharnois, Que.	9	244
Bruce, Robert, B.D., Wallacetown, Ont.	28	288
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Morriston, Ont.	24	280
Buchak, Leo., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Westville, N.S.	3	234
Burch, M. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Elmvale, Ont.	20	272
Burnett, A. Ian, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	250
Burton, R. J., M.B.E., B.A., Lousana, Alta.	42	312
Butcher, W. F., B.A., Quebec, Que.	8	244
C		
Calder, Alex. J., B.D., Georgetown, Ont.	18	266
Cameron, George, Edmonton, Alta.	18	268
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Campbell, A. K., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	31	292
Campbell, D. A., B.A., New London, P.E.I.	7	242
Campbell, D. G., B.D., Seaforth, Ont.	32	294
Campbell, D. Macleod, Calgary, Alta.	43	314
Campbell, D. S., B.D., Windsor, Ont.	29	290
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D.	26	284
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Carnegy, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Carroll, I. R., B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	39	306
Carson, J. R., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	37	304
Carter, Chas. H., B.A., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	272
Caslor, H. K., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	306
Casselman, A. B., B.A., Hull, Que.	11	252
Caswell, Norman, B.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	276
Cathcart, J., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	16	260
Chan, Paul S., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Channon, Owen, B.D., Arnprior, Ont.	12	252
Clarke, J. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Clegborn, H. G., Preston, Ont.	24	280
Clifton, E. S., B.D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	30	292
Clow, Wm., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont.	33	296
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	246
Coles, S. B., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	260
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Colvin, H. T., B.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	320
Conkey, Frank, M.A., Orillia, Ont.	20	274
Conlan, Douglas R., B.A., Holstein, Ont.	23	278
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Coulter, H. M., Th.M., Ocean Grove, N.J.	26	284
Cousens, H., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	254
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	284
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Crabb, J. A., Saint John, N.B.	5	238
Cram, D. B., Duart, Ont.	29	290
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Creaser, Hugh M., B.A., St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, N.B.	5	238
Creelman, R. Currie, M.B.E., B.D., Weston	18	266
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	310
Cunningham, G. A., Regina, Sask.	37	304
Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Alberton, P.E.I.	7	242
Cunningham, Jas. D., B.D., Timmins, Ont.	21	276
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	320
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	234
Currie, A. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Currie, D. H., Stavner, Ont.	20	272
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	32	296
D		
d'Anjou, J. H. R.	41	310
Dann, H. F., B.A., Macleod, Alta.	44	314
Davidson, D. D., M.A., Welland, Ont.	26	284
Davidson, H. F., M.A., Chatham, Ont.	29	290
Davidson, M. B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	24	280
Davidson, R. A., B.A., Grande Prairie, Alta.	40	308
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	238
Davis, W. G., Glendale 5, Calif.	15	258
deGroot, L. Louis, M.A., China	27	286
Dayon, S. J.		
Denny, J. O., B.D.	47	320
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Detlor, W. Lyall, Th.M., Trail, B.C.	45	316
Dickey, Gardner, D.Th., Selkirk, Man.	35	300
Dickson, James, Formosa, China	17	264
DiGangi, Mariano, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Dix, George M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Dobie, George, Th.M., Fort St. John, B.C.	40	308
Doig, H. A., Maxville, Ont.	10	
Doka, K. C., B.A., Abbotsford, B.C.	47	318
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Ancaster, Ont.	25	282
Donald, J. F., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Douglas, Donald S., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	278
Douglas, F. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	27	286
Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask.	37	304
DuBois, Henry, B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	248
Duke, J. B., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.	20	272
Duke, T. A. A., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.	6	240
Dunbar, F. J., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	6	240
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Duncanson, R., B.A., Cromarty, Ont.	31	292
Duncanson, R. D., Norwood, Ont.	15	258
Dunn, Jas., B.D., St. Lambert, Que.	9	248
Dutcher, E. F., Owen Sound, Ont.	33	296
E		
Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Earls, Robert K., B.A., R.R. 2, Stella, Ont.	14	256
Edmiston, J. J., B.D., Windsor, N.S.	4	236
Elder, John, Georgetown, British Guiana	31	294
Ellis, Robert W., Th.D., Manotick, Ont.	11	250
Esler, J. R., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	27	286
Esler, R. M., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	314
Evans, Dilwyn T., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	306
Evans, F. Clarke, Th.B., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	230
Evans, J., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
F		
Faraday, A. Gordon, M.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	248
Farris, Allan L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Farris, C. D., Th.M., Galt, Ont.	24	280
Farris, W. J. S., M.A.	46	316
Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont.	32	296
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	12	252
Ferguson, James, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	270
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Ferguson, W. Neil, F.R.G.S., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Firth, D. J., B.A., London, Ont.	28	288
Fisher, C. E., R.R. 2, Mount Brydges, Ont.	28	288
Fitzsimons, Wm., Cardinal, Ont.	13	254
Fleck, John, London, Ont.	28	288
Fleming, James, Wallaceburg, Ont.	29	290
Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	28	288
Flint, Donald E., S.T.B., Winnipeg, Man.	35	300
Flook, J. Stanley, Winnipeg, Man.	35	300
Foote, Charles H., B.A., Baddeck, N.S.	1	230
Foote, E. G. B., O.B.E., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Foote, The Hon. John W., V.C., D.D., Port Hope, Ont.	15	258
Foote, James, B.A., Varna, Ont.	32	296
Forbes, John, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	17	260
Ford, Victor E., LL.B., Bermuda	4	236
Foreman, Edgar, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Deseronto, Ont.	14	256
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Port Hope, Ont.	15	258
Fox, John B., B.A., Hensall, Ont.	32	294
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	242
Fraser, J. Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Fraser, M. Y., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3	234
Fraser, Thomas, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.	28	288
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	248

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Jarvis, Ont.	25	282
Fulton, A. Gordon, Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Fulton, W. H. T., Brussels, Ont.	32	294
Fulton, M. Scott, D.D., Chatham, Ont.	29	290
Funston, H. G., B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	39	306
G		
Galloway, John, Toronto 18, Ont.	17	264
Garrett, John Y., Rossburn, Man.	36	302
Garvin, E. L., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Gendron, G. J., B.A., Caledon East, Ont.	19	270
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	28	288
Giguere, J. A., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Gillanders, R. J., Olds, Alta.	42	312
Gillies, D. J., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Gillies, Malcolm, Engelhart, Ont.	21	276
Glazier, K. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Glen, J. S., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Goforth, J. F., M.C., Kingston, Ont.	14	256
Good, Robert, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	250
Gordier, G. A., B.A., Alvinston, Ont.	30	292
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	256
Gordon, J. D. R., Vernon, B.C.	46	316
Gordon, R. B., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	232
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	274
Gowdy, David, Th.D., Galt, Ont.	24	280
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Grace, Howard, St. Stephen, N.B.	5	238
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Graham, W. A. Jason, Thoroid, Ont.	26	284
Grant, J. A., North Ingonish, C.B., N.S.	4	236
Grant, James M., B.A., R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.	3	234
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Grieg, J. R., Fergus, Ont.	24	280
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B.	8	244
*Grove, Harold W., B.A., Chauvin, Alta.	41	
Guergis, Karam, B.A., Angus, Ont.	20	270
H		
Hagen, James, M.A., Collingwood, Ont.	10	250
Hales, E. S., Wood Islands North, P.E.I.	7	242
Hall, Russell T., B.D., Tisdale, Sask.	38	306
Hamil, Gordon L., B.A., Durham, Ont.	23	278
Hancock, A. R., Th.M., Nord Bay, Ont.	22	276
Hankinson, L. D., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	47	318
Hanna, A. H., Vancouver, B.C.	46	
Hardwick, John, Morrisburg, Ont.	13	254
Hare, A. W., B.A., London, Ont.	28	288
Harper, Frank C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Hart, John, B.D., Cannington, Ont.	16	260
Harvey-Jellie W., D.D., Town of Mount Royal	9	248
Hay, David W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Hay, J. C., B.D., Leaside, Ont.	17	262
Hay, R. J., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	292
Henderson, Chas. D., B.A., Appin, Ont.	28	288
Henderson, H. L., M.A., Portage la Prairie	36	302
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	33	296
Hepburn, J. N., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	21	276
Herbison, J. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Herbison, John, Streetsville, Ont.	18	266
Herdman, A. W. K., Markham, Ont.	25	282
Herron, D. G. M., B.A., Kimberley, B.C.	45	316
Heslip, M. W., Madoc, Ont.	14	256
Heustin, W. H., B.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	258
Hill, D. C., B.D., St. James, Man.	35	300
Hill, S. H., B.A., Alisa Craig, Ont.	28	288
Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	260
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., Burnaby, B.C.	47	318
Honeyman, John, B.D., London, Ont.	32	296
Hood, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Hood, J. C., B.D., Norwich, Ont.	27	286
Horne, H. R., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	37	304
Hornsby, J. Goforth, Belleville, Ont.	14	256
House, K. W., B.A., Chaplainey Service	20	272
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Meaford, Ont.	20	272
Howick, A. F., D.Th., Weyburn, Sask.	37	304
*Howson, J. D. L., L.Th., Chaplainey Service	—	
Hudson, J. C., M.A.	9	248
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	26	284
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Forest, Ont.	30	292
Humphreys, John R., B.A., Saint John	5	238
Hunter, W. A., Verdun, Man.	36	302
Hutton, T. S., Mitchell, Ont.	32	296
Hyde, James, Victoria, B.C.	48	320
Hyndman, W. M., B.A., R.R. 3, Brussels	32	294
I		
Isaac, James A., Embro, Ont.	27	286
Isaac, W. J. O., Tatamagouche, N.S.	3	234
J		
Jacenty, J., Oshawa, Ont.	17	262
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Sydney, N.S.	1	230
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Stayner, Ont.	20	272
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	18	266
Jackson, Robert A., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Jackson, Walter, M.A., Burk's Falls, Ont.	22	276
Jeans, C. J., St. Clair, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Johnson, E. H., B.Th., Monclair, N.Y.	17	264
Johnston, A. H., M.A., Fort William, Ont.	34	298
Johnston, George, B.A., Flin Flon, Man.	36	302
Johnston, G. D., M.A., Brantford, Ont.	27	286
Johnston, R. Stuart, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Johnston, Wallace, Collingwood, Ont.	23	278
Jost, H. L., Th.B., North Sydney, N.S.	1	230
K		
Kaine, J. B., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Kat, J. B., B.A., Liverpool, England	9	248
Kaye, H., B.Th., Peterborough, Ont.	15	258
Kelley, W. E., B.D.	31	294
Kellock, J. M., B.D., La Mesa, Calif.	11	252
Kennedy, Cecil H., B.D., Kentville, N.S.	4	236
Kennedy, John, High River, Alta.	43	314
Kennedy, N. D., M.C., D.D., Regina, Sask.	37	304
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Rodney, Ont.	28	288
Kerr, Colin M., Ph.D., Comax, B.C.	48	320
Kerr, David McMaster, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Kerr, David W., Th.M., R.R. 1, Rodney, Ont.	28	288
Kerr, Robert H. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Kerr, Samuel, B.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	230
Ketchen, H. E., D.D., Oshawa, Ont.	25	282
Keys, J. Melvin, PhD., St. Mary's, Ont.	31	292
*Kik, J. M., Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	
Killen, George, Sutton West, Ont.	17	262
Kincaid, W. A., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	28	288
Knox, F. C., B.A., Mendha, C.I.	19	270
Koffend, Joseph A., M.Th., St. Lambert, Que.	9	246
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Kovacs, Charles, Concord, Ont.	25	282
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	282
Kwan, Y.N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	31	292
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	32	294
Lang, David, D.D., Pittsburg, Pa.	2	232
Larsen, Eric, South Mountain, Ont.	13	254
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Smiths Falls, Ont.	12	252
Lawrence, Samuel, R.R. 2, Whitby, Ont.	17	264
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	236
Lawson, Wm., Leamington, Ont.	29	290
Lee, Edward, Winnipeg, Man.	35	300
Leggett, A., Arthur, Ont.	23	278
Lemoine, W. Lorne, B.D., Hull, Que.	11	250
Lennox, H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Lennox, J., D.D., Paris, Ont.	20	274
Lennox, Robert, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
*Leslie, R. S., B.A., Red Deer, Alta.	46	
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	48	320
Lewis, Chester M., B.A., Indian Brook, N.S.	1	230
Little, G. D., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	266
Lloyd, G. S., B.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	248
Locke, O. G., B.A., London, Ont.	28	288
Lockhart, E. H., Moosomin, Sask.	37	304
Logan-Vencta, J., O.B.E., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	250
Lookman, S. J., Fort Frances, Ont.	34	298
Lowe, George, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	282
Lowther, A. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Lyttle, Robert, B.D., Sooke, B.C.	48	320

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
M		
MacDonald, Charles A., Trout River, N.S.	1	230
MacDonald, Donald, Tara, Ont.	33	296
MacDonald, Donald C., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	10	248
MacDonald, D. Ralph, B.D., Carragana, Sask.	38	306
MacDonald, D. W., D.D., Dublin Shore, N.S.	4	236
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Woodstock, N.B.	5	238
MacDonald, Hugh, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
MacDonald, J. R., B.A., Ripley, Ont.	32	294
MacDonald, J. W., Kingston, Ont.	14	256
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	27	286
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.D., Riverside, Ont.	29	290
MacFadyen, K. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
MacGillivray, J. G., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	292
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Ridgetown, Ont.	29	290
MacInnes, P. G., B.A., Elora, Ont.	24	280
MacInnis, J. A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	24	280
MacInnis, Murdo, Gravenhurst, Ont.	20	272
MacIver, Iver D., Saint John's, Nfld.	2	232
MacKay, A. Lorne, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
MacKay, A. Ross, M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	244
MacKay, Clifton J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	246
MacKay, Donald B., Th.B., Stratford, Ont.	31	294
Mackay, Eoin S., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	306
MacKay, E. W. B., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	258
Mackay, G. W., D.D., China	28	288
MacKay, J. D., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	242
Mackay, W. M., D.D., Weston, Ont.	18	268
MacKenzie, Allan G., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	230
MacKenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
MacKinnon, A. D., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	230
MacKinnon, D. A., Springhill, N.S.	4	236
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	304
MacLean, Alex., Chatham, Ont.	29	290
MacLean, Allison O., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	5	238
Maclean, Charles H., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	4	236
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	248
Maclean, Neil J., Grand River, N.S.	1	230
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	244
MacLean, Robert U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	30	292
MacLean, R. C., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	256
Maclean, W. Gordon, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	35	300
MacLellan, W. L., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	252
MacLellan, A. D., Iroquois, Ont.	13	254
MacLennan, K. C., Fingal, Ont.	28	288
MacLeod, Roderick, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	1	230
MacLeod, Donald, Thamesville, Ont.	29	290
MacLeod, John, B.A., Calgary, Alta.	43	314
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	10	248
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
MacMillan, J. A., Ormstown, Que.	9	246
MacMillan, J. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
MacMillan, Wm., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	9	246
MacMillan, R. G., Goderich, Ont.	32	294
MacOdrum, H. A., Montreal, Que.	9	246
MacOdrum, M. M., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Macodrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	34	298
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Rose Bay, N.S.	4	236
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
MacSween, A. F., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	46	316
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	310
MacSween, P. Ferguson, Glamis, Ont.	33	296
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	28	288
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	48	320
McAvoy, Jas., R.R. 3, Campbellford, Ont.	14	256
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	246
McBride, Wm. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
McCarroll, Charles A., Bethel, Ont.	28	288
McClean, Wallace, Picton, Ont.	14	256
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Grand Valley, Ont.	19	270
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	47	318
McCreary, J. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
McCree, W. T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	26	284
McCullough, D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
McCurlie, J. M., R.R. 3, Glanford Sta., Ont.	25	282
McDonald, J. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
McDonald, M. N., Kemptville, Ont.	13	254
McDowell, Q. A., B.Th., Montreal, Que.	9	246
McElwain, W. I., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	292
McFaul, James N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	266
McGillivray, Russell, B.D., Dutton, Ont.	28	288
McGowan, J. A., B.A., River John, N.S.	3	234
McGowan, J. K. L., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	260
McIntosh, Alvin, B.A.	33	298
McIvor, W. J., M.A., S.T.D., Northern Ireland	24	280
McKay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
McKay, R. G., D.D.	33	298
McKee, I. R., B.A., Indian Head, Sask.	37	304
McKenzie, Andrew H., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	284
McLean, Alexander, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	262
McLean, A. S., Kirkfield, Ont.	16	260
McLean, J. L. W., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	320
McLean, M. S., B.A., Yorkton, Sask.	37	304
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
McLean, Wm. H., M.B.E., Montreal, Que.	9	248
McLean-Bell, J. C., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	10	248
McLelland, D. C., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	33	296
McLelland, J. C., B.A.		
McLeod, J. P., Grimsby, Ont.	25	282
McLeod, Wilfred, Wiarton, Ont.	33	296
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	298
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	282
McMillan, K. G., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	280
McMullen, A. W. J., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	23	278
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A., Mount Forest, Ont.	23	278
McNair, John, D.D., London, Ont.	28	288
McNeill, James, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
McNicol, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., Vancouver, B.C.	47	320
McQueen, D., Lindsay, Ont.	16	260
McRoberts, Wm., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Maitland, H. P., Alliston, Ont.	20	270
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Mark, Malcolm A., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	314
Mark, W. J., D.D., Hanover, Ont.	33	296
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Marnoch, J. D., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	300
Marsh, H. G., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	310
Marshall, D., Whitby, Ont.	17	262
Marshall, David H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	280
Marshall, Jess, Wilkie, Sask.	39	308
Marshall, John H., B.A., Howick, Ont.	9	244
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Matthews, Henry, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Matthews, K. J., Orillia, Ont.	20	272
Maxwell, Thos. R., M.A., Owen Sound, Ont.	17	264
Meredith, F. R., Newmarket, Ont.	17	260
Merrilees, Wm., D.D., Westport, Ont.	13	254
Metzger, F. W., Edmonton, Alta.	40	308
Millar, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	248
Miller, A. Neil, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Miller, Colin F., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	250
Miller, J. MacBeath, B.D., Nashville, Tennessee	41	310
Miller, T. O., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	19	270
Mills, John V., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Mills, T. W., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	30	292
Milroy, James M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Milroy, R. B., M.A., Perth, Ont.	12	252
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Mitchell, G. S., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	3	234
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	32	294
Moffat, George J., Elmsdale, N.S.	4	236
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont.	28	288
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	43	314
Moore, Jas. R., B.A., Wanham, Alta.	40	308
Moore, Wm., B.A., Paris, Ont.	29	290
Moore, W. W., D.D., Mont Nebo, Sask.	38	306
Moores, Roland T., S.T.B., Lachine, Que.	9	244
Morley, Frank S., Ph.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	314
Morrison, A. E., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	232
Moorhead, Wm. J., B.A., Port Dover, Ont.	25	282
Muchan, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	25	282
Muir, A. C. G., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	270
Muir, G. G., Regina, Sask.	37	304
Mulholland, Thomas, Creemore, Ont.	20	272
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	13	256

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Aurora, Ont.	17	260
Mumma, Richard E., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Munro, J. Alan, M.C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	286
Murdock, J. G., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	24	280
Murphy, Thomas, D.Th., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	248
N		
Nagy, Louis N., Ph.D., Mount Pleasant, Ont.	27	286
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Nevin, B. A., B.A., Oxford, N.S.	3	232
Newton E. T., Galt, Ont.	24	280
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	29	290
Nicholson, Donald, Kincardine, Ont.	32	296
Nicholson, Donald, Clyde River, P.E.I.	7	242
Nicholson, M., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Nicholson, W. C., Truro, N.S.	4	236
Nicoll, Charles K., Oakville, Ont.	18	266
Nimmo, Alexanler, Wingham, Ont.	32	296
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	26	284
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A., Brandon, Man.	36	302
Nute, John F., Th.B., Orangeville, Ont.	19	270
O		
O'Hara, F. A., B.A., Richmond, Ont.	11	250
Oke, Chas. S., D.D., Merritton, Ont.	26	284
Old, Allan MacArthur, M.A., Saint John's, Nfld.	2	232
Orsborn, E., Milton, Ont.	18	266
Orth, Gyozo, Kipling, Sask.	37	304
Oswald, Drummon W., Waterdown, Ont.	25	282
P		
Palmer, K. H., D.D., St. Paul's, R.R. 2, Ont.	31	292
Palmer, Wm. K., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	258
Paulin, H. M., D.D., Windsor, Ont.	29	290
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Peck, R. K., Edmonton, Alta.	42	312
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A., London, Ont.	28	288
Perrie, D. K., B.A., R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	23	278
Philpot, H. S., Montreal, Que.	8	244
Phinn, E. J.		
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Pitcher, C. R., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Pollock, J. M., B.A., Mission City, B.C.	47	318
Pollock, John, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	32	296
Poulain, Andre, B.D., S.T.M., Montreal, Que.	9	246
Powell, Donald H., B.A., Robe, Japan	17	264
Preston, A. J., B.A., Thedford, Ont.	30	292
Preston, Edwin E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	250
Pritchard, H. A., Atwood, Ont.	31	292
Purnell, F. G., West St. John, N.B.	5	238
Putnam, M. V., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	16	260
Q		
Quigley, Wm., B.D., R.R. 2, Port Elgin, Ont.	33	296
Quinn, C. Wesley, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	276
R		
Raison, V. W., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	43	314
Ransom, A. B., B.D., R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.	29	290
Ransom, R. M., Th.B., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	284
Rattray, A. A., Ph.D., Whitehorse, Y.T.	40	308
Rayner, DeCourcy H., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Rayner, T. DeCoursey, Dalhousie, N.B.	6	240
Reid, A. Newton, M.A., Colborne, Ont.	15	258
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Reid, P. B., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.	20	270
Reid, Wm., B.A., Winchester, Ont.	13	254
Reid, W. Harold, D.D., Lachute, Que.	9	244
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Renton, Alexander S., M.A., Verdun, Que.	9	246
Reoch, Allan, B.A., British Guiana	20	274
Reynolds, Wm., Kitchener, Ont.	24	280
Rhodes, J. B., D.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Riddell, J., Port Perry, Ont.	16	260
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Warkworth, Ont.	15	258
Ritchie, R. J., B.A., Merigomish, N.S.	3	232
Rivard, E. A., Montreal, Que.	9	248
Robertson, E. C., Blackwater, Ont.	16	260
Robertson, Norval G., Creston, B.C.	45	316
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	31	294
Robson, J. C., M.A., Huntsville, Ont.	20	272
Rodney, Harry S., B.A., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	288
Roe, James S., B.Th., Sudbury, Ont.	22	276
Ross, D. G., Windsor, N.S.	4	236
Ross, John A., Ph.D., Woodbridge, Ont.	18	266
Ross, J. C., Ireland	18	268
Ross, Walter, Fort William, Ont.	34	298
Roulston, T. E., B.A., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	42	312
Rowland, D. P., Weston, Ont.	18	266
Royal, George L., B.A., Norval, Ont.	18	266
Rumball, W. E. P., Kobe, Japan	12	254
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	284
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Sanderson, J. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Sass, F. W., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Sass, S., Ph.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	310
Schissler, J. P., Innerkip, Ont.	27	286
Scott, A. G., Monkton, Ont.	31	292
Scott, Herbert J., Beamsville, Ont.	26	284
Scott, S. M., B.D., Strathroy, Ont.	30	292
Seaton, D. G., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	292
Self, J. L., B.D., Midland, Ont.	20	272
Self, Russell, M.Th., Jhansi, India	17	264
*Sendall, G. E., B.D., North Vancouver, B.C.	46	
Sharkey, Norman F., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	10	248
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Carberry, Man.	36	302
Shein, L., Ph.D., Carleton Place, Ont.	12	252
Sims, John, B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	3	232
Simpson, A. J., B.D., Teeswater, Ont.	32	296
Simpson, H. Lindsay, Elmira, Ont.	24	280
*Sinclair, A. J., B.D., Fort Frances, Ont.	34	
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Exeter, Ont.	32	294
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Bassano, Alta.	43	314
Skelly, Wm., M.A., Drayton, Ont.	23	278
Skene, J. B., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Smart, James D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Smith, D. Crawford, M.C., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	280
Smith, Deane C., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	300
Smith, Earl F., Hespeler, Ont.	24	280
Smith, Jacques A., Richmond, Que.	8	244
Smith, J. W., Scotstown, Que.	8	244
Smith, Neil G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Smith, W. A., B.A., Port Carling, Ont.	20	270
Smith, W. C., M.A., Montreal, Que.	17	264
Smith, W. Graham, B.A., Dundas, Ont.	25	282
Smyth, Wm., B.A., R.R. 1, Dundas, Ont.	25	282
Somers, T. H. B., S. T. M., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	242
Soules, D. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Sparkes, George H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	250
Sproule, A. H., Harvey Station, N.B.	5	238
Steinmetz, Charles, Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Stewart, F. G., Kitchener, Ont.	24	280
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Stewart, Richard, London, Ont.	28	288
Stewart, R. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Stewart, R. G., B.A., Markham, Ont.	25	282
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland, Ont.	26	284
Sutherland, A. L., Rocky Mt. House, Alta.	42	312
Sutherland, James E., B.A., Campbellville	24	280
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., R.R. 5, Dutton, Ont.	28	288
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	262
Szucs, John, Windsor, Ont.	29	290
T		
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	37	304
Taylor, Gordon R., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	252
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	252
Taylor, Joseph E., Shakespeare, Ont.	31	294
Taylor-Munro, Granville, B.A., St. Catharines	26	284
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	314
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	32	296
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Kirkhill, Dalkeith, Ont.	10	248

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Thomson, E. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Thomson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Thomson, J. K. Ross, Outremont, Que.	9	246
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Thomson, W. McCulloch, D.D., R.R. 2, Pictou	3	234
Toombs, A. E., Campbellford, Ont.	15	258
Thomson, E. G., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	48	320
Toth, K. D., Th.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	314
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	286
*Turner, W. D., B.A.		
V		
Vais, C. G., B.D., Bracebridge, Ont.	20	270
van Mossel, L. S., Nelson, B.C.	45	316
Vance, Stanley W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	282
Vencta-Logan, J., O.B.E., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	250
Vesey, F. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
W		
Wade, Donald V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Walden, B. L., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	278
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	28	288
Walker, Harry, Toronto, Ont.	18	268
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	256
Walker, W. J., B.D., Galt, Ont.	24	280
Wasson, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	262
Watson, T. J., D.Th., Pictou, N.S.	3	234
Webster, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	242
Wedderburn, J. F., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	256
Weir, Wm., B.A., Brampton, Ont.	18	266
Welch, Walter H.	18	266
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	288
Wevers, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264
Whillans, J. W., Vancouver, B.C.	47	320
White, E. J., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	310
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	246
Williams, J. W., Milverton, Ont.	31	292
Williams, H. R., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	292
Williams, James, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	276
Williams, W. A., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	29	290
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	24	280
Wilson, Douglas A., B.A., R.R. 5, New Glasgow	3	232
Wilson, Hugh, Beaverton, Ont.	16	260
Wilson, H. L., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	37	304
Wilson, John, B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	12	254
Winn, Charles A., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	32	294
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Wood, C. L., Alirajpur, India	9	248
Woods, Stuart, B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	284
Wotherspoon, David C., Toronto, Ont.	18	266
Wotherspoon, Peter, King, Ont.	18	266
Wright, E. A., D.D., Prince Rupert, B.C.	47	318
Wright, John S., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	286
Wylie, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	318
Y		
Young, A. C., B.A., Lansdowne, Ont.	13	254
Young, F. N., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	242
Young, G. H., M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	23	278
Young, George M., Forest, Ont.	30	292
Young, James M., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	306
Young, M. C., B.A., Gananoque, Ont.	14	256
Young, W. A., B.S.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	280
Young, W. A., B.A., New Carlisle, Que.	6	240
Young, W. L., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	234
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D., Fort Coulonge, Que.	11	250
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	264

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 73

A

Articles of Faith ... 73
Assembly Constituted ... 75
" Communion Service ... 15
" and Synod Records ... 13, 89, 90
" close of ... 100
Augmented Charge – definition of ... 82, 83

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee appointed ... 12
" " " Report of Committee ... 16, 17, 28, 34, 44, 48
Bingham, Annie Thompson, Memorial Fund ... 86
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations ... 27, 49, 50, 75, 76, 77
Board of Education, Report and Recommendations ... 14, 17 to 25, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62
Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations ... 44, 45, 91, 92, 93
Bryden, Dr. W. W., re passing of ... 31
Business Committee, Report ... 12, 13, 14, 27, 28

C

Call to Minister, Amendment ... 36, 74
Cameron, Dr. W. A., re resignation ... 85, 96
Canadian Council of Churches ... 94
Catechist – re definition of ... 82
Chaplaincy Services Committee; Report ... 52
Christian Outreach Campaign ... 79, 80
Church of the Air ... 94
Church Architecture, Committee Report ... 93
Church Extension and Church and Manse, Reports ... 94
Church and Nation (Westminster Confession) ... 47, 48, 71, 72, 73
Church Worship, Report of Committee ... 26
Clerk (Record) Appointed ... 14
Clerks of Assembly ... 89

Colleges:
Knox College, Report of Senate 31
" " " " Board 31, 32, 33, 43
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate 47
" " " " " Board 47
Cochrane, Prof. A. C., heard 87
Committee on Correspondence 15, 16
Committee to Strike Standing Committees 13

D

Dissent, Mr. H. L. Henderson, et al 32, 33, 98
Dissent, Mr. E. J. White 45
Dissent, Mr. G. Peddie, et al 72, 98
Downtown Churches, Report of Committee 77

F

Farris, Mr. A. L., Appointed to Chair of Church History, Knox College 43, 48, 49
Fowler, Mr. L. H., Appointed Joint Clerk of Assembly 89

G

Glen, Dr. J. Stanley, Appointed Principal, Knox College 32, 33, 43
Greetings, Controller Leslie Saunders 15
" Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario 15
" from Presbyterian Church in Ireland 34
" from the British and Foreign Bible Society 34, 57
" from The Presbyterian Church of England 15, 16
" from The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Canada 39
" from Moderator of the United Church of Canada 54

H

History, Committee on, Report 92
Home Religion, Report of Committee on 44, 95

J

Jardine Memorial Fund 40

L

Loyal Addresses, Committee on 13, 38, 39

Mac

MacMillan, Dr. Hugh and Mrs., heard 81

Mc

McBain Memorial Fund 86
McCormick, Andrew, Trust Fund 86

M

Memorial, Presbytery of East Toronto 34, 35, 55, 95
Ministerial Assistance Fund for, Committee Report 36, 37
Minutes, Regulations re recording, etc., Committee appointed 97
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendations 88, 89, 90
Missions, (General Board) Report and Recommendations 29, 30, 40, 41, 42, 50, 51, 52, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85
Missions, W.M.S. (E.D.) Report 85
Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.) Report 85
Moderator, election of 11
" Committee to confer with during Assembly) 33
" Committee to Advise with, Report 16, 94
" Committee to Advise, appointed 96
Morgan Memorial Home, Report 39

N

Nelson, Dr. S. Banks, heard 39

O

Overtures:—
No. 1. Presbytery of West Toronto 16, 76
No. 2. Presbytery of Brandon 28, 76
No. 3. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew 16, 33
No. 4. Presbytery of Paris 28
No. 5. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 16
No. 6. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 16, 94

No. 7. Presbytery of Bruce 16
No. 8. Presbytery of Westminster 17, 33, 87
No. 9. Presbytery of Ottawa 16
No. 10. Presbytery of Pictou 17
No. 11. Synod of Manitoba 28, 76
No. 12. Presbytery of Montreal 17, 76, 77
No. 13. Presbytery of Montreal 17, 85, 86
No. 14. Presbytery of Kingston 16, 76
No. 15. Presbytery of Calgary 17, 86, 87, 96
No. 16. Presbytery of Sarnia 17, 88
No. 17. Presbytery of Sarnia 16
No. 18. Presbytery of Hamilton 16, 76
No. 19. Synod of The Maritime Provinces 16, 95
No. 20. Synod of Hamilton and London (Presbytery London) 17, 33, 82
No. 21. Presbytery of Montreal 28, 95
No. 22. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 28, 97
No. 23. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 34
No. 24. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 16
No. 25. Presbytery of Winnipeg 34, 76
No. 26. Presbytery of Saugeen 17
No. 27. Presbytery of Superior 17, 33, 70, 71
No. 28. Presbytery of Superior 17, 33, 70, 71
No. 29. Presbytery of London 17, 33, 61, 70, 71
No. 30. Presbytery of Stratford 17, 33, 70, 71
No. 31. Presbytery of West Toronto 17, 33, 70, 71
No. 32. Presbytery of Winnipeg 17, 33, 70, 71
No. 33. Presbytery of Westminster 17, 33, 70, 71
No. 34. Presbytery of Edmonton 16
No. 35. Presbytery of West Toronto 24, 61, 62
No. 36. Presbytery of East Toronto 28, 57, 97

Unprinted Overtures:—

No. 1. Presbytery of Brockville 28, 76
No. 2. Presbytery of Brockville 28
No. 3. Presbytery of Westminster 17, 87
No. 4. Presbytery of Macleod 28, 33, 70, 71
No. 5. Presbytery of Brandon 34, 76

No. 6. Presbytery of Brandon 34, 90
No. 7. Presbytery of Brandon 34, 57, 95, 96
No. 8. Presbytery of Brandon 34, 90
No. 9. Presbytery of Brockville 28
No. 10. Presbytery of Guelph 34, 86
No. 11. Presbytery of Guelph 34
No. 12. Presbytery of Saint John 44, 70, 71
No. 13. Presbytery of Red Deer 44, 70, 71
No. 14. Presbytery of East Toronto 48, 62
No. 15. (Dr. K. D. Toth) re Mixed Marriages 48

Permission to Retire:—

1. Presbytery of East Toronto, Rev. William Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D. 34, 57, 70, 71, 87
2. Presbytery of Guelph, Rev. M. B. Davidson, M.A., D.D. 17, 70, 71

Overtures, 1951:

Nos. 8, 12, re A Board of Overseas Missions 81
No. 26, re Missionary Policy 81, 82

P

"Penmarvian", Report of Committee 39
Pension Board, Report 16, 56, 57, 87, 88, 90, 91
Pre-Assembly Congress 44, 79
Presbyterian Alliance Reform Churches – Western Section 73
Publications, Committee on 44, 96

Q

Queen's Birthday, The 46

R

Radio Broadcasting, Committee on 45, 46, 93, 94
Record, The Presbyterian, Report 27
Recruitment for Full-Time Service, Report 49
Resolutions, Report of Committee 98, 99
Roll of Assembly, The ..... 5 to 11
" " " Committee Appointed 12
" " " Report of Committee 25, 26, 36, 43, 46, 54, 55, 59, 63

S

Sabbaths Services 29
Sabbaths Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations 53, 54, 58, 59
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 15
Scott Fund, Dr. Ephraim, Report 40
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike 28, 29, 46, 58, 62, 63
" " Report ..... 64 to 70
Statistical and Financial Report 94
Stewardship and Budget, Report etc. 78, 79
Stipends, Laymen's Committee on Ministers' 35, 36
Sympathy, Message of 31
Synod Records 13, 89, 90

T

Time and Place of Next Assembly 70
Trustee Board, Report 39
Treasurer's Report 73, 75

V

Vacancies, Committee to consider method of filling 97
Visual Education, Report of 96, 97

W

Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) Report 85
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) Report 85

INDEX TO APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

APPENDICES PAGES 3 TO 369

PAGES
Alphabetical List of Congregations 370
" " " Ministers 383
Bingham, Annie Thompson, Memorial Fund 91
Boards:—
Administration, Report and Recommendaitons ..... 140 – 144
Christian Education 101
Church Extension and Church and Manse ..... 90 – 91
Evangelism and Social Action ..... 85 – 89
Missionary and Deaconess Training School ..... 132 – 134
Missions:—
General Board, Report and Recommendations ..... 3 – 6
Home Missions Reports ..... 7 – 44
Foreign Missions Reports ..... 45 – 71
Grants 6
Home and Foreign Missions, Reserve for Equipment 224
Statement of Bequests 225
W.M.S. (E.D.) ..... 72 – 73
W.M.S. (W.D.) ..... 74 – 80
Pension Board Report ..... 169 – 181
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies ..... 101 – 105
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies Summary by Presbyteries ..... 106 – 107
Trustee Board ..... 147 – 151
Budget Estimates for 1952 143
Canadian Council of Churches, representatives on 146
Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations, Students, etc. ..... 331 – 347
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees ..... 348 – 349
Colleges:—
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate ..... 113 – 115
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Scholarship and Bursary Prizes 369
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Financial Statement, Auditor's Report, etc. ..... 116 – 121
Knox College, Board and Senate ..... 122 – 127
Knox College, Financial Statement, Auditor's Report ..... 127 – 131

	PAGES
Committees:—	
Articles of Faith Report of Committees	144
Chaplaincy Services, Committee	100
Church Architecture	83 – 84
Church and Nation, Report of Joint Committee	152 – 166
Church Worship	108 – 109
Correspondence with Other Churches	151
History	96 – 97
Home Religion	95
Inter-Church, Committee on Week-Day Religious Education (Ontario)	99
Jardine Memorial Fund	131
Moderator, Committee to Advise with	139
Morgan Memorial Home	168
"Penmarvian" House Committee	145 – 146
Publications	182
Radio Broadcasting	98 – 99
Record Committee	92 – 95
Scott, Dr. Ephraim. Benevolent Fund	167
Stewardship and Budget Committee	135 – 139
Vacancies, Committee to consider methods of filling	110 – 111
Visual Education	81 – 82
McBain Memorial Fund	112
McCormick, Andrew, Trust Fund	84
Memorial Records	350 – 364
Nominations:—	
For Vacant Chairs in Knox College	182
Overtures	183 – 199
Overtures Continued	365 – 368
Statistical and Financial Report	228 – 229
" " " Returns by Presbyteries	230 – 321
" " " " by Synods	322 – 329
" " " " General Summary	330
Treasurer's and Auditor's Report	200 – 213
List of Securities	214 – 223
Home and Foreign Missions, Reserve for Equipment	224
Statement of Bequests	225 – 226